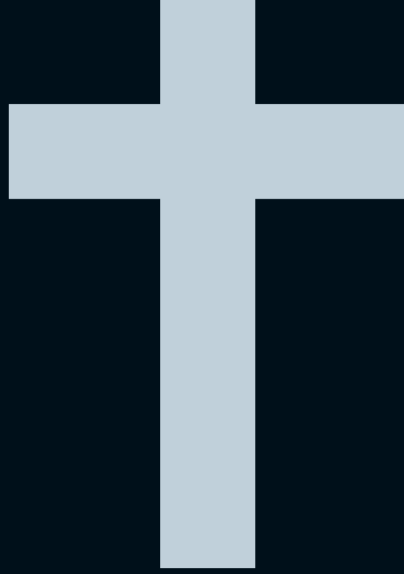


Waku Itekare:
Emenna' Pe Ekonekan
Nito



New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

**WakꞰ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito'
New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f

Contents

MA'SIU	1
MA	59
ÛRU'	95
ISAAN	155
INKUPÛ'PÛ	196
RON	251
1 KOREN	275
2 KOREN	296
KARE'SIYA	310
E'PE'SAS	318
PIRI'PAI	326
KORO'SE	332
1 TESARONI'KA	338
2 TESARONI'KA	344
1 TEMU'TI	348
2 TEMU'TI	355
TAI'TAS	360
PAIRIMAN	364
IPURU	366
ISENS	383
1 PI'TA	389
2 PI'TA	396
1 ISAAN	400
2 ISAAN	406
3 ISAAN	407
ISUTÛ	408
ISENPOIKASA'	410

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nūmenuka'pū Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nūmenuka'pū esi wakū itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' rū'pū, pika'tinin pe, pūse ri esi Papa uya tūmunkī amū' auro'ka'pū Penaro' Ekonekan Nīto' yau, iku'to' pe tūyua tukai' isauro'sa' rū'pū a'ku'tinin pe. Serī wakū itekare esi, Esuwerū amū' rīken iwano' pen nī, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pū, uko'mamū'pū na'ne' rū'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' mirī wakū pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pū pī', iyepa'taisima'pū, mirī awonsi'kī Makoi esi'pū i'tupitū pī', mirī awonsi'kī itekare ekama pī', ka'pon amū' enupa pī', mirī awonsi'kī ka'pon amū' epi'ti pī' iye'tarawasoma'pū Kiyarari po ri.

Mirī tūpo, Sises uti'pū Kiyarari ponsi'kī Surusiran pona, mirī awonsi'kī iye'ku'sa' rū'pū ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matū winikūi', kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū mirī awonsi'kī iye'mū'sa'ka'pū pokon pe ri.

Serī wakū itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyesi Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, mirī awonsi'kī Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe pī' enupanin. Enupan nīto' iya amū'rasa' mirī, 5 kaisaron ipī' usenupan nīto' ton pe: (1) Wū' ponsi'kī inekama'pū itekare, e'nīto' eseru, tūku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ya' tūutisan pata'se' (5–7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tūpoitorū ton auro'ka'pū iya rū'pū to' ennoko tūyua a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe pantomū ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nīto' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitorū pe e'nī esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nīto', pata weyu u'ma'to' pī', mirī awonsi'kī Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe weyu e'sepoto' pī' (24–25 airi).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises Kūrai tamokori ton mirī awonsi'kī iyentu'pū (1:1–2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tarawasoma'pū (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pū mirī awonsi'kī Makoi uya i'tupitū'pū (3:13–4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pū (4:12–18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'kī Surusiran pona (19:1–20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matū Surusiran piyau mirī awonsi'kī iyau si (21:1–27:66)

Itepuru e'mū'sa'kasa' mirī awonsi'kī isenpoikapitū (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'

(Uru' 3:23-38)

¹ Serī serī Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'pū, Epūra'an pa pe niri kanan iyesi'pū.

² Epūra'an esi'pū Aisi' kūipūnū pe,
Aisi' esi'pū Seko' kūipūnū pe,

Seko' esi'pū Isuta mirī awonsi'kī iyakon non kūipūnū pe,

³ Isuta esi'pū Peres mirī awonsi'kī Sera pokon kūipūnū pe, Temarū esi'pū na'ne' to' san pe.

Peres esi'pū Esuran kūipūnū pe,

Esuran esi'pū Ran kūipūnū pe,

⁴ Ran esi'pū Aminataru kūipūnū pe,

Aminataru esi'pū Naisan kūipūnū pe,

Naisan esi'pū Sarūman kūipūnū pe,

⁵ Sarūman esi'pū Powas kūipūnū pe, Reyapu esi'pū na'ne' isan pe,

Powas esi'pɛ Ope' kɛɪpɛnɛ pe, Ru' esi'pɛ na'ne' isan pe,
Ope' esi'pɛ Ise'si kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

⁶ Ise'si nin si esi'pɛ miri Tepi' kin pe te'sen kɛɪpɛnɛ pe.

Tepi' esi'pɛ Saraman kɛɪpɛnɛ pe, Iuraya no'pɛ ru'pɛ esi'pɛ na'ne' isan pe,

⁷ Saraman esi'pɛ Reyopowan kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

Reyopowan esi'pɛ Apaya kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

Apaya esi'pɛ Esa kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

⁸ Esa esi'pɛ Iseyosapa' kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

Iseyosapa' esi'pɛ Iseyoran kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

Iseyoran esi'pɛ Usaya kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

⁹ Usaya esi'pɛ Iso'tan kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

Iso'tan esi'pɛ Eyas kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

Eyas esi'pɛ Esi'kaya kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

¹⁰ Esi'kaya esi'pɛ Mana'sa kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

Mana'sa esi'pɛ Eman kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

Eman esi'pɛ Iso'saya kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

¹¹ Iso'saya esi'pɛ Ise'konaya miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kɛɪpɛnɛ pe. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari a'tai'ne Paperan pona.

¹² Paperan pona Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:

Ise'konaya esi'pɛ Siya'tiyerɛ kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

Siya'tiyerɛ esi'pɛ Userupaperɛ kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

¹³ Userupaperɛ esi'pɛ Apaiyutɛ kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

Apaiyutɛ esi'pɛ Iraiya'kin kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

Iraiya'kin esi'pɛ Esorɛ kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

¹⁴ Esorɛ esi'pɛ Isato' kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

Isato' esi'pɛ A'kin kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

A'kin esi'pɛ Iraiyutɛ kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

¹⁵ Iraiyutɛ esi'pɛ Eriyesarɛ kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

Eriyesarɛ esi'pɛ Ma'tan kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

Ma'tan esi'pɛ Seko' kɛɪpɛnɛ pe,

¹⁶ Seko' esi'pɛ Isole' kɛɪpɛnɛ pe, Meri taan'pɛ si. Meri esi'pɛ Sises san pe, Kɛɪrai* tato' san pe si.

¹⁷ Epɛra'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari'pɛ Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kɛɪrai entu pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri.

Sises Kɛɪrai Entu'pɛ Pantomɛ

(*Ɔru' 2:1-7*)

¹⁸ Seri seri, Sises Kɛɪrai entu'pɛ pantomɛ: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isole' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pɛ temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitɛ rawiri ri, tɛumono'tasa' i'tu'pɛ Meri uya, Wakɛ A'kwarɛ wini.

¹⁹ Isole' esi'pɛ ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pɛ ama'ai imari'mato' tɛuya ereutanɛ'to' pe tɛuya.

²⁰ Miri pi' isenuminka'pɛ tɛpo, Papa inserɛui uyee'pɛ ipiya' iye'ne'pitɛ yau, miripan uya ta'pɛ ipi', "Isole', Tepi' pa ru'pɛ, tenari'nunse pɛra Meri anɛnki ino'pɛ pe, apɛne pɛra Wakɛ A'kwarɛ wini imono'tasa' miri. ²¹ Warawo' pe

1:11 2 Kin Amɛ' 24:14-15; 2 Kɛrono'kɛrɛs 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20 * **1:16** Kɛɪrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɛra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanɛmɛ'pɛ ta e'kwa pe. Apɛne, v. 17-18 enki. **1:18** Ɔru' 1:27

entun^uto' iya oton, im^ure mese'tii' Sises[†] tukai', ap^une p^ura t^utonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iy^uesi pi' to' makooi apai," ta'p^u iya.

²² Seri e'kup^up^u pena Papa usaurok^up^u pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe: ²³ "A'pi'p^un uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniwer^u tukai' tawon,"[‡] ta'p^u iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

²⁴ Isole' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'p^u miri, Itepuru inser^uai uya tauro'ka'p^u awiri, miripan uya ari'p^u tiw^u ta', ²⁵ e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pitu'p^u iya pen. Miripan m^ure entusa' ese'ti'p^u iya "Sises" tukai'.

2

Pu'kena' Am^u Uya Sises Ka'k^uranpa'p^u

¹ Sises entu'p^u t^upo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' am^u uyee'p^u w^uai enu uyep^u winipai Surusiran pona, ² miripan kon uya, "Nai airi m^ure, Esuwer^u am^u kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'p^u ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa'," ta'p^u to' uya.

³ Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'p^u, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'p^u. ⁴ Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan am^uran^usa' t^uuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'p^u iya, "Nai yau Karai* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' am^u uya nai?" tukai'.

⁵ "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eik^up^u. "Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'p^u esi pena ri:

⁶ "Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,

Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wann
e'sepoto' oton,

karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa

umunki, Esuwer^u am^u esa' pe te'ton,'[†]

tawon," ta'p^u to' uya.

⁷ Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, t^umaimu ennoko'p^u iya pu'kena' am^u piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'p^u iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'p^u tukai'. ⁸ Miripan kon ennoko'p^u iya Pe'teri'en pona, "Waku pe m^ure m^uwarinpat^uai'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'ti' misi't^uai', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na," ta'p^u iya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kin maimu eta t^uuya'nokon t^upo, to' uti'p^u, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'p^u, t^unene'p^u kon n^up^u w^uai enu uyep^u wini,[‡] miripan pi' to' epori'ma'p^u. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'p^u, miripan ereuta'p^u m^ure pata epoi. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' am^u ewom^up^u iuti ta'. M^ure si ensa' t^uuya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'p^u apuripitu' pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'p^u to' uya, miripan kon uya irepapitu'p^u epe'kena' ton ke: kor^u ke, a'po'nan ikitun, p^urankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, mir^u tato' ke.

¹² Papa uya to' pana'ti'p^u to' e'ne'pitu' yau, to' enna'po' namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'p^u t^upata kon ya' t^uron ni awiri.

Isole', Meri Uya Sises Ari'p^u Isi' Pona

¹³ To' uti'p^u t^upo, Itepuru inser^uai usenpoika'p^u Isole' piya' iye'ne'pitu' yau, "Isole', e'm^usa'ka', m^ure miri awonsi'ki isan tan^unse ain^unki Isi' pona. Kin

[†] 1:21 Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe. 1:21 Saira' 46:1; Uru' 1:31 [‡] 1:23 Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) 1:25 Uru' 2:21 * 2:4 Karai, miri pe p^ura Me'saya; Papa Nan^um^up^u ta e'kwa pe. [†] 2:6 Mai'ka 5:2 [‡] 2:9-10 t^unene'p^u kon n^up^u w^uai enu uyep^u wini; miri pe p^ura, t^unene'p^u kon n^up^u iyenuku

Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe tūuya," ta'pū iya. ¹⁴ Miripan e'mū'sa'kasa' uya mure miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pū ewarupū nau Isi' pona, ¹⁵ miripan kon uko'mamū'pū Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amū' nekama'pū uta'ku'ti'pū, "Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai," tawon. §

Soisa Amū' Uya Warawo' Munki Amū' Tū'ka'pū

¹⁶ Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amū' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pū, miripan uya, "Warawo' munki amū' Pe'teri'en pon kon itū'kati' asa'ron wūpiya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'koi'no kon ni," ta'pū iya, pu'kena' amū' uya ekama'pū rū'pū pi'. ¹⁷ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pū uta'ku'ti'pū:

¹⁸ "Main useta Rama pata po,
tūuta'kwarūkai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,
Rūi'serū esi ukaran ni pi' tūmunki amū' wenai,
tūpori'ma i'se pūra iyesi,
to' pūra iyesi pi',"*

tawon.

To' Enna'po'pū Isi' Apai

¹⁹ Era' uma'ta'pū tūpo, inserū usenpoika'pū iye'ne'pitu yau Isole' piya', Isi' po, ²⁰ "E'mū'sa'ka', mure miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuwerū pata pona. Kamoro mure wini i'se te'san uma'ta'pū man," ta'pū iya. ²¹ Miripan e'mū'sa'ka'pū, mure miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pū iya, miripan kon uti'pū Esuwerū pata pona.

²² E'tane A'keras enasa' tūkupūnū Era' pata'pū ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pū iya. Enari'ke' pe iyesi'pū, miri ya' itipai pūra. Ipanamasa' esi'pū iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uti'pū Kiyarari nono pona. ²³ Miripan uti'pū iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pū uta'ku'ti'pū miri, "Nasarin† tukai' esa'to' oton," tawon.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Tūrawasooi

(Ma' 1:1-8; Ūru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

¹ Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pū. Itekare ekama'pū iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri, ² "Amakooi kon apai era'titi', apūne pūra Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe a'ko pe man," ta'pū iya. ³ Isaan pūse ri pu'kena' Aisaya usaurokū'pū rū'pū ipi': "Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nūnpitu,

'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati','*
tawon," ta'pū rū'pū ipi'.

⁴ Isaan pon esi'pū kiyamerū i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pū ipokū'pū pe iworopai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'pū kairau amū' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku. ⁵ Ka'pon amū' uti'pū ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne. ⁶ Tūmakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pū iya Isotan tuna tū'tisen kau.

⁷ E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amū' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amū' uyepū ene tūuya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pū iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikūi munki ton! Inū' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainūmū kon pa nūye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai? ⁸ Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenūminkatū, 'Epūra'an esi ina kūipūnū pe,' tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epūra'an

§ 2:15 Oseya 11:1 * 2:18 Iseremaya 31:15 † 2:23 Nasarin; apūne, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. 2:23
Ma' 1:24; Ūru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 3:2 Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15 * 3:3 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) 3:4 2 Kin
Amū' 1:8 3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33

munki oton kon koneka miri. ¹⁰ Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

¹¹ “Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken pu'ra e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. ¹² Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tuuya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amaranuku iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tuusenku'sen pen apo' ke,” ta'pu iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu
(Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tu'pa'taisimato' pe iya, ¹⁴ Isaan esi'pu inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' i'uye'sa'?” ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri,” ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.

¹⁶ Inke pu'ra tepa'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekanwaka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa A'kwaru u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipi'. ¹⁷ Main, Epan winon uya ta'pu, “Umu pu'se ri, uni'nukanu; ipi' epori'mayai,” ta'pu iya.

4

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitu'pu
(Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

¹ Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ari'pu rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe. ² Tuuseruma tu'po tenta'nai' pu'ra 40 kaisa ri wui miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pu ipan pe kuru iwan pe. ³ I'tupi'nin uyee'pu ipiya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amu' pi' pu'reti pe enaki ka'ki,” ta'pu iya.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi tu'ko'mansen pu'reti pi' riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa mata yapai tu'uye'sen,* tawon,” ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pu waku eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu. ⁶ “Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, apune pu'ra iye'menukasa':

“Tinseru'ni ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',
miripan kon uya temiyatu kon yau ayanamu
ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,'†
tawon,” ta'pu Makoi uya ipi'.

⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kasi'tupitu'ni,‡ tasa',” ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁸ Makoi uya kanan ari'pu ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri iye'to'. ⁹ “Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwipurema yau,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

3:9 Isaan 8:33 **3:10** Ma'siu 7:19 **3:12** Ipu'ketu 5:14-23 **3:17** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 9:35 **4:1** Ipu'ru 2:18; 4:15 * **4:4** Isu'taronomi 8:3 † **4:6** Eren 91:11-12 ‡ **4:7** Isu'taronomi 6:16

¹⁰ Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Ap_une p_ura iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ip_urema'; K_uri ri riken poitor_u pe e'ki,' tawon," ta'p_u Sises uya.

¹¹ Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'p_u. Inse_u am_u' uyee'p_u ipika'tii'.

Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'p_u

¹² Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'p_u Kiyarari pona. ¹³ Iko'manse'na iti'p_u Ka'panyan pona, Nasare' t_uninse. Miri pata esi'p_u miri parau ku'p_uri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi. ¹⁴ Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'p_u ru'p_u a'ku'ti' pe:

¹⁵ "Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon,

ka'pon am_u' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan ratoi pon kon,

Kiyarari, Esuwer_u am_u' pen nono yau te'san.

¹⁶ P_usamoro ka'pon am_u' ewarupi yau t_uuko'mansan uya eke ri iweyu ensa' man;

uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man."*

¹⁷ Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'p_u itekare ekama pi', "Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, ap_une p_ura Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe man a'ko pe!" ta'p_u iya.

Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'p_u T_upoitor_u Pe

(Ma' 1:16-20; Uru' 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'p_uri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'p_u iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. T_upunwer_u kon t_uru pi' to' esi'p_u parau ku'p_uri kau, ap_une p_ura moro' am_u' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pi'. ¹⁹ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon am_u' a'sinin nan pe," ta'p_u iya. ²⁰ Miri pe ri, t_upunwer_u kon t_uninse to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

²¹ Miri apai t_uutii', t_uron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'p_u iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki am_u'. Kanau yau to' esi'p_u, t_ukup_unanu kon Sepiti pokon pe t_upunwer_u kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'p_u. ²² Inke p_ura, t_ukanwa kon miri awonsi'ki t_ukup_unanu kon t_uninse to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

E'ne' Ton Epi'tipitu'p_u Iya

(Uru' 6:17-19)

²³ Sises uti'p_u siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon am_u' enupa pi' Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau'ne. Wak_u itekare ekama pi' iyese'p_u, Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe pi'. Paran pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon am_u' epi'ti pi' iyese'p_u. ²⁴ Itekaree' uti'p_u siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon am_u' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'p_u ipiya', ti'tui' p_ura ri teparan ke te'san. T_uron kon eparan esi'p_u ipan pe kuru te'k_unk_unmasen, t_uron kon yau makoi a'kwar_u esi'p_u, t_uron kon eparan esi'p_u yai to' enno'pi'nin, t_uron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo p_usamoro epi'ti'p_u. ²⁵ Eke pe ri anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores, † Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoi pon kon uti'p_u ipikiri.

5

¹ Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon am_u' ensa' a'tai, iyekain_um_u'p_u i'k_uru pona, miripan ereuta'p_u. Ipoitor_u ton am_ura'p_u ipiya', ² miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p_u:

§ 4:10 Se'tan –Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 4:10 Isu'taronomi 6:13

4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 4:13 Isaan 2:12 * 4:16 Aisaya 9:1-2 4:17 Ma'siu 3:2

4:23 Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39 † 4:25 Te'ka'pores –10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa.

*Sises Uya Papa Nukupunu Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pu
(Uru' 6:20-23)*

- 3 “Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwaru kon yau esi,
apane para to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi.
- 4 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe,
apane para Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.
- 5 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen,
apane para tanporo ri non taru Papa uya to' ena'.
- 6 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan
ipokena' i'se,
apane para to' ri a'wetato' oton.
- 7 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton,
apane para Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.
- 8 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan,
apane para to' uya Papa ento' oton.
- 9 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan,
apane para Papa munki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.
- 10 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri tukota'masan waku kupu to'
uya wenai,
to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi.
- 11 “Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amu' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai para
ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usauroku iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai uri
uriya'. 12 Miri pe iyese pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', apane para eke ri iyepu'pu
kon esi pi' Epan po, apane para miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amu'
kota'mapitu'pu to' uya miri.

*Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa
(Ma' 9:50; Uru' 14:34-35)*

- 13 “Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe para waiyo enasa' yau, nai
kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupu? Waku pe para ri iyese miri, eno'mato'
pe ri iyese ka'pon amu' uya iwasa'pi'to' pe tausari kon a'tai.
- 14 “Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wu' pon pata e'so'namu para iyese miri.
- 15 Miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka para iyese miri pasau
o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon
ni wei'ti iuti tau. 16 Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'ti ka'pon amu' uya
ento' pe. Miri a'tai, waku inkupunu ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa,
ikupunu, Epan pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

- 17 “Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pu Main eno'mai' uye'sa'
tukai' kasi'tutu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'ti' ru'ku uye'sa'.
- 18 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epan miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pu'ku
pona, i'ri ri mo'ka para iyese Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen
nawarai'ka'pu esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona. 19 Inu' ri
aiko pe ru'kw' na'ne' Main tonpa i'kw' nin miri awonsi'ki taron kon enupanin
miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau;
e'tane inu' ri Main kupu pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to'
oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. 20 Ta uya ipi'nokon, waku riken
ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyese Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan

entai; miri kupu auya para iyese a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Sakoro Pi'

²¹ Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pu Sises uya; "Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Ittonpa ku'winii,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tutonpa winin nu'pu kota'mato' oton,* tawon, ²² e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' tutonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takapu uya kanan, inu' ri tutonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,† tukai' esi Esuweru amu' Konsuruu ton nakota'ma ton pe, e'tane inu' uya, 'Miri, iya'kwaru pan!' tasa' a'tai tutonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyese miri.

²³ "Miri pe iyese pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' tuku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'. ²⁴ Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau inturunu tunonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa inturunu tase'na.

²⁵ "Oko pe para iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' ituru iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya ituru paresiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'. ²⁶ Inapairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo inemanu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usauroku'pu Ekuman Nito' Pi'

²⁷ "Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Tutaan'pu kenan kusekumankai,' tawon. ²⁸ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san esa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau. ²⁹ Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe ri iyese tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai. ³⁰ Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyese miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Usauroku'pu No'pu Nonkato' Pi'

(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

³¹ "Tasa' iya kanan, 'Inu' uya ri tano'pu nonka a'tai, tiwi nukaretai'ti kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,‡ ³² e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyese emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyese miri.

Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan

³³ "Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Ausauro'sa' ru'pu ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'purementai, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'pu awiri ri e'ki.' ³⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epan ni kusesakui—Papa apon miri, ³⁵ non ni kusesakui—Papa puta apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesakui—eke kin pata'se' miri. ³⁶ Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesakui, apune para tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya para iyese miri awonsi'ki i'kuruntanaku auya para ri iyese. ³⁷ Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri miri. Turon ni pe ausauroku a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

* 5:21 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 † 5:22 Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu 5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47 5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 ‡ 5:31 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4 5:31 Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 5:32 1 Koren 7:10-11 5:33 Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21 5:34 Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 5:35 Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2

*Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan**(Uru' 6:29-30)*

³⁸ “Eta'pu auya'nokon ni, ‘En epe'pu pe en ni esi; i epe'pu pe i ri esi,’ tawon.
³⁹ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin nu'pu pi' kise'mai. Inu' uya ri iwini yau enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikai'.
⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri ayari pe iyesi yau ko'tu ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyesi yau itepe'pu pe, tiwi ipuro'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai.
⁴¹ Inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayira, enta 2 mayira e'to' airi.
⁴² Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'tii inu' ri iyekama'ponin iiwano' pi' piyapai.

*Eyaton Wanni I'nunkato'**(Uru' 6:27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ “Eta'pu auya'nokon; ‘Itonpa i'nunkaki, § iyeyaton ewaruma'tii'ma.’
⁴⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'nunkati',* miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ikota'manin kon pona, ⁴⁵ Epan pon ikupunu kon munki amu' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni weyu pe wui enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya. ⁴⁶ Ii'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kupu parata amurananin nan uya para nai? ⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupu auya'nokon taron kon entai? Miri pe' kupu Papa apurinin nan pen uya para nai? ⁴⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe e'ti', ikupunu kon, Epan pon esi waku pe kasa.”

6*Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan*

¹ Sises e'sara'tikaa'pu kanan tapoitoru ton enupa pi'. Ta'pu iya, “Ti'tui' e'ti', waku inkupunu kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon amu' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepe'pu eporo auya para ri iyesi miri ikupunu, Epan pon wini. ² Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kusekamai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikupu kasa Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ³ E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatu kusi'tunin iyenwo'netu winon iyemiyatu nukupunu, ⁴ miri pi' inkupunu e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikupunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin nu'pu uya iye'mato' pe.

*Ipureman Nito' Pi' Enupan**(Uru' 11:2-4)*

⁵ “Miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tuu. Ipuremapaino kon te'mu'sa'kai' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ⁶ E'tane iwipurema a'tai, iwu' pu'ku ta' ewonki, imura'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa tausensen pen ni ikupunu pi'. Miri a'tai, ikupunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin uya iye'mato' pe. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari tuna'popi'se kipuremai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tamaimu kon useta pe

5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21 § **5:43** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **5:43** Saira' 12:4-7 * **5:44** Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'nu'nin nan pona waku inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin nan pi' waku iku'ti' **5:45** Saira' 4:10 **5:48** Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13 **6:1** Ma'siu 23:5 **6:5** Uru' 18:10-14

tekamai', apune para tu'kan ni esaku tauya'nokon pi'. ⁸ To' kasa ke'tau, ikupunu uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

⁹ "Se kasa nin si iwipuremato' kon esi miri:

" Ina Kupunu Epan pon,
tanamasen pe iyese' nesii.

¹⁰ Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nuyepui,
seri non po iyaseru ne'kupui Epan po iyese' na'ne' kasa.

¹¹ Ina irepaki seri pe wui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

¹² Ina nuko'manukunu iri pi' isentu'maki,
ina usentu'masa' iri ko'manu'nin nan pi' na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya',
e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.*

¹⁴ "Apune para ka'pon amu' uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi' usentu'ma yau, ikupunu, Epan pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. ¹⁵ E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan nu'pu kon pi' usentu'ma kon para iyese' yau, ikupunu ri niri usentu'ma para iyese' ipi'.

Useruman Nito' Pi' Eupan

¹⁶ "Useruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, pokoi pe iyemu' ku'kupui waku pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temu' ri to' ena ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tapurito' kon pe. Inapairon ni ekama uya ipi', to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ¹⁷ E'tane useruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekarapaima'. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'naku para iyese' miri useruma tenta'nai' para tukai', e'tane ikupunu, tausensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ikupunu, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin nu'pu uya ri iye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'nito' Epan Po

(Uru' 12:33-34)

¹⁹ "Imamin kusamuranuku'i seri non po, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe yau ri. ²⁰ E'tane Epan po imamin kon amuranu'ti', ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau. ²¹ Apune para imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

²² "En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Waku pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe. ²³ E'tane, waku pe para iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu para ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyese' miri!

²⁴ "Inu' ri e'turawasoma para iyese' asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki parata apiyo' pe iwesi para iyese'.

Kisewankamatuu

(Uru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁵ "Miri pe iyese' pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iku'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, i'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe para iku kon pi' ri, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iku'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai? ²⁶ Apune toron amu' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anannin nan pen ni, miri pe para amuranu'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikupunu kon, Epan pon uya to' eweku. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nunkena' pe to' entai? ²⁷ Inu' uya ri tauko'manto' inka miyari pari† ipi' tausewankamai'?

^{6:7} Saira' 7:14 * ^{6:13} Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; Imiri esa' wanni, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkeror' ri. Amen. ^{6:15} Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5 ^{6:17} Isuti' 10:3 ^{6:19} Isens 5:2-3 ^{6:20} Saira' 29:11 † ^{6:27} tauko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari

28 “F’ri pi’ pon pi’ iusewankama kon? Apune enti’ pata ipuru esi waku pe ri iya’ta tupata’s’e’ yau, te’turawasomasen pen miri pe para i’pi’nin pen. 29 Miri ri e’tane ekama uya seri ipi’nokon; Saraman, imaminkena’ epontisa’ para iyesi’pu miri ton kasa. 30 Miri kasa si Papa uya wana’ ri ponti pe iyesi yau wana’ seri pe na’ne’ miri awonsi’ki awanapairi eno’ma apo’ ya’, miri na’ne’ entai pe’ iponti iya ’nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru’kwi ri apurito’ auya’nokon esi!

31 “Miri pi’ kisewankamatuu, ‘F’ri kuru i’to’ pe?’ miri pe para, ‘F’ri kuru ensito’ pe?’ miri pe para, ‘F’ri kuru e’to’ pe upon kon pe?’ tukai’. 32 Apune para Papa i’tunin nan pen e’to’ ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikupuru kon, Epan pon uya i’tu seri ton i’s’e’ iyesi kon. 33 E’tane ru’ku, wapiya kuru esa’ wanni pe iye’to’ iwarinpati’ miri awonsi’ki ipokena’ pe iye’to’, miri awonsi’ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e’turu miri iyena’nokon ni niri. 34 Awanapairo’ pi’ kisewankamai, taponaron ni miri awanapairo’ pi’ usewankaman; wai kaisa ri iponaro’ ri usewankaman nito’ esi,” ta’pu Sises uya.

7

Ka’pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu (Uru’ 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 “Ka’pon amu’ eseru kusaimenkatuu, iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka kuse’nin. 2 Apune para ka’pon amu’ eseru maimenkayatui’ne’ kasa ri mari iyaseru kon aimenka miri. I’tuto’ auya’nokon yai pe ri inkupu’pu yai ri iyena’nokon i’tu miri.

3 “F’ri pe iyesi pi’ aiko ru’kwi ri paranka punu’pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e’tane iyenu yau? 4 Nai kasa itonpa pi’, ‘Apune amuru simo’kai’ iyenu apai,’ ta auya inke ri moro paranka e’tane iyenu yau? 5 Imiri’nokon waku pe te’ku’san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo’kaka’ki, miri a’tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo’ka pa,” ta’pu iya.

6 “Waku pe te’sen ku’tutu pero amu’ ena’; mokon pun ton iiwano’ kon kuseno’matuu peiruku amu’ ena’, to’ uya iwasa’kapitu esi miri awonsi’ki to’ era’ti esi akarapi’sena.

Ekama’po’, Iwarinpa’, Iwipi’ki (Uru’ 11:9-13)

7 “Ekama’poti’; miri a’tai, iyena’nokon ni iye’turu. Iwarinpati’; miri a’tai, eporo auya’nokon. Mura’ta iwipi’ti’, miripan uta’kokato’ pe iyena’nokon. 8 Apune para tanporon kon ekama’po pi’ na’ne’ nan uya eporo; kari ri iwarinpa pi’ na’ne’ uya ri eporo, miri awonsi’ki kari ri iwipitu pi’ na’ne’ ena’ ri mura’ta uta’koka. 9 Nai kari warai uya tamu uya paretu ekama’po yau irepa ti’ ke? 10 Miri pe para, moro’ ekama’po iya yau, irepa iki ke? 11 Imiri’nokon nin si iri ton uya i’tu yau waku ton e’repan nito’ ke imunki kon amu’ repa auya’nokon, miri entai kuru ikupuru kon, Epan pon uya waku ton e’repan nito’ turu kamoro ekama’ponin nan ena’.

12 “Miri pi’, tanporon yau ri iku’ti’ taron kon pi’, ikupu to’ uya i’s’e’ me’ai’ne’ ipi’nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi’ki Pu’kena’ amu’ ri numenuka’pu amuranaku miri.

Asa’ron Asanta (Uru’ 13:24)

¹³ “Ewonti' aiko ru'kwɪ mura'ta awiri, apune para eke mura'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ewomu iyawiri, ¹⁴ e'tane aiko ru'kwɪ mura'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwɪ asanta esi waku uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Yai Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu

(*Uru' 6:43-44*)

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pu, “Akono amu' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepu karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amu' kasa to' esi. ¹⁶ To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tikɔ kenan apai pe' kure' pɔipɔnin nan ka'pon amu', miri pe para pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? (Kane.) ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, waku yai epeta waku pe ri, iri yai epeta iri pe ri. ¹⁸ Waku yai epeta para iyese iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yai epeta para iyese miri waku pe. ¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' uya tausepetasen pen yai a'ti eno'mato' pe tuya'nokon apo' ya'. ²⁰ Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

Papa Riken Apuriki Tausewankamai' Para

(*Uru' 13:25-27*)

²¹ Sises uya ta'pu, “Tanporon kon ka'pon amu', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru!' tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kari riken ukɔpɔnɔ, Epɔn pon e'to' i'se ku'nin. ²² Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton upi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usauroku pɔn iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu'pu ina uya pɔn, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'pitu pɔn pe' ina uya?’ ²³ Miri a'tai, tɔwapu'tii' para to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, 'i'tusa' uya 'nokon para man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!’ ” ta'pu iya.

Asa'ron Kon Futi Aminin Nan

(*Uru' 6:47-49*)

²⁴ “Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwaru kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwu' aminin. ²⁵ Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apɔru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tɔwise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pu pen ni, apune para ti' po iyapon esi pi'. ²⁶ E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu to' uya para na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwaru pɔn ka'pon kasa tiwu' aminin wi'si' po. ²⁷ Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apɔru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tɔwise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pu,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Meruntiru

²⁸ Seri ton pi' Sises usauroku e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpin ton ni ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', ²⁹ apune para enupan iya pi' tameruntiru kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa para.

8

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(*Ma' 1:40-45; Uru' 5:12-16*)

¹ Wu' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpin ton ni ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'puka'pu. ² Ereku'pan ka'pon* uyee'pu ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. Miripan uya, “Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ri ukupu auya,” ta'pu.

7:14 Saira' 15:17 7:16 Saira' 27:6 7:19 Ma'siu 3:10; Uru' 3:9 7:20 Ma'siu 12:33 7:23

Eren 6:8 7:29 Ma' 1:22; Uru' 4:32 * 8:2 Ereku'pan ka'pon; miri pe para, Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'.

³ Temiyatu inka'pu Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai', waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'. Inke para ri, tawereei apai iyekoneka'pu. ⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Inu' pi' ri kusekamai," ta'pu, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki inturunu pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri maturai'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Uru' 7:1-10)

⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'panyan pona, soisa amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya' tupika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na. ⁶ "Uyepuru, upoitoru man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyese, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyese, pata po," ta'pu iya.

⁷ "Miyari ri uti miri epi'ti'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁸ Soisa amu' epuru uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, uiwu' ta' iyepu pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken itaki; miri a'tai, upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. ⁹ Apune para uri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepu. Upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupikiri te'san ka'pon amu' pi', "T'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya para ri man Esuweru po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'. ¹¹ Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton pata wai enu uyepu, wai enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. ¹² E'tane esa' wannu pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nu'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititi'mato' oton ya'," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Miripan soisa amu' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Enna'po', anapurinu awiri ri ipoitoru usepi'ti miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru usepi'ti'pu.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Sises uti'pu Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pu ene'pu iya te'kwe' tau e'kii'man pi'. ¹⁵ Miripan uya itemiyatu pi' a'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' mata'napase'na.

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san nee'pu Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tusauro'se makoi a'kwaru ton ennoko'pu iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'pu iya. ¹⁷ Seri ton kupu'pu iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

"Fsi'mura e'nito' mo'ka'pu iya,
miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'pu,"†
tawon.

Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya
(Uru' 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Sises uya anpsin ensa' a'tai tawoi, tupoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'pu ipiya', "Uyepuru, siya ri matiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri," tase'na ipi'.

²⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron amu' kanan esi tapon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pun ni," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Turon ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitoru pe e'paino uya, "Uyepuru, apune ken si, wapiya ukurunu siu'na'tika'tai'," ta'pu.

8:4 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 **8:9** Paru' 3:33-35 **8:11** Uru' 13:29 **8:12** Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; Uru' 13:28

† **8:17** Aisaya 53:4

²² E'tane Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Tiwi tu'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'tii to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai," ta'p_u iya ipi'.

Isi Ri A'setun I'ni'panu'ka'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)

²³ Sises ekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u. ²⁴ Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau p_ura ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'p_u parau ku'p_uri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kup_u'p_u tuna p_uro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paruti' esi'p_u, e'tane ri Sises esi'p_u e'n_un ni pi'. ²⁵ Ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'p_u to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁶ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kw_i apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetaipitu kon?" ta'p_u iya. Iye'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremek_u'p_u, miripan e'ni'pam_u'p_u.

²⁷ Kamoro si ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'p_u, "I'ri pan si p_use ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'p_u to' uya.

Sises Uya Makoi A'kwar_u Ton Ennoko'p_u
(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

²⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uya si parau ku'p_uri Kiyarari nu'kwiri'nu'sa' a'tai, ka'pon am_u' Katara nono po tu'uko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwar_u yen ton pe te'san uyee'p_u uruwai' apai to' winiku'i. Isi ton ni, inu' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri. ²⁹ Miripan kon uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u, "I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?" ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁰ Inni kuru p_ura ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku am_u' esi'p_u enta'nan pi'. ³¹ Makoi a'kwar_u yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'p_u ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai p_usamo ka'pon am_u' apai, ap_une ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku am_u' ya'," ta'p_u to' uya.

³² "Entanti' si," ta'p_u Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'p_u, miripan kon uti'p_u peiruku am_u' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku am_u' eka'tum_u'p_u miri parau ku'p_uri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'p_u. ³³ Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tum_u'p_u pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'p_u ekama'p_u ka'pon am_u' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwar_u yen ton pe te'san ka'pon am_u' pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'p_u ekama'p_u. ³⁴ Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon am_u' uti'p_u Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tanono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'p_u.

9

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

¹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton ekanwa'ti'p_u, miripan kon i'kwiritu'p_u. To' uyee'p_u tu'pata'se' kon ya'. ² Tu'ron kon ka'pon am_u' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'p_u Sises piya'. Sises uya p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' napurinu' ene'p_u, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'n_um_ui, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'p_u iya.

³ Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "P_use ri ka'pon usauroku Papa sapema pe ri," ta'p_u to' uya tewan kon yau.

⁴ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, "I'rito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau? ⁵ Nai esi sa'man pe p_ura: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe p_ura, 'E'm_u'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?"

⁶ I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi

pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'p# iya. Sises uya ta'p# ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'm#sa'kaki, ayapon an#nki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'," ta'p# iya ipi'.

⁷ P#se ri ka'pon ena'p# waku pe, miripan e'm#sa'kasa', enna'po'p# t#pata'se' ya'. ⁸ Seri ensa' t#uya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon am# enari'n#m#p#. To' uya si Papa apuripitu'p# eke ri seri merunti t#sa' iya pi' ka'pon am# ena'.

Ma'siu Ki'ma'p# Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:13-17; #ru' 5:27-32)

⁹ Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'p# iya p#rata am#ran#nin pe e'ni iw# tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'p# ipi', "Isi'ki upoitor# pe, Ma'siu," ta'p# iya. Miripan e'm#sa'ka'p#, iya'kiri iti'p#.

¹⁰ Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iw# tau, tu'kan kon ni p#rata am#ran#nin nan miri awonsi'ki t#makooikena' nan uyee'p# ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitor# ton pokon pe ri niri. ¹¹ Miri a'tai si, Pari'si am# uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'p# to' uya Sises poitor# ton pi', "I'rito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na p#rata am#ran#nin nan miri awonsi'ki t#makooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'p# to' uya.

¹² Sises uya to' eta'p#, miripan kon pi' ta'p# iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se. ¹³ Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon am# i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke t#use'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon am# ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri t#makooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'p# iya.

Emenna' E'sumato' Pe P#ra Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe
(Ma' 2:18-22; #ru' 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Miri t#po, Isaan poitor# ton uyee'p# Sises piya'. To' uya ta'p# ipi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am# useruma tenta'nai' p#ra, e'tane ipoitor# ton useruma p#ra iyesi?" ta'p# to' uya.

¹⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'p#, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen n#ki'ma'san esi t#uta'kwar#kai' ukaran ni pi' t#piyau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utan#nto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' p#ra," ta'p# iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ri ta'p#, "In# uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon atu'punu'pi a'si'ti p#ra ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kup# miri. ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon am# uya emenna' waain enti p#ra iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' r#p# iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri t#po, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon am# uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari waku pe iyesi miri," ta'p# Sises uya.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san M#re Miri Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma' 5:21-43; #ru' 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuwer# am# epuru uyee'p# ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'p# Sises rak#i', miripan uya ta'p# ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiw# ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tan#ki ito'panto' pe," ta'p# iya.

¹⁹ Sises e'm#sa'ka'p#, miripan uti'p# iya'kiri. Ipoitor# ton ni niri uti'p# iya'kiri.

²⁰ Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, m#n ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'p# ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'p# 12 kaisa ri w#ipiya. ²¹ Tewan yau r#kwi ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'p# iya.

²² Sises era'ti'p_u, miripan uya ene'p_u. Ta'p_u iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, ap_une p_ura apuri auya ke," ta'p_u Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'p_u.

²³ Miri a'tai, Sises ewom_u'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' epuru iw_u' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon am_u', sakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tauya a'tai, ²⁴ ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nansa' ri nin miri," ta'p_u iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'p_u ipi'. ²⁵ P_uroroi pona to' enpa'ka t_upo, iuti ta' iyewom_u'p_u, miripan uya uri'san anam_u'p_u itemiyatu pi', miripan uto'pam_u'p_u.

²⁶ Miripan ekareei uti'p_u siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

²⁷ Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'p_uka'p_u. To' uki'pi'n_unpitu'p_u ipi', "Imiri, Tepi' pa ru'p_u, ina pi' isentu'ma'!" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁸ Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'p_u ipiya'. To' ekama'po'p_u iya, "Mapuriyat_u pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai'?" ta'p_u iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'p_u, "Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁹ Miri t_upo, Sises uya to' enu a'pitu'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, "Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke," ta'p_u iya. ³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'p_u. Miri t_upo, Sises uya ta'p_u ipan pe to' pi', "In_u' ri ku'pana'tit_u seri pi'," ta'p_u iya.

³¹ E'tane ri to' uti'p_u, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'p_u siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

³² To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon am_u' uya makoi yen, t_usauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'p_u Sises piya'. ³³ Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isauroku'p_u. Ipan pe ri ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u, miripan kon uya ta'p_u, "Seri waraino e'kupa' ensa' p_ura ri iyese wapiya Esuwer_u po!" ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁴ E'tane Pari'si am_u' uya ta'p_u, "Makoi am_u' epuru wini makoi am_u' enpa'kapitu' iya," ta'p_u to' uya.

Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni Tarawaso Am_u'

³⁵ Sises utipitu'p_u tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon am_u' enupa'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama'p_u iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon am_u' epi'tipitu'p_u ti'tui' p_ura paran pi' takuru'ke te'san. ³⁶ Tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' ensa' tauya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'p_u, ap_une p_ura ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken p_ura ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'p_u karimeru am_u' ipa'simanin p_unon kon kasa. ³⁷ Miripan uya ta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari aku'p_usa' tan_unsen man e'tane, tu'ke p_ura tarawaso am_u' am_uran_u'nin nan esi. ³⁸ Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon am_u' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'p_usa' anam_u am_uran_u'nin nan pe," ta'p_u iya.

10

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon T_upoitor_u Ton Ennoko'p_u

¹ 12 kaisaron kon t_upoitor_u ton ki'ma'p_u iya t_upiya', miripan kon repa'p_u iya iri a'kwar_u pa'kato' meruntir_u ke, ti'tui' p_ura ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe. ² P_usamoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan; ³ Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kop_unaai ena' use'man nito' am_uran_u'nin;

Isens (Aru'piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas; ⁴Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;* miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyese'pu na'ne'.

⁵ Pusa'moro 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuweru amu' ton pen ni ka'pon amu' piya' kutituu, miri pe para kepa'katuu Sameriya pata ton ya' ri. ⁶ E'tane Esuweru amu' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'. ⁷ Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare mekatamui': 'Ako pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe man,' tukai'. ⁸ Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amu' mepi'titui', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon amu' mi'mu'sa'kapi'tui'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titui', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton menpa'kapi'tui'. Te'mai' para eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' para mututui'. ⁹ Koru, sirupa, ka'pa ri kusatuu ipokuruu kon yau; ¹⁰ paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kusatuu aya'kiri'nokon, apune para turawaso amu' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'pu ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Sises uya ta'pu, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, waku pe tiwu' kon ta' iyereutanu'nin kon minentui'. Itiwu' tau me'tui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹² To' iwu' ta' iyewomu kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' makatui'. ¹³ To' uya iyereutanuku kon a'tai, tiwi 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupu to' uya para iyese a'tai ipi'nokon, mana'potui' to' piyapai. ¹⁴ Inu' uya ri waku pe iyereutanuku kon para iyese yau, miri pe para amaimu kon eta to' uya para iyese yau, a'ta kon mututipi'tui' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai. ¹⁵ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

¹⁶ Sises esi'pu miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon amu' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene amu' koro'tau. Miri pe iyese pi', emepoke' pe me'tui' ikui kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe para wako'wa kasa me'tui'. ¹⁷ Tenu ke niri me'tui' ka'pon amu' pi'; to' uya ituto' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri tusunupato' kon iwu' tau'ne. ¹⁸ To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopuna miri awonsi'ki kin amu' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen pi'. ¹⁹ E'tane kisewankamatuu to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, iri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri. ²⁰ Imiri'nokon pe ausauroku kon pen miri, e'tane ikupunu kon A'kwaru usauro'to' oton miri ayawiri'nokon.

²¹ "Eri'nito' ya' turui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikupunu uya niri tumare; miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' oton tusan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' turu pi'. ²² Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri. ²³ To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, turon ni pata ya' mapuruntui'. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon para iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Tusunupasen esi para iyese tuti'saai entai, miri pe para ipoitoru pe te'sen tesa' entai. ²⁵ Tusunupasen e'to' pe iyese tuti'saai kasa,

* **10:4** Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **10:10** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:14** Inkupupu 13:51 **10:15** Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 **10:15** Uru' 10:4-12 **10:16** Uru' 10:3 **10:20** Ma' 13:9-11; Uru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:21** Ma' 13:12; Uru' 21:16 **10:22** Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Uru' 21:17 **10:24** Uru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20

miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esaku pe iyesei yau Piriſipupu† tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwu' tawon kon esaku!

Enari'nun Nito' Ipi'

²⁶ “Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'nuntau. I'ri para ri iyesei miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe para onansa' i'tu para te'sen. ²⁷ Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyatui'ne' ekamati' wui nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerumu'pu kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki. ²⁸ Ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nuntau, aya'kwaru kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kari pi' enari'nanti', asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau. ²⁹ Asa'ron kon pe' toron amu' tekuru'pomasan pen tikiſin nan parata punu'pi kaisa ri? E'tane tikiſin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ikuipunu wanmura. ³⁰ A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. ³¹ Miri wenai, kenari'nuntau, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon.

³² “Inu' ri uyekamayai'ne', 'Inai ri iyesei tukai', ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, 'Inai ri iyesei tukai', ukuipunu, Epan pon rau. ³³ E'tane inu' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukuipunu, Epan pon rau.

Sises I'nunka' Itonpa Ton I'nunka Auya Entai

³⁴ “Seri non pona tusewankamai' para e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tau,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Tusewankamai' para e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Apune para uye'sa' ri tasa':

“ warawo' era'tito' pe tukaipunu ewa'noma pi',
uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi',

ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'—

ka'pon eyaton pe itiwu' tawon kon ni enato' oton,‡”
tawon.

³⁷ Sises uya ta'pu, “Inu' ri kari ri tukaipunu, tusan i'nunkanin uri i'nunka tauya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri. Inu' ri kari tamu, miri pe para tensi i'nunkanin uri i'nunka tauya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri, ³⁸ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui tananse upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi uiwano' pe para. ³⁹ Inu' ri kari tauko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tauko'manto' nonka ri miri. Inu' ri kari tauko'manto' nonkanin nu'pu uwenai uya tauko'manto' epoto' oton miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Tepe'pu Kon Eponin Nan

⁴⁰ Sises uya ta'pu miyari ri, “Kari ayananyai'ne' uya uyanamu ri, miri awonsi'ki kari uyananyai'ne' uya kari uyennonin nu'pu anamu. ⁴¹ Inu' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanu'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyesei pi' uya itepe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. Inu' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyesei pi', kari ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. ⁴² Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya pasamoro sepa'nan nu'kwiri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke ru'kwiri, apune para upoitoru pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri,” ta'pu iya.

† 10:25 Piriſipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. 10:25 Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Uru' 11:15 10:26 Ma' 4:22; Uru' 8:17 10:33 2 Temu'ti 2:12 ‡ 10:35-36 Mai'ka 7:6 10:38 Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Uru' 9:23 10:39 Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 10:40 Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20

11

¹ 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka tupo, Sises uti'pu miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pu

² Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Kurai* nukupanu, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya ³ ekama'popi'se'na, "Imiri pe' kuri ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enna'poti', ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pu kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi'; ⁵ tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tusan pe; ereku'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. ⁶ Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tauta'mo'kasen pen unku'pu uriya," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁷ Isaan poitoru ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pu anpsin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? ⁸ Miri pe para iyese yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwu' tawon kon. ⁹ I'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. ¹⁰ Puse ri sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi':

"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,†
ta'pu ru'pu ipi'," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunaku'san koro'tau para iyese miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kuri aiko pe te'sen Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai. ¹² Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man.‡
¹³ Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁴ Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kuri ri Iraisu uyepu tasa' ru'pu ipi'. ¹⁵ Kuri ri tapanu ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Inu' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mure amu' ereutapi'sa' kurupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tuku'pi'nunpi'san taron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

¹⁷ "Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya,
e'tane aumanansa' kon para iyese.
Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu,

e'tane tauta'kwarakai' aukaransa' kon para iyese,
tawon nan kasa. ¹⁸ Apune para Isaan uyee'pu iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya para, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pu tenta'nasen ni waain ensinini ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pu ipi'. 'Parata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyese,' ta'pu to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkupanu pikiri," ta'pu iya.

* **11:2** Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **11:5** Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1 † **11:10** Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ **11:12** Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man; miri pe para, Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' tauta'kwarakai'. **11:13** Uru' 16:16 **11:14** Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13

Isi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

²⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises usaurokɔ'pɔ ka'pon amɔ' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa tɔrawasooi kupɔ'pɔ tɔuya yau'ne, apɔne pɔra tɔmakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa pɔra. ²¹ “Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tɔrawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesei yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pɔ nesii'no tɔmakooi kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pɔ nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumirɔ'pɔ yau to' nesii'no. ²² E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. ²³ Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanɔnto' oton kon pe' ka'takɔi'? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tɔrawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesei yau Satan po, moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pɔ'kɔ pona ri. ²⁴ E'tane pɔra ri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai,” ta'pɔ iya.

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

²⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ, “Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Epɔn miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apɔne pɔra seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mɔre amɔ' ena'. ²⁶ Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesei pi',” ta'pɔ iya.

²⁷ Tɔwipɔrema tɔpo, ka'pon amɔ' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'pɔ. “Tanporon ni esi ukɔipɔnɔ nɔnonka'pɔ pe uyena'. Inɔ' uya ri imu i'tu pɔra iyesei, e'tane ikɔipɔnɔ uya riken i'tu. Inɔ' uya ri ikɔipɔnɔ i'tu pɔra iyesei, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton,” ta'pɔ iya.

²⁸ “Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, imoronkapɔ kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya. ²⁹ Uwari'sarɔ apon anɔnti' ipona'nokon, isenupɔ kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwarɔ kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa. ³⁰ Wakɔ ri miri uwari'sarɔ apon, miri awonsi'ki uwari'sarɔ esi asi'ono pe,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

12

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pɔ a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitorɔ ton esi'pɔ iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pɔ a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwipitɔ pi', miripan kon uya iku'pɔ. ² Pari'si amɔ' uya seri e'kupɔ ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pɔ to' uya, “Apɔne enki, ipoitorɔ ton uya Main uya taku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pɔ kupɔ,” ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, “Kin Tepi' nɔkupɔ'pɔ pe' etasa' auya'nokon pɔra nai, tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai? ⁴ Iyewomɔ'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' ta' tɔtonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ipɔremasa' pɔreti iku'pɔ, to' nɔkupɔnɔ tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'pɔ to' uya. ⁵ Miri riken pe pɔra, ene auya'nokon pɔra pe' iyesei Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan uya Papa iwɔ' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwitɔ'pɔ te'tɔrawasoma kon wini, e'tane wakɔ pe ri to' esi?

11:21 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyerɔ 26:1–28:26; Isowerɔ 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 **11:23** Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15 **11:24** Ma'siu 10:15; Ɔru' 10:12 **11:27** Isaan 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 **11:29** Iseremaya 6:16 **11:30** Saira' 6:24-30; 24:19; 51:23-26 **12:1** Isu'taronomi 23:25 **12:4** Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanwerɔ 21:1-6

6 “Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyese seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' entaino. 7 I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai', 'Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,' tawon, waku ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen. 8 Apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

9 Miri apai tautai', iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. 10 Miri yau, itemiyatu aiputasa' amayasa' ka'pon esi'pu. Sises eseru'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?” ta'pu to' uya.

11 Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anumu auya'nokon pen? 12 Ka'pon esi i'nankenena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyese pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

13 Miripan a'tai, “Iyemiyatu inka',” ta'pu Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya', itemiyatu rato'i kasa ri mari. 14 E'tane si Pari'si amu' epa'kasa' uti'pu, miripan kon ekoneka'pu iwito' tauya'nokon pi'.

Papa Nanumu'pu Ipoitoru

15 Sises uya Pari'si amu' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pu, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. 16 To' panama'pu iya taron kon pi' kari ri kari ri ta to' uya namai' tui'. 17 Seri kupu'pu iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usauroku'pu uta'ku'tito' pe:

18 “Upoitoru pe, unanumu'pu puse ri.

Ipan pe uni'nankanu, miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipona,

miripan uya waku pe e'ni eseru ekamato' otan tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'.

19 Miripan usauro'to' otan ama'ai;

eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' otan pen.

20 Iye'sekekasa' wana' i'kwitu iya pen,

miri awonsi'ki usenku'ni poken te'sen apo' enku'naku iya pen, waku ena itentai pu'ku pona ri.

21 Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya te'ku'to' kon tuto' otan,”* tawon.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Amu' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

22 Miri yau, taron kon ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. Kari ri ka'pon esi'pu tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki tusauro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'pu Sises uya makoi a'kwaru tenpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'pu tusauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe. 23 Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' usewan-siuka'pu, miripan kon uya, “Tepi' pa ru'pu pe pe' iyese seri, itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya?” ta'pu to' uya.

24 E'tane Pari'si amu' uya seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, “Pirisipupu,‡ makoi amu' epuru uya tui'ka'tii' makoi amu' enpa'kapitu puse ri uya miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

25 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Tanporo esa' wannu pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe pura isiwu' tawon kon ka'pon amu' epantakapi'sa'

12:7 Osey 6:6; Ma'siu 9:13 12:11 Uru' 14:5 * 12:21 Aisaya 42:1-4 † 12:23 Me'saya, miri pe pura Kari; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 12:24 Pirisipupu - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri.
12:24 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25

a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamu pen ni miri. ²⁶ Miri kasa si iyese Se'tan§ uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyese isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyese a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamu? ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Pirisipupu ke, inu' ke ken ipoituru kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyese kon aimenkanin nan pe. ²⁸ E'tane makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Papa A'kwaru ke, Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

²⁹ “Miri pe para kanan, nai kasa inu' ri ewomu pana'pan iwu' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupu. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

³⁰ “Kuri ri ka'pon utonpa pe para na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kuri ri amuranaku iya para na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'nuku miri. ³¹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amu' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwaru sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni. ³² Inu' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe para seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

³³ “Waku pe yui iku'ki; miri a'tai, waku pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe para, iri pe yui iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, apune para yui usitu miri iteperu wini. ³⁴ Imiri'nokon ikui munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usauroku waku pe? Apune para iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai. ³⁵ Waku ka'pon uya waku ton enpa'ka miri waku usentisa' tuyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' tuyau. ³⁶ Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amu' aimenkato' oton tanporon ni tausenuminkai' para ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'. ³⁷ Waku amaimu kon wini ayananto' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' oton kon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Isona Pi' I'tuto'

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya inenpai ina man,” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹ To' maimu eiku'pu iya, “Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' eku-mankanin nan ka'pon amu' uya eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' tuyu'a'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Iku'pu uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu riken kupu uya. ⁴⁰ Apune para Isona esi'pu osoruwau wui miri awonsi'ki osoruwau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osoruwau wui miri awonsi'ki osoruwau ewarupi non ewan yau. ⁴¹ Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para to' era'ti'pu tamakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau. ⁴² Kwin, wui enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau,” ta'pu Sises uya.

⁴³ “Makoi* a'kwaru epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tu'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya para iyese. ⁴⁴ Miri a'tai,

§ 12:26 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 12:29 Topayas 8:3
 12:30 Ma' 9:40 12:32 Uru' 12:10 12:33 Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Uru' 6:44 12:34 Ma'siu
 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Uru' 3:7; 6:45 12:38 Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Uru' 11:16 12:39 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma'
 8:12 12:40 Isona 1:17 12:41 Isona 3:5 12:42 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Karono'karus 9:1-12

* 12:43 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pua ta,' ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon para, waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. ⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwaru ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomu, to' uko'mamu miri yau. Miri a'tai, puse ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesi'pu entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nako'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

⁴⁶ Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu paroroi po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esi'pu. ⁴⁷ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man paroroi po. Ayau'ropai to' esi," ta'pu iya.†

⁴⁸ Eiku'pu iya, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya. ⁴⁹ Tupoitou ton enusimai'ma ta'pu iya, "Pusamo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. ⁵⁰ Apune para inu' ri ukupunu, Epan pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

13

Ka'pon Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu

¹ Miri wai a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pu iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pu parau ku'puri e'pi po. ² Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' tauoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'pu ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po. ³ Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pu iya panton yai. "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. ⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu, miripan kon uya iku'pu. ⁵ Taron ni uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe para te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pu inke para, apune para i'nau para non esi ke. ⁶ E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya, miripan aiputa'pu apune para imi' utipi'sa' para iyesi wenai. ⁷ Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikakenan nu'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwitanuku'pu. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan epeta'pu 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe para 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pu entai ri. ⁹ Kuri ri tupa'na ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁰ Ipoitou ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya panton yai?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹¹ To' eiku'pu iya, "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane to' ena' itusa' para iyesi. ¹² Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. ¹³ Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

"Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene para iyesi pi';

etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe para ito'ka'nuku para iyesi pi'.

¹⁴ Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

" 'Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nuku auya para iye'to' oton; ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.

¹⁵ Pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;

to' uya eta para ri iyesi tupa'na kon ke,

tenu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki tupa'na kon ke to' netai'no,

tewan kon ke to' nato'ka'nuku'no,

† 12:47 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 para iyesi. 4:25; Uru' 8:18; 19:26

13:2 Uru' 5:1-3

13:12 Ma'siu 25:29; Ma'

to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,*
 tawon. ¹⁶ E'tane wakꞀ pe iyenu kon esi miri, apꞀne pꞀra ene iya pi', miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta iya pi'. ¹⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amꞀ miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon amꞀ esi'pꞀ menyatꞀi'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pꞀ pen; miri awonsi'ki metayatꞀi'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pꞀ pen," ta'pꞀ Sises uya.

TꞀpa'karakai' Te'pꞀnsen PantomꞀ Enpoikasa'

¹⁸ "Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe tꞀpa'karakai' te'pꞀnsen pantomꞀ esi tukai': ¹⁹ InꞀ uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannꞀ pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'nꞀkꞀ iya pꞀra iyese, Makoi uyepꞀ itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'. ²⁰ KꞀri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin nꞀ'pꞀ, miripan uya inke pꞀra anꞀmꞀ'pꞀ pori' pe esii'ma. ²¹ E'tane imi' pꞀra iyese wenai, inke pꞀra kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe pꞀra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke pꞀra kuru ita'mo'ka. ²² KꞀri ri ite' ita'po'sa' rꞀ'pꞀ tikꞀkenan nꞀ'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin nꞀ'pꞀ, e'tane tꞀusewankamasen wakꞀ pe iko'manpai tesa pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pi' tꞀusenku'tisen. Miri uya iwitanꞀkꞀ, tepetasen pe pꞀra ikupꞀ iya. ²³ E'tane kꞀri ri ite' ita'po'sa' rꞀ'pꞀ wakꞀ non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nꞀ'nin niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri, miri pe pꞀra 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' rꞀ'pꞀ entai," ta'pꞀ iya.

Wana' PantomꞀ

²⁴ Sises uya tꞀron ni panton ekama'pꞀ ka'pon amꞀ pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wannꞀ pe esi ka'pon tꞀpa'karakai' wakꞀ kiyari ye' pꞀnnin nꞀ'pꞀ tꞀmainarꞀ yau kasa. ²⁵ Ewarupi nau, kꞀri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitorꞀ ton e'nꞀnsa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'pꞀ, miripan uya wana' e' pꞀmi'pꞀ miri ri umi yau, miripan uti'pꞀ. ²⁶ EmennꞀ'pꞀ ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'pꞀ epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'pꞀ e'tane, ipoitorꞀ ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pꞀ kiyari ye' koro'tau. ²⁷ IpoitorꞀ ton uti'pꞀ tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, wakꞀ sa'ne kiyari ye' pꞀntai ina ko, ina apiyonti'pꞀ auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?' ta'pꞀ to' uya.

²⁸ "To' epuru uya nin si, 'Uyeyaton uya ri ipꞀnsa' pe iyese miri,' ta'pꞀ to' pi'.

" 'Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti' i'se me'an?' ta'pꞀ ipoitorꞀ ton uya.

²⁹ "E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai pꞀra kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'pꞀ to' epuru uya to' pi'. ³⁰ 'Tiwi' asa'ri ri nꞀsemo'kai iteperu akꞀ'pꞀsa' anꞀmꞀ weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai, anꞀnnin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri tꞀpo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kwꞀ'pi'to' pe, miripan amꞀranꞀ'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwꞀ' ta', ta'pꞀ itepuru uya tꞀpoitorꞀ ton pi'," ta'pꞀ Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amꞀ pi'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi' PantomꞀ

³¹ TꞀron ni panton ekama'pꞀ Sises uya ka'pon amꞀ pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wannꞀ pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon nꞀpiminꞀ tꞀmainarꞀ yau kasa. ³² Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru tꞀron ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka tꞀron kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yꞀi pe, toron amꞀ ri esi ipanta po'ne," ta'pꞀ Sises uya.

PꞀrowa A'sarutanꞀ'nin PantomꞀ

³³ Miri awonsi'ki tꞀron ni kanan panton ekama'pꞀ Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannꞀ pe esi pꞀrowa a'sarutanꞀ'nin kasa, uri'san nanꞀmꞀnꞀ, miripan uya

* **13:15** Aisaya 6:9-10 **13:17** Ɔru' 10:23-24

purowa pokon pe eke pe† iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ka pona,” ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai para to' auro'ka iya para iye'pitu'pu. ³⁵ Seri kupu'pu iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe:

“Panton yai ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,
non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' ru'pu ekamato' uya oton,”‡
tawon.

Wana' Pantom Enpoikasa'

³⁶ Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, “Apune, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama',” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Kuri waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi ka'pon, Papa winon. ³⁸ Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wannu pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki amu' ekamanin pe, ³⁹ miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pasa' anumu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anunnin nan esi inseru amu'.

⁴⁰ “Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinsereu ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san amuranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai, ⁴² miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya. ⁴³ E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wai enu kasa tukupunu kon e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. Kuri ri tupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

I'nunkena' Mamin Pantom Ekama'pu Sises Uya

⁴⁴ Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi i'nunkena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin karupo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

⁴⁵ “Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tane'manu ton warinpa karupo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴⁶ Miripan eposa' tauya a'tai, iti tanporo timamin karupo'pomai', miripan epe'pu parata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe tauya.

Punwe Pantom

⁴⁷ “Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amu' natunu parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si. ⁴⁸ Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku makui'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tauya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kirii'ma. ⁴⁹ Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inseru amu' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai, ⁵⁰ miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya miri yau,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Tusauro'to' Enuka'nu'ku'pu

⁵¹ “Usaurokaine' ipi' pe mato'ka'nu'tuu?” ta'pu Sises uya tapoitoru ton pi'. Miri pi', “Ewai, ina uya ito'ka'nu'sa' man,” ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya ipi'.

† 13:33 eke pe—Kiri' maimu yau, 3 sata ton ‡ 13:35 Eren 78:2 13:43 2 Estaras 7:97

⁵² Miri pi' ta'pua iya, "Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiwu' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa," ta'pua iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pua

⁵³ Panton amua' i'ma'kasa' tauya a'tai, Sises utama'pua miri apai. ⁵⁴ Miripan uti'pua tupa'tase' ya'. Ka'pon amua' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pua to' usenupato' iwua' tau. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pua. "Nai yau si tupa'ketua eporo'pua iya tau sauro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tupa'pano eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?" ta'pua to' uya. ⁵⁵ "Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' pua ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Iose', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen? ⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo pua pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopitu'pua iya?" ta'pua to' uya.

⁵⁷ Miripan kon ikinama'pua ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pua, "Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama pua iyese'," ta'pua iya. ⁵⁸ Tu'ke eke Papa tarawasooi kupua Sises uya pua iyese'pua miri yau, apua pua apurito' to' uya pua iyese' pi'.

14

Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pua Pantomua

¹ Miri a'tai, kopua Era' uya ka'pon amua' nekamau eta'pua miri kupua Sises uya tukai'. ² Miripan uya ta'pua ka'pon amua' tupa'yawon kon pi', "Isaan Pa'tes kari ri. Iye'ma'sa'kasa' teriku'pua apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tarawasooi kupua iya miri," ta'pua iya. ³ Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tusa' pariki'si ta' esi'pua, Eratias, Piri' takon no'pua wenai, ⁴ apua pua Isaan uya ta esi'pua ipi': "Main awiri iwesi pe pua iyese' kari ri anansa' auya na'ne'," ta. ⁵ Era' esi'pua Isaan iwipai, e'tane iyenari'nua'pua ka'pon amua' pi', apua pua Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

⁶ Era' uya tentu'pua weyu ru'pua kupua esi'pua iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratias mare umanua'pua to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kupua'pua ipan pe ri pori' pe, ⁷ miri awonsi'ki, "Iri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri," tukai' isauroku'pua. ⁸ Isan uya imaimu'ti'pua miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pua ke urepaki seri yau parapi po," ta'pua. ⁹ Kin upokoita'pua tau sauroku'pua pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupa uya kuru miri tasa' tauya ru'pua pi' enta'nai' tunki'ma'san pana yai ri ikupa iya ri esi'pua, miripan uya tusa'isai amua' apiyo'ma'pua inesaku'pua ku'to' pe to' uya, ¹⁰ miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairaka'pua pariki'si tau. ¹¹ I'pai ru'pua nee'pua to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya itaru'pua uri'san ena', miripan ari'pua iya tasan ena'. ¹² Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pua, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pua iu'na'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pua Sises pana'tii'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pua Sises Uya (Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹³ Iye'ku'sa' ru'pua etasa' tauya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pua kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pua tupoitoru ton pokon pe ta'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amua' uya seri eta'pua, miripan kon uti'pua tu'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne. ¹⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpsin pe ka'pon amua' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pua, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipitu'pua.

¹⁵ Ko'mama pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitoru ton uyee'pua ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pua ipi', "Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'.

Ka'pon amu' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' kusenno'tau. To' a're'titi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' esi," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹⁸ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' ine'ti' uyena'," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, 5 kaisaron itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' anamu'pu iya, miripan uya tenu anamu'pu ka' winikui', miripan uya paretu, moro' amu' i'kwi'pitai'ma tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. Miri tupo, itaru'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', miripan ekamu'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' ena'. ²⁰ Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti aru'ti'pu. ²¹ Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amu' tu'kanoro esi'pu. Uri'sami'si amu', mare amu' niri esi'pu miri yau to' pokon pe para to' itusa'.

Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po

²² Inke para tupoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu Sises uya, to' utito' pe tarawiri iratoi pona, anpsin enno'tane tauya. ²³ To' ennoko tupo, Sises uti'pu wu' pona tikin sari ipuremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyesi'pu. ²⁴ E'tane ipoitoru ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pu inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pu kanau ri tau'ipi'se, apune para a'setun uyee'pu isi pe to' winikui'.

²⁵ Awanakui' kuru, pata emaku wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. Parau ku'puri po iti'pu. ²⁶ Parau ku'puri po iyepu ene tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etaipitu'pu. "A'kwaru'pu ri kari ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'namu'pu tetaipitu kon pe.

²⁷ Sises uya inke para ri to' pi' ta'pu, "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri kari ri! Ketuipi'tau!" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyesi yau, uki'maki piya' utito' pe tuna paru'po!" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya!" ta'pu ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pu, miripan uti'pu tuna paru'po Sises piya'. ³⁰ E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pu. Miri pi' iyenari'namu'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu e'sunkan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'namu'pu, "Uyepuru, upika'ti!" ta'pu iya.

³¹ Miri a'tai, inke para ri Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurinu man! I'ri pe iyesi pi' ikasima'pu auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

³² Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu. ³³ Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripitu'pu miri, "Inapairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi. ³⁵ Ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'na'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tamaimu kon enno'pitu'pu a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amu' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. ³⁶ Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitai," ta'pu to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

15

*Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen
(Ma' 7:1-23)*

¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pu Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya, ² "I'ri pe iyese pi' ipoitoru ton uya ina epuru ton eseru ru'pu i'kwitu? Temiyatu kon koraka to' uya para iyese tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitu auya'nokon, iyese kon awiri iwesii'ma'nokon? ⁴ Apune para Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamati,' tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tasanon pa'nu'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyese,' tasa'. ⁵ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri tukurunu pi' miri pe para tasan pi', 'Ipika'tito' pe ineporonu uwini tasa' man Papa ena,' ta yau, ⁶ miri ke tukurunu namato' iya para iyese. Miri kasa si ipara Papa maimu kupu auya'nokon iyese kon pikiri. ⁷ Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri Aisaya usauroku'pu man ipi'nokon:

⁸ "Pusamoro uya unama tunta kon ke ri, e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁹ To' iparema upi', i'ri epoton kon kasa ri, to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya riken to' enupa'pu ipi' to' e'to' yawiri pe,*

tawon," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Anpisin ton ki'ma'pu Sises uya tupaia', miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'ti'. ¹¹ I'ri ri ka'pon mata ya' natiyai'ne' uya waku pe para ka'pon kupu pen; e'tane ka'pon mata yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru waku pe para ka'pon kupu," ta'pu iya.

¹² Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masaurokune' uya Pari'si amu' ikinupa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹³ To' eiku'pu iya, "Tanporon ni ite' tanpimi'pu pen kuru'kato' oton ukurunu Epan po na'ne' uya. ¹⁴ Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu para to' esi miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁵ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya, "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe para ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?" ta'pu. ¹⁷ "Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyese i'ri ri mata ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai? ¹⁸ E'tane iri main ka'pon mata yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepu itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe. ¹⁹ Apune para ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyepu; e'win, turon kon no'pu a'kiri te'sen pe, tumari'ma'pu pen ni a'kiri tekumase pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe turon kon pi' tausauro'sen pe. ²⁰ Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe, temiyatu tukorakai' para iyenta'na uya pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 7:24-30)

²¹ Miri pata tainse, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne. ²² Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuweru pe para te'sen uyee'pu iki'pi'nunpitu'ima Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kwaru yen pe umare esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'pu iya.

²³ E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku' para iyese pi', ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Enno'ki, apune para iki'pi'nunpitu'ima uye'ma'pakapitu kon pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Sises uya nin si eiku'pu miri, "Papa uya uyenne'sa' seri Esuweru amu' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amu' kasa te'san piya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Uri'san uyee'p_u Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'p_u ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'p_u.

²⁶ Eik_u'p_u iya, "Ipoken p_ura iyese m_ure am_u' yu p_ureti eno'ma to' ik_un non pero am_u' ena'," ta'p_u iya.

²⁷ "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' tep_ura poi pi' ri t_uuta're'tisan kamoro pero am_u'," ta'p_u uri'san uya.

²⁸ Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'p_u ne'kup_u," ta'p_u Sises uya ipi', miripan m_ure ena'p_u wak_u pe miri a'tai ri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Am_u' Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

²⁹ Miri t_upo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'p_u; parau ku'p_uri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'p_u. W_u' pona iyenuku'p_u, miripan ereuta'p_u. ³⁰ Miri yau, anp_usin pe ka'pon am_u' uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya t_uusasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'p_u ta'kiri'nokon; t_uron kon nee'p_u to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki t_uusau'ro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki t_uron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapit_u'p_u to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tipit_u'p_u. ³¹ Ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u, t_uusau'ro'san pen ka'pon am_u' usau'ro'k_u tetase, t_uron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, t_uusasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripit_u'p_u to' uya Esuwer_u am_u' ip_uremato' ipi'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewek_u'p_u Sises Uya

³² Sises uya t_upoitor_u ton ki'ma'p_u t_upiya', miripan uya ta'p_u, "P_usamoro ka'pon am_u' pi' usentu'mayai', ap_une p_ura osorawau w_ui upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' p_ura iyese to' inenno'pai p_ura esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi t_uuti kon koro'tau," ta'p_u iya.

³³ Miri pi' ipoitor_u ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe p_ureti eporo ina uya p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri kaisa ri p_ureti nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' am_u," ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁵ Anp_usin auro'ka'p_u iya to' ereutato' pe non pona. ³⁶ Miripan uya 7 kaisaron p_ureti miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' am_u' an_um_u'p_u, miripan uya tenki ta'p_u t_uuya r_u'p_u pe i'kwipit_u'p_u. T_upoitor_u ton ena' it_upit_u'p_u iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon am_u' ena' ekam_u'p_u. ³⁷ Tanporo to' enta'na'p_u ta'wetapi'se. Miri t_upo, ip_u'k_u r_u'san e'nonkasa' am_uranak_u'p_u ipoitor_u ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti t_upe'ke'ne. ³⁸ Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'p_u 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki m_ure am_u' pokon ti'tui' p_ura.

³⁹ Anp_usin ka'pon am_u' ennoko t_upo, Sises ekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya' t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'p_u Makatan itese' p_u'k_u pona.

16

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'p_u

(Ma' 8:11-13; Uru' 12:54-56)

¹ Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am_u' uyee'p_u Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Ep_un p_uino ku'to' pe iya.

² Entakanoma'p_u iya,* "Ko'mam_u pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, 'Tuna uyep_u pen miri, ap_une p_ura isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon, ³ miri awonsi'ki awanak_u,' 'Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, ap_une p_ura

16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16 * **16:2** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b p_ura iyese miri awonsi'ki 3 p_ura kuru ri nin iyese.

isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon para iyese. ⁴ Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' esi eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri kupu uya i'se. Ikupe uya pen, e'tane Isona pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu na'ne' riken kupu uya," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon tainse Sises uti'pu.

Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Amu' Uya Enupan Nito'
(Ma' 8:14-21)

⁵ Parau ku'piri ratoi pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, pareti ari to' uya para ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu. ⁶ "Ti'tui' e'ti'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi', "te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya paruwa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ To' usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Apune para pareti ne'sa' kasa para isauroku' miri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ To' usauro'to' i'tu tauya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Imiri'nokon aiko ru'kw' apurito' iya ton! I'ri pi' ausauroku' kon pareti para iwesi kon pi'? ⁹ Ito'ka'nuku' auya'nokon para ri mari pe' iyese? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupu auya'nokon para iyese 5 kaisaron pareti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipitu'pu auya'nokon? ¹⁰ Miri pe para, 7 kaisaron pareti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mamanganu'ta'tui? ¹¹ Nai pe ito'ka'nuku' auya'nokon para iyese pareti pi' ayau'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai? E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya pareti a'sarutanu'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa," ta'pu iya. ¹² Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nuku'pu paruwa a'sarutanu'nin itisu pen ni pi' kenu' Sises usauroku'pu tukai', e'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya enupan nito' pi' kenu' tukai'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu
(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)

¹³ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tauipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Taron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Irais ta; taron kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe para taron kon pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ "E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatuu?" ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai,† nurine te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tumiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'. ¹⁸ Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti'ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mara'taai enato' oton pen itentai. ¹⁹ Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromu' miri Epan po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyese a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epan po," ta'pu iya. ²⁰ Miripan uya tauipoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Kurai pe iyese, tukai'.

Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 8:31-9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

16:4 Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29 **16:6** Uru' 12:1 **16:9** Ma'siu 14:17-21 **16:10** Ma'siu 15:34-38
16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 † **16:16** Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamapu
ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri. **16:16** Isaan 6:68-69 **16:19** Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23

²¹ Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona tautito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya tawito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wai a'tai tauko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.

²² Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru para ri taron kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. “Miri kasa kasaurokui! Seri kuse'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!” ta'pu iya.

²³ Sises era'ti'pu Pi'ta winikui', miripan uya, “Atamaki, Se'tan‡!” ta'pu. “Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa para,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁴ Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, “Inu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anumu, miri awonsi'ki upikiri tauye'to' pe. ²⁵ Apune para inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' innonkapai para na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton. ²⁶ I'ri waku esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Miri pe para, i'ri taru iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? ²⁷ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tukaipanu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinseru ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya oton to' nukupu'pu pikiri. ²⁸ I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu esa' wanni pe te'to' yau ene tauya'nokon rawiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

17

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

¹ 6 kaisa ri wai tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'pu ta'kiri wu' nakapu pona. ² Miri yau, taron ni pe iyena'pu, itemu' e'wei'ti'pu wai enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pu aimu'ne, enkena' pe. ³ Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Iraisia usenpoika'pu, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pu.

⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Uyepuru! Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osorawau iwu' kon ami uya miri; tikin ni iwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Iraisia iwano' pe,” ta'pu iya.

⁵ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'pu. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pu, “Umu pu'se ri, Uni'nukanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati'!” tawon.

⁶ Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu'. ⁷ E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, “E'mu'sa'kati,” ta'pu iya, “Ketupi'tau,” ta'pu iya. ⁸ Tenu kon anansa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tikin sari.

⁹ Wu' ponsi'ki iu'ti'ima ri, Sises uya to' panama'pu, “Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatau, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, “I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?” ta'pu to' uya.

‡ 16:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 16:25 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 16:27 Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6 17:5 Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 17:10 Mara'kai 4:5

¹¹ Sises uya to' entakanoma'p_u, "I'napairi ri Iraisia uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyese'p_u ya'. ¹² E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'kaa'p_u, miripan i'tu to' uya p_ura ri iyese'p_u, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kup_u'p_u to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'p_u iya. ¹³ Iraisia pi' Sises usaurok_u a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isaurok_u tukai' ipoitor_u ton uya i'tu'p_u.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma' 9:14-29; Uru' 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'p_u Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'p_u ipiyau. ¹⁵ Ta'p_u iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipit_u, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapipit_u. ¹⁶ Ipoitor_u ton piya' inee'p_u uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken p_ura iyese'p_u," ta'p_u iya Sises pi'.

¹⁷ "F_uri si! F_uri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! F_uri p_u'k_u pona useta'ka p_ura uko'mam_u ipiyau'nokon? F_uri p_u'k_u pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'!" ta'p_u iya. ¹⁸ Sises uya makoi a'kwar_u eseremek_u'p_u, miripan epa'ka'p_u warawo' mure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'p_u.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitor_u ton uyee'p_u ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'p_u, "F_uri pe iyese pi' ina uya enpa'ka p_ura iyese?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁰ Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, "Ap_une p_ura aiko pe ru'kw_i apurito' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kw_i mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, w_u' pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. F_uri ri kup_u auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe p_ura ri iyese ipona'nokon. ²¹ E'tane seri rupi epa'ka p_ura iyese ip_ureman miri awonsi'ki useruman t_uuta're'ti' p_ura uya riken enpa'ka," ta'p_u Sises uya.*

Sises Usaurok_u'p_u Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe T_uuma'tato' Pi'

²² Tanporo to' am_urasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon am_u' ena'. ²³ To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosor_uwano w_ui a'tai iye'm_u'sa'kato' oton t_uuko'manto' ya'," ta'p_u iya, miripan poitor_u ton upokoita'p_u ipan pe.

Esuwer_u Am_u' Use'mato', Ip_uremato' Iw_u' Ta' Te'masen

²⁴ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uya Ka'panyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' te'masen am_uran_u'nin nan uyee'p_u Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'p_u, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' t_uause'masen?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁵ Pi'ta uya to' eiku'p_u, "Ewai, e'manin k_uri ri," ta'p_u iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'p_u iuti ta'. Sises usaurok_u'p_u wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'p_u, "F_uri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? In_u' yan rupi winipai kin am_u' uya p_urata am_uran_u'to' pe iyese? Patawon am_u' miri pe p_ura ka'k_uran am_u' winipai kati?" ta'p_u iya.

²⁶ Pi'ta uya eiku'p_u, "Ka'k_uran am_u' wini," ta'p_u iya.

"Patawon am_u' use'mato' pe p_ura iyese," ta'p_u Sises uya. ²⁷ "E'tane p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' inikintan_u'pai p_ura e'ni. Miri pi', kono'i pi' enta parau ku'p_uri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'p_u moro' inta nau p_urata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne w_ui e't_urawasoman nisa' epe'p_u airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na miti' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iiwano' pe niri," ta'p_u Sises uya.

17:11 Saira' 48:10 **17:12** Ma'siu 11:14 **17:20** Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2 * **17:21** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 p_ura iyese. **17:24** E'sotas 30:13; 38:26

18

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi, "Inu' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

² Sises uya mure ru'kwi ki'ma'pu, miripan soto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau, ³ miripan uya ta'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon a'tai riken mure amu' pe tenai, iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya'. ⁴ Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe para mure na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kwi mure puse ri warai ereutanuku a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyesei.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁶ "E'tane inu' uya ri pusamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton ru'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesei kari ri ka'pon i'mu pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe. ⁷ Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, apune para ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyesei e'tane, isi yau kari man iye'kupu emapu'tinin. ⁸ Iyemiyatu miri pe para a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesei itemiyatu para miri awonsi'ki i'ta para esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesei tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu pan ya' iyeno'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

Karimeru Utano'ma'pu Pantomu

(Uru' 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu usau'ni pi', "Pusamoro aiko ton ru'kwi kusenpi'tau. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inseru'ni ton esi ukurunu emu' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epan po. ¹¹ Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii'." ¹² F'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nimi iya pen wu' po itano'masa' ru'pu warinpase'na tautito' pe? ¹³ Miripan eposa' tauya yau, inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesei tikin nan itano'masa' ru'pu karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tesi entai. ¹⁴ Miri na'ne' kasa, iku'ipunu, Epan pon esi pusamoro aiko ton ru'kwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se para," ta'pu Sises uya.

Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Iri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'pu ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya. ¹⁶ E'tane amaimu eta iya para iyesei yau, tikin ni miri pe para asa'ri ri ka'pon amu' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. Pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi inapai ri tawon nan pe ipi'." ¹⁷ E'tane to' inetapai para kanan iyesei yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane

18:1 Uru' 22:24

18:3 Ma' 10:15; Uru' 18:17

18:8 Ma'siu 5:30

18:9 Ma'siu 5:29

18:10

Topayas 12:15
Isu'taronomi 19:15

* 18:11 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 para iyesei.

18:11 Uru' 19:10

† 18:16

inetapai p̄ra kanan iyese yau, inonkati' Papa apur̄nin pen miri awonsi'ki p̄rata am̄ranu'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

¹⁸ “T̄napairon ekama uya ip̄i'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Ep̄n po kanan Papa uya aurom̄, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Ep̄n po.

¹⁹ “Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'ponu kon pi', uk̄ip̄nu, Ep̄n pon uya ri amaimu kon eiku. ²⁰ Asa'ron kon, osor̄wawon kon nu'kwi ri am̄rasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi,” ta'p̄u iya.

T̄usentu'masen Pen Ipoitor̄u Pantom̄u

²¹ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'p̄u Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe?” ta'p̄u iya.

²² Sises uya Pi'ta eiku'p̄u, “7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru‡,” ta'p̄u iya. ²³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'p̄u Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe eseru pi'. “Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe eseru esi: Kin esi'p̄u ka'pon am̄' t̄p̄urataai ko'manu'pi'nin nan wini t̄p̄urataai am̄ranuku pi'. ²⁴ Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitor̄u uya eke kuru ri ip̄urataai ko'manu'pi'nin nu'p̄u nee'p̄u ipiya'. ²⁵ Ip̄urataai p̄ra iyese'p̄u tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'p̄u, 'Ik̄ar̄po'pomati', ino'p̄u, imunki am̄' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'p̄u uya inko'manu'p̄it̄u'p̄u e'mato' pe,' ta'p̄u kin uya.

²⁶ “Miripan poitor̄u uta'mo'ka'p̄u irau tese'mu po tenai, 'Ap̄ne pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'p̄u iya. ²⁷ Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'p̄u ipi', iye'womasa' ru'p̄u ri nin si tukukai', ennoko'p̄u iya miri.

²⁸ “E'tane p̄ase ri uti'p̄u aiko ru'kwi ri nin t̄p̄urataai§ ko'manu'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'm̄u pi', i'm̄u kututu'ka'p̄u. 'Inke p̄ra up̄urataai itaki!' tai'ma. ²⁹ Miripan nu'kwi sa'ne uta'mo'ka'p̄u irau temu' po, 'Ap̄ne sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma. ³⁰ E'tane, ewai' ta iya p̄ra iyese'p̄u, a'si'p̄u iya pariki'si ta' t̄nko'manuku'p̄u e'ma iya p̄'ku pona. ³¹ T̄ron kon ipoitor̄u ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkup̄nu tense ipan pe to' upokoita'p̄u. Miri a'tai, to' uti'p̄u tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkup̄u'p̄u. ³² Miripan epuru uya iki'ma'p̄u, 'Imiri iri ri,' ta'p̄u iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'p̄u uya ipi', ap̄ne p̄ra ipan pe ri auta'kwaruka pi'. ³³ Isentu'mapai p̄ra pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi'?' ta'p̄u iya. ³⁴ T̄usakorotai' itepuru uya it̄ar̄u'p̄u p̄resiman am̄' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo t̄p̄urataai na'po iya pona ri.

³⁵ “Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Ep̄n pon, uk̄ip̄nu uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau t̄usentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton,” ta'p̄u Sises uya.

19

No'p̄u Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'p̄u Sises Uya (Ma' 10:1-12)

¹ Seri ton ta t̄uya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari n̄imi'p̄u, miripan uti'p̄u Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoi pona. ² Tu'kan kon anpsin uti'p̄u ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'p̄u iya miri yau.

³ Pari'si am̄' tonpa ton uyee'p̄u i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'p̄u, “Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyese ka'pon uya t̄no'p̄u nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?” ta'p̄u to' uya.

18:18 Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23 † **18:22** 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe p̄ra, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa
18:22 Iseneses 4:24; Ūru' 17:3-4 § **18:28** aiko ru'kwi ri nin t̄p̄urataai –100 p̄rata pun, tenariyas itese'

4 “Ene auya'nokon p̄ara pe' ne'p̄i'an kareta yau?” ta'p̄u iya to' p̄i'. “Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, ‘Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'p̄u.*”

5 Ta'p̄u iya, ‘Miri wenai, warawo' uya tak̄up̄un̄u, t̄usan niri ninto' pe iyese, miripan uta'siku t̄uno'p̄u ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.’† 6 Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyese p̄i', Papa na'siku'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya k̄use'nin,” ta'p̄u iya.

7 To' uya ekama'po'p̄u, “F̄ri pe ken si iyese p̄i' e'nonkan nito' karetaai t̄amenukai' ino'p̄u inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?” ta'p̄u to' uya.

8 Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, “Mosi' uya ino'p̄u kon am̄u' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'p̄u si'kiri. 9 Ekama uya ip̄i'nokon; in̄u' ri t̄uno'p̄u nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya t̄aron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyese miri,” ta'p̄u iya.

10 Ipoitor̄u ton uya ta'p̄u, “Miri na'ne' kasa iyese yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai p̄ara ri nin si man,” ta'p̄u to' uya ip̄i'.

11 Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, “Tanporon kon p̄i' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken an̄annin n̄u'san ni. 12 T̄aron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe p̄ara ri, t̄aron kon konekasa' ka'pon am̄u' uya temari'masen ye' pe p̄ara ri, t̄aron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe p̄ara te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe uriya'. In̄u' ri k̄uri tikin sari e'p̄aino e'to' pe ri iyese,” ta'p̄u Sises uya.

M̄ure Am̄u' P̄urema'p̄u Sises Uya

(Ma' 10:13-16; F̄ru' 18:15-17)

13 Miri a'tai, m̄ure am̄u' nee'p̄u to' uya Sises piya' temiyat̄u t̄uto' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyip̄uremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitor̄u ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin n̄u'san eseremek̄u'p̄u. 14 Sises uya ta'p̄u, “Tiwi m̄ure am̄u' n̄uyep̄u upiya'; to' k̄usereutan̄u't̄au, ap̄ane p̄ara p̄asamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe,” ta'p̄u iya.

15 Temiyat̄u t̄uru t̄upo to' pona, iti'p̄u miri apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'p̄i

(Ma' 10:17-31; F̄ru' 18:18-30)

16 Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'p̄u Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Ti'sa, i'ri waku ku'to' uya pe iyese tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?” ta'p̄u iya.

17 Sises uya ta'p̄u ip̄i', “F̄ri pe iyese p̄i' waku p̄i' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyese miri tikin nan ni waku. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' n̄amenuka'p̄u ton awiri e'ki,” ta'p̄u iya.

18 Miripan uya ekama'po'p̄u, “Nai ton?” tukai'.

Sises uya eiku'p̄u, “In̄u' ri k̄u'win̄i, iyemari'masa' uri'san k̄usekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon p̄i' kasaurok̄u, 19 ik̄up̄un̄u miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'n̄ankai' e'ki, misi'n̄ankayai'ne' kasa,” ta'p̄u iya.

20 “Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. F̄ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?” ta'p̄u moineri'p̄i uya.

21 Sises uya eiku'p̄u, “Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki imamin k̄ur̄upo'pomase'na, miri t̄upo entu'manin nan m̄urepai' itepe'p̄u p̄arata ke. Miri a'tai, Ep̄an po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya t̄upo, upikiri si isi'ki,” ta'p̄u Sises uya. 22 Moineri'p̄i uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'p̄u, ap̄ane p̄ara eke pe kuru itimamin esi'p̄u. 23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄u t̄upoitor̄u ton p̄i', “T̄napairon ekama uya ip̄i'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyese imaminke' epa'ka poken p̄ara Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe ya'. 24 Ekamakap̄u uya

* 19:4 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † 19:5 Iseneses 2:24 19:7 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 19:9 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 19:18 E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20 19:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18

kanan; sa'man pe p̄ra ri kiyamer̄ epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe ya' entai."

²⁵ Ipoitor̄ ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'p̄ ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'p̄, "In̄u' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'p̄ to' uya.

²⁶ To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'p̄ to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe p̄ra iyese," ta'p̄ iya.

²⁷ Pi'ta uya eiku'p̄, "Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri tautito' kon pe. F'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?" ta'p̄ iya.

²⁸ Sises uya ta'p̄ to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwer̄ pon kon eseru aimenka pi'. ²⁹ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiw̄ kon, takon kon ni, t̄parusi kon ni, tuk̄ip̄n̄ kon ni, t̄san kon ni, t̄munk̄i kon ni, t̄mainar̄ kon ni ninnin n̄'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton. ³⁰ E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon n̄'san e'to' oton ite'ma'p̄ pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'mat̄ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe," ta'p̄ Sises uya.

20

Umi Yau Te't̄rawasomasan Pantom̄

¹ "Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanak̄i' iti'p̄ ka'pon am̄ an̄se'na t̄mainar̄ yau te't̄rawasoma ton kon. ² Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'p̄ to' e'mato' pe t̄uya tikin ni w̄i e't̄rawasoman epe' p̄rata pun* ke, miripan kon ennoko'p̄ iya t̄mainar̄ ya'.

³ "Awanak̄i', 9 a'k̄ra' a'tai, iti'p̄ kur̄po'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon am̄ e'soto'pi'sa' ene'p̄ iya, i'ri kup̄ pi' p̄ra ri. ⁴ Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'p̄ iya, 'Imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainar̄ ya' e't̄rawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri,' ta'p̄ iya. ⁵ Miripan kon uti'p̄ umi ya' e't̄rawasomase'na.

"Non esa' kanan utikaa'p̄ kur̄po'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'k̄ra' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'k̄ra' kanan ka'pon am̄ an̄se'na to' e't̄rawasomato' pe t̄mainar̄ yau. ⁶ Miri t̄po, non esa' uti'p̄ kur̄po'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mam̄ pe 5 a'k̄ra' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon am̄ e'soto'pi'sa' ene'p̄ iya. To' ekama'po'p̄ iya, 'F'ri pe iyese pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te't̄rawasomai' p̄ra ri?' ta'p̄ iya.

⁷ "In̄u' uya ri ina an̄sa' p̄ra iyese,' ta'p̄ to' uya.

"Ta'p̄ iya to' pi', 'Ititi' e't̄rawasomatanti' umainar̄ ya',' ta'p̄ iya.

⁸ "Ko'mam̄ pe, umi esa' uya ta'p̄ to' epuru pi', 'T̄rawaso am̄ iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'p̄ ke,' ta'p̄ iya. 'Iu'mat̄ pe an̄sa' kon t̄rawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe an̄sa' kon e'ma pa iu'mat̄ pe,' ta'p̄ iya.

⁹ "T̄rawaso am̄ iye'sara'tisa' kon e't̄rawasoman pi' 5 a'k̄ra' a'tai uyee'p̄ t̄p̄rataai kon ipun si epose'na. ¹⁰ Ka'pon am̄ wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon t̄rawaso pe uyee'p̄ tepe'p̄ kon epose'na. To' e'kup̄'p̄ eke pe pari p̄rata eporo t̄uya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tikin ni ri mari p̄rata pun eporo'p̄. ¹¹ P̄rata eporo t̄uya'nokon a'tai, to' entarum̄'p̄ non esa' pi'. ¹² 'P̄samoro ka'pon am̄ iye't̄rawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e't̄rawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri w̄i yau,' ta'p̄ to' uya.

19:28 Ma'siu 25:31; Ɔru' 22:30 **19:30** Ma'siu 20:16; Ɔru' 13:30 * **20:2** p̄rata pun —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri. **20:8** Ripaiti'kas 19:13; Isu'taronomi 24:15

13 “E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eiku'pu iya, 'Utonpa, waku pe ri iyese seri pi' e'tarawasoma ri, tikin nan ni parata pun pi', ta'pu auya. 14 Iyepu'pu ananki, itiki. E'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' e'mato' pe uya iu'matu pe unanamu'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri. 15 Uparataai ke pe' i'se e'to' ri kupu uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta amure'mura esi pi'?” ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

16 Sises uya tupantomu i'ma'ka'pu se kasa: “Miri kasa iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matu pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya Kanan, “Uma'tato' Oton Miri,” Ta'pu

17 Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton panta'ka'pu iya mi airi. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 18 “Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', 19 miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosoruwano wui a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pu iya.

Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri? (Ma' 10:35-45)

20 Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amu' san uyee'pu Sises piya' tumunki amu' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pu, waku ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

21 Sises uya ekama'po'pu, “I'ri i'se me'an?” ta'pu iya.

Miripan eiku'pu iya, “Pusamoro asa'ron kon umunki amu' iku'ki to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'netu wini, taron ni akamisi wini esa' wanni pe iwe'to' yau,” ta'pu iya.

22 “I'tu auya'nokon para iyese mekama'poyatu'ne',” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. “Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

“Ewai,” ta'pu to' uya.

23 “Inapairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntiru para man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukurupnu uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyese,” ta'pu iya.

24 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tatonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu. 25 Sises uya tanporo to' tuki'mai' to' amuranaku'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', “I'tu auya'nokon Esuweru amu' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tameruntiru kon apuri to' pi'. 26 Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese ipoitoru kon pe, 27 miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru kon pe. 28 Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tuku'manto' tase'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe,” ta'pu iya.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 10:46-52; Uru' 18:35-43)

29 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri. 30 Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amu' ereutasa' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' tuya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!” ta'pu to' uya.

³¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya to' eseremeku'pu, "E'pana e'ti!" ta'pu to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

³² Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'taku'kai' to' ki'ma'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "F'ri kupu uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

³³ To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises usentu'ma'pu to' pi'. To' enu a'pitu'pu iya. Inke para ri, ennin pe to' ena'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu ipikiri.

21

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma' 11:1-11; F'ru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

¹ To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pu Are' Wupu pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu, ² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke para ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imare ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mane'tai' upiya'. ³ Inu' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuu esi to' i'se,' mukatui'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke para ri," ta'pu iya. ⁴ Seri si pu'kena' amu' awiri isetasa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti:

⁵ "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ekamati',

'Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,

mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepu pen,

iyepu isa'ka'si mare po,' '*

tawon.

⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu Sises uya ta'pu awiri ri iku'se'na. ⁷ To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imare ne'kaa'pu. To' uya tapon kon tapitu'pu to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'pu. ⁸ Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'naku'pu asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Taron kon uya yai panta ton a'tipitu'pu, miripan ta'naku'pu to' uya asanta tawiri. ⁹ Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' irawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu,

"Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!"

"Pori' pe kari esi miri Itepuu ese' yau naye'ai'ne!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰ Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' eke pata pon kon e'tarunka'pu, miripan kon uya, "Inu' puse ri?" ta'pu.

¹¹ Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises puse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!" ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma' 11:15-19; F'ru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

¹² Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amu' usennan pi', karupo'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pu iya. Parata ensimanin nan tepuru'ni miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' karupo'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pu iya. ¹³ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' oton ipu'rema iwu', tukai' e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' maku'atui!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pu ipiya' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' ta', miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. ¹⁵ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya waku kupu iya

* **21:5** Sakaraya 9:9 † **21:9** Usana! Ipuu amu' maimu, Pika'ti! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyese. **21:9** Eren 118:25-26 **21:13** Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11

ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mare amu' uki'pi'nunpitu, "Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!" tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton usakorota'pu ipan pe miri pi'. ¹⁶ "To' maimu pe' metayan?" ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'.

"Ewai'," ta'pu Sises uya. "Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon para nai: " 'Apuripi'nin pe eke ton nu'kwi mare amu' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mare amu' ku'sa',[‡] tawon?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Miri tupo si, Sises uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata taru'pu iya.

*Yai Pa'naku'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ Awanakui' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyese'pu. ¹⁹ Asanta piyau tuna'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tauya pi', itekare pi' iti'pu, e'tane i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi si tepetasen pe para e'ki!" ta'pu iya. Inke para ri yai useketa'pu.

²⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke para ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ "Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya. "Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' para, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupu auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka,' ta auya'nokon a'tai wu' pi', miripan ni e'kupu. ²² Apuri auya pe iyese yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pu iwipuremato' yau," ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

*Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya
(Ma' 11:27-33; Eru' 20:1-8)*

²³ Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyese koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton pokon uyee'pu ipiya'. "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

²⁴ Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umainu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inu' uya umeruntiru'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'. ²⁵ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa? Epan wini pe', miri pe para ka'pon amu' wini kati?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, " 'Epan wini' ta pe iyese yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, 'I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon para iyese'pu?' tukai'. ²⁶ E'tane 'ka'pon amu' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amu' uya enari'pan, apune para Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pu," ta'pu to' uya. ²⁷ Sises nin si eiku'pu to' uya miri, "Ina uya i'tu para man," ta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Ekamasa' auya'nokon para iyese ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amu' Pantomu

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "I'ri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayatuu? Ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki amu'. Wapiyaro' tamu piya' iti'pu, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'tarawasomai' enta kure' itese' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'pu iya.

²⁹ "E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu. Miri ta tupo, teseru ensima'pu iya, miripan uti'pu.

[‡] 21:16 Eren 8:2 (LXX) 21:21 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2

³⁰ “Miri ri mari tase'na ikupunū uti'pū tūmu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'turawasomata kure' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'pū iya. 'Ewai', uti ri,' ta'pū iya, e'tane iti'pū pen.

³¹ “Nai kari rupi uya tukupunū e'to' i'se kupū'pū tukai', mi'tuyatū?” ta'pū iya.

“Wapiyaro' uya kuru,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pū.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pū, “I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pūsamoro pūrata amaranū'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amū' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' rū'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon.

³² Wakū pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pū ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon pūra iyese'pū, pūrata amaranū'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amū' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nū'pū uya riken apuri'pū. Miri ri si ene tūpo amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pūra ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon pūra iyese,” ta'pū Sises uya to' pi'.

Tūmainarū Tūnin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomū
(Ma' 12:1-12; Ūru' 20:9-19)

³³ “Tūron ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pū kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pū iya. Iwoi iwa'kutai pe iwekupiri'ti'pū iya. Non aka'pū iya tūmainarū yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pū iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tūmainarū tūru'pū, miripan uti'pū innon pata ya'.

³⁴ “Kiyari akū'pūsa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tūpoitorū ton ennoko'pū iya umi tūru'pū tūuya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na. ³⁵ Umi esanon uya ipoitorū ton a'si'pū. Tikin nan panta'ma'pū to' uya, tūron ni wini'pū to' uya, to' osorūwano wipitū'pū to' uya ti' ke. ³⁶ Miri a'tai tūron kon nū'san tūpoitorū ton ennoko'pū iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pū tūuya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupū'pū. ³⁷ Tanporon kon u'matū pe, tūmu nin si ennoko'pū iya to' piya'. 'To' uya kuru umu nama miri,' ta'pū iya, ³⁸ e'tane imu ensa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pū to' uya tūtonpa kon pi', 'Pūse ri kuru pūse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Apūne, iwipai'nokon, inanūmūnū anūnto' kon pe,' ta'pū to' uya. ³⁹ Miripan tanūse to' uya eno'ma'pū kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pū to' uya.

⁴⁰ “Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupū iya itena' tūnonka'san pi'?” ta'pū Sises uya.

⁴¹ “To' ma'tanūkū'pū iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki tūron kon nū'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa tūru' iya tūrepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini tūneporonū kon yapai,” ta'pū to' uya.

⁴² Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', “Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

“Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pū

enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,

miripan esi wakū pe kuru uyenu kon yau,'§

tawon?

⁴³ “Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki wakū pe epetanū'nin nan ena' iye'tato' oton. ⁴⁴ Kari seri ti' pona nūta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kari ti' nūta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipūra ri nin,” ta'pū iya.*

⁴⁵ Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū' uya Sises pantomū to'ka'nū'sa' a'tai tūpi'nokon isaurokū tukai',

21:32 Ūru' 3:12; 7:29-30 § 21:42 Eren 118:22-23 * 21:44 Tūron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 pūra iyese.

46 a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'p_u, e'tane anpisin ka'pon am_u' pi' to' enari'n_um_u'p_u, ap_une p_ura ka'pon am_u' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyesei tukai'.

22

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantom_u (*Uru' 14:15-24*)

1 Sises uya kanan to' auro'kaka'a'p_u panton yai. Ta'p_u iya: 2 "Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe esi kin, t_umu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin n_u'p_u kasa, 3 miripan uya t_upoitor_u ton ennoko'p_u t_unki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai p_ura to' esi'p_u.

4 "Ser_i riken pe t_upoitor_u ton ennoko'p_u iya, 'Ap_une enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka am_u' miri awonsi'ki eka'n_u'sa' ton paka munki am_u' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai!' ta'p_u iya. 5 E'tane tetai' p_ura to' utipi't_u'p_u, miripan tikin nan uti'p_u t_umainar_u ya', t_uron ni t_unkup_un_u ri ku'se'na. 6 T_uron kon uya ipoitor_u ton a'si'p_u, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'p_u to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'p_u ri to' uya. 7 Kin usakorota'p_u, miripan uya t_usoisaa' am_u' ennoko'p_u kamoro to' winin n_u'san ma'tan_u'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

8 "Miripan uya ta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pi', 'Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe p_ura ri ken_u' iyesei'p_u. 9 Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'p_u kon ni maki'matai', ta'p_u iya. 10 Miri pi' ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon am_u' t_uneporon_u kon ni am_uran_u'se'na, asa'ri ri, wak_u ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'p_u ka'pon am_u' ke.

11 "E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'p_u iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe p_ura ipon. 12 'Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau p_ura ri?' tukai' ekama'po'p_u iya. Isauro'to' p_ura iyesei'p_u. 13 Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pi', 'Auronpi'ti', itemiyat_u pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa p_uroroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, t_uy_i kititi'mato' pe iya, ta'p_u kin uya.

14 "Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke p_ura to' an_um_u," ta'p_u Sises uya.

Esuwer_u Am_u' Uya Ri Pe' P_urata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'? (*Ma' 12:13-17; Uru' 20:20-26*)

15 Miri pi' Pari'si am_u' uti'p_u nai kasa ipoken p_ura isauro'to' pe ikup_u'nokon ka'se'na. 16 To' uya t_upoitor_u kon ennoko'p_u Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'p_u Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon am_u' ri nensiman_u pe p_ura iyese'ri esi, ap_une p_ura in_u' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe p_ura iwesi. 17 Ina pi' ekamaki; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyesei Sisa ena' p_urata t_ut_usen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?" ta'p_u to' uya.

18 E'tane, iri kup_u pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu t_uuya ke Sises uya ta'p_u. "Imiri'nokon wak_u pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyesei pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? 19 Ap_une, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena'," ta'p_u iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon p_urata pun* nee'p_u itena'. 20 Miripan uya to' ekama'po'p_u, "In_u' nai ipi', in_u' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

21 "Sisa," tukai' to' uya imaimu eik_u'p_u.

Miri a'tai, ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Sisa iwano' itati' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri itati' Papa ena' ri," ta'p_u Sises uya.

22 Seri tawon eta tũyua'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pũ, miripan kon uti'pũ ipiyapai.

Eri'ni Tũpo E'mũ'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma' 12:18-27; Uru' 20:27-40)

23 Miri wũi yau ri, Satu'si amũ', eri'ni tũpo e'mũ'sa'kan pũra iyesei tawon nan uyee'pũ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. 24 Ta'pũ to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, tũumu'tai' pũra ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nũ'pũ uya ino'pũ rũ'pũ mari'mato' pe iyesei imu'tanũ'to' pe tũyua itiwano' pe. 25 Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pũ ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pũ, miripan erikũ'pũ, tũmunki ke pũra tũno'pũ tũnonkai', miripan no'pũ rũ'pũ e'nonka'pũ iyakon ena'. 26 Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nũ'pũ erikũ'pũ imũre pũra ri. To' osorũwano esi'pũ miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri. 27 Kamoro eri'pitu'pũ pata'pũ pe, to' no'pũ rũ'pũ erikũ'pũ. 28 Eri'ni tũpo, e'mũ'sa'kan a'tai, inũ' kuru no'pũ pe ken si iyesei, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apũne pũra 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pũ to' uya.

29 Sises uya to' maimu eikũ'pũ, "Imiri'nokon esi ipoken pũra, apũne pũra iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe pũra Papa meruntũra i'tu auya'nokon pũra iyesei pi'. 30 Eri'ni tũpo e'mũ'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amũ' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe pũra to' e'tũru pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inserũ amũ', Epũn pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton. 31 E'tane eri'ni tũpo e'mũ'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon pũra pe' nai Papa uya ayau'ka'pũ kon ipi'? 32 'Papa uri, Epũra'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi',† tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurĩnan kon," ta'pũ Sises uya.

33 Seri tawon eta tũyua'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pũ tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'
(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

34 Sises uya Satu'si amũ' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amũ' amũra'pũ. 35 To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pũ i'tupitu' pe, 36 "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pũ iya.

37 Sises uya eikũ'pũ, " 'Papa i'nũnkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwarũ pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe.† 38 Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'. 39 Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'Itõnpa i'nũnkaki misi'nũnkayai'ne' kasa,'Š tawon. 40 Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amũ' esi miri," ta'pũ Sises uya.

Inũ' Pa Rũ'pũ Pe Kũrai Esi?
(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

41 Pari'si amũ' amũrasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pũ, 42 "Inũ' pe ri Kũrai* esi tukai' mi'tuyatũ? Inũ' pa rũ'pũ pe iyesei?" ta'pũ iya.

"Tepi' pa rũ'pũ tukai'," to' uya eikũ'pũ.

43 Ta'pũ iya to' pi', "†ri pe ken iyesei pi' Tepi' usaurokũ Iya'kwarũ yau uya esakũ, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Apũne pũra ta iya,

44 " 'Itepuru uya ta'pũ uyepuru pi':

"Uyenwo'netũ wini ereutaki,

iyeyaton non tũru uya pũkũ pona a'ta o'koi'," †

tasa'. 45 Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esakũ pe iyesei yau, nai kasa niri ipa rũ'pũ pe nesii'no?" ta'pũ iya.

22:23 Inkupũ'pũ 23:8 22:24 Isu'taronomi 25:5 22:30 Ipu'ketũ 5:5 † 22:32 E'sotas 3:6 ‡ 22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5 § 22:39 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 22:40 Uru' 10:25-28 * 22:42 Kũrai; miri pe pũra, Me'saya; Papa Nanũmũ'pũ ta e'kwa pe. † 22:44 Eren 110:1

⁴⁶ Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken para iyessi'pu, miri wai awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

23

Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

(Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu iyamura' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tapoitona ton pi': ² "Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' esi miri Mosi' pata'pu akan pe. ³ To' maimu awiri me'tai, i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon maku'tai, e'tane to' nukupuna ku'ku'tau, apune para tusauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro. ⁴ Ka'pon amu' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupu' to' uya para ri iyessi tanauro'kapu' kon pika'tinin pe.

⁵ "Tanporon ni to' nukupu'pu pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amu' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tawipuremato' kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki tapon kon sousowa pe te'sen kanan inkapitu to' uya kusan ton pe. ⁶ Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. ⁷ Anpisin ka'pon amu' karapo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san tanauma kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya, 'Rapai*,' ta i'se kuru to' esi tupa'nokon.

⁸ "E'tane iusesa'to' kon para iyessi 'Ti'sa' tukai, apune para tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon. ⁹ Miripan inu' ri kusesa'tau, 'Ukupuna,' tukai' seri non po, apune para tikin nan ni ikupuna kon esi, Epan pon. ¹⁰ Inu' ri esa'to' para ri iyessi, 'Ti'sa,' tukai, apune para tikin nan ni kari ri Ti'sa; Kurai.† ¹¹ Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri. ¹² Inu' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'pu

(Ma' 12:40; Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanni ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai para iwesi kon, miri pe para epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupu' auya'nokon para iyessi.

¹⁴ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanuku' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon kusan pe, 'Waku ton,' tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' oton kon.‡

¹⁵ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tautisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupu' auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

¹⁶ "Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe para ri iyessi, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyessi yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai', koru tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyessi,' ta auya'nokon. ¹⁷ Tenu a'kwarakena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: koru, Esuweru amu' use'mato',

23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1 * **23:7** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † **23:10** Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **23:11** Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 **23:12** Uru' 14:11; 18:14 ‡ **23:14** Taron ni imenekasa' ton yau v. 14 para iyessi.

ipuremato' iwu' kati—koru ku'nin waku pe? ¹⁸ Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru para ri iyese, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tantaranu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', tausauropu ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyese,' ta auya'nokon. ¹⁹ Itenu panon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tutusen, use'man nito' apon kati—tutusen ku'nin waku pe? ²⁰ Miri wenai, tausauro'sa' ru'pu kupu iya pe iyese Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyese ta tauya pe iyese yau, tausauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tauya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se. ²¹ Kari Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya waku nonkato' tamunki amu' pona iwu', miri kasa ri mari iyese tausauro'sa' kupu iya pe iyese yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tawon. ²² Kari Epan tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tausauro'sen, usauroku miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

²³ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'nunpanin—min, tiru miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tunin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'pu awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' para. ²⁴ Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, iikan kon eke ri kiyameru tato' enko'mai'ma.

²⁵ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawu kon, aparapii kon koruka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mental e'nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'nito' esi. ²⁶ Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amu'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawu kon, aparapii kon ikorukaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri waku pe ri niri.

²⁷ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorukasa' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, waku pe tausensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon ipu ru'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi. ²⁸ Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe taron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon waku pe iye'kupu kon.

²⁹ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amu' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi ipuru'tipitu auya'nokon. ³⁰ 'Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamu pe iyese yau, to' pika'ti'pu nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' amu' tu'ka pi', ta auya'nokon. ³¹ E'tane iiwano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san payan nu'san pe. ³² Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amu' nusara'ti'pu, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!" ta'pu iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

³³ Sises uya kanan ta'pu, "Imiri'nokon, iku' amu' kasa te'san, ayainamu kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai?

³⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', i'korota'nokon pu'kena' amu', ta'kwarukena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tu'kato' auya'nokon ototon miri awonsi'ki taron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon ototon iusenupato' kon iwu' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'pakapi'to' auya'nokon ototon taron ni pata yapai'ne taron ni pata

ya'ne. ³⁵ Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' oton ipokena' ton munu enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eperu munu awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen munu pu'ku pona ri, inwini'pu kon ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau. ³⁶ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁷ "Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki amu' amuranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amu' amuranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane miri kupu uya i'se para iwesi'pu kon. ³⁸ Enti' si! Iwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru para! ³⁹ Apune para ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kari ri nu'ye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,' ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

24

Pata Weyu U'matu I'tuto' Ipi' Ton

¹ Sises uti esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tawonsi'ki, ipoitoru ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe ri amisa' iuti," ta'pu to' uya.

² "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatuu? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

³ Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, "Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iyeyepu ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matu ekamanin pe?" tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁵ Apune para tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Kurai* uri,' tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁶ Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton tausewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketapi'tuu. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane apune ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. ⁷ Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe te'san esa' wannu pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki taru'panu e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne. ⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

⁹ "Miri a'tai itato' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tupataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tutonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' oton. ¹¹ Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ¹² Apune para eke pe ri iri epamu uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nankato' e'ni'panto' oton. ¹³ E'tane kari ri pana' pe te'sen tanapurinu yau iu'matu pu'ku pona, kari ri si epika'tito' oton. ¹⁴ Seri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emu' kaisa ri, ennin nu'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amu' pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matu e'seporo miri.

¹⁵ " 'Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' waku pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyeru nekama'pu ru'pu — tiwi seri ennin nato'ka'nuku — ¹⁶ tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainumu wu' ton pona'ne.

23:35 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Karonokaras 24:20-21 **23:38** Iseremaya 22:5 **23:39** Eren 118:26 **24:3**

2 Estaras 4:51-5:19 * **24:5** Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri.

24:7 2 Estaras 13:31 **24:9** Ma'siu 10:22 **24:13** Ma'siu 10:22 **24:15** Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7

17 Inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kau'tinin i'ri ri ananse'na tiwu' tapai. 18 Inu' ri tumainaru yau te'sen kau'tinin tiwu' ta' tapon epose'na. 19 Miri wai a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona! 20 Iparemati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe para Sapa' a'tai. 21 Apune para miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pu si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu kasa para ri seri pu'ku pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'. 22 Miri weyu u'tisa' para iyesei yau inke para, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanamu'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton. 23 Miri a'tai inu' uya ri ta pe iyesei yau ipi'nokon, 'Kurai man seri yau,' miri pe para, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kasapuritau. 24 Apune para enku'tinin nan kurai amu' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanamu'san enku'tinin pe—ikupu tauya'nokon pe iyesei yau. 25 Enti' ayau'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

26 "Inu' uya ri ta pe iyesei yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, katitau; miri pe para, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kasapuritau. 27 Apune para kamiri' naye'ai'ne' wai enu uye'pu wini nusenyai'ne' wai enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu e'to' oton miri. 28 Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton," ta'pu iya.

Kurai Si Enna'po

(Ma' 13:24-27; Uru' 21:25-28)

29 "Inke para ri, usewankaman pata'pu pe,
 "Wai enu ewarumanto' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki kapai e'wei'tito' oton pen;
 Siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka'apai,
 miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tukaukato' oton."†

30 "Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tau'ta'kwarakai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tameruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau. 31 Miripan uya tinsere'ni ton enno'to' oton eke wai taronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanamu'san amuranu'to' oton, ka' pu'ku awiron kon ni.

32 "Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wai uye'kapu a'ko pe tukai'. 33 Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyesei, mura'ta nau ri. 34 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. 35 Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

Inu' Uya Miri Wai I'tu Para Iyesei

(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 "Inu' uya miri wai miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyesei; inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri, miri pe para imu uya ri e'tane ikupunu uya riken seri i'tu. 37 Nowa a'tai iyesei'pu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu a'tai. 38 Apune para wai ton i'munpu rawiron yau, ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taran pi' emari'man nito' yau,

24:18 Uru' 17:31 24:21 Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 24:27 Uru' 17:23-24 24:28 Uru' 17:37 † 24:29 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 24:29 Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13 24:30 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 ‡ 24:36 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe para imu uya ri ta para iyesei. 24:37 Iseneses 6:5-8

Nowa ewom_u a' ya' weyu pona ri. ³⁹ I'ri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya p_ura ri iyese'i'p_u i'm_un'p_u uyep_u p_u'k_u pona ri, miripan kon ari'p_u iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep_u a'tai. ⁴⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon am_u' e'to' oton umi yau; tikin ni itan_unto' oton, isakon e'n_unto' oton. ⁴¹ Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si am_u' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itan_unto' oton, isakon e'n_unto' oton.

⁴² "Miri pe iyese'i' pi', enei'ma e'ti', ap_une p_ura i'tu auya'nokon kasa p_ura i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uyep_u tukai'. ⁴³ E'tane se ito'ka'n_u'ti': Iuti esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyep_u tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyese'i'p_u nesii'no, miripan tiw_u' ta' ewon ni kuu'p_u iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁴ Miri pe iyese'i' pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me't_ui', ap_une p_ura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri p_ura ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'p_u iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe P_ura Main Awiron Pen Ipoitor_u
(*Uru' 12:41-48*)

⁴⁵ "In_u' ken usauro'ni'p_u awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitor_u pe nai itesa' n_un_uonka'p_u tiw_u' tawon kon t_upoitor_u ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe itato' weyu a'tai? ⁴⁶ Wak_u pe ri k_uri ri ipoitor_u e'to' oton itepuru neporon_u ikup_u pi' tenna'posa' a'tai. ⁴⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁸ E'tane si, a'tai p_ura k_uri ri ipoitor_u esi iri pe, miripan uya, 'Uyepuru uko'mam_u seri sunwa inke ri,' ta, ⁴⁹ miripan e'sara'ti t_uron kon ipoitor_u ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe. ⁵⁰ K_uri ri ipoitor_u epuru uye'to' oton w_ui a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane p_ura, miri a'k_ura' iyep_u ta tane iya p_ura ri. ⁵¹ Miripan uya ipi'rukato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton wak_u pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki t_uy_i ton kititi'i'ma pi' iye'to' oton," ta'p_u Sises uya.

25

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Am_u' Pantom_u

¹ Miyari ri Sises uya t_upoitor_u ton auro'ka'p_u. "Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si am_u' uti'p_u t_uraan'puui ke'ne. ² 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si am_u' esi'p_u ita'kwar_u p_ura, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'p_u ta'kwar_u ke. ³ Ita'kwar_u p_u' nan uya t_uraan'puui kon ari'p_u, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'p_u to' uya pen ni. ⁴ E'tane ta'kwar_ukena' nan uya t_uraan'puui kon ari'p_u iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri. ⁵ Inke ri to' enuriku'p_u k_uri ri temari'masen uyep_u i'se, miripan kon ena'p_u e'moron_u' pe, miripan kon nin si e'n_um_u'p_u miri.

⁶ "Anom_ura' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'p_u miri, 'Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entan_u'ti' si!' ta'p_u iya.

⁷ "Kamoro si uri'sami'si am_u' usenpaka'p_u miri, miripan kon e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u t_uraan'puui kon po'tise'na. ⁸ Iya'kwar_u p_u' nan uya ta'kwar_ukena' nan pi', 'Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenk_u'n_u' ni pi' man,' ta'p_u.

⁹ "E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe p_ura ru'kw_i iparu man; ukaisari'nokon p_ura man,' ta'p_u to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iiwano' kon pe,' ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁰ "Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane t_uraan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'p_u miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si am_u' ewom_u'p_u miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. M_ura'ta nin si uta'koro'p_u miri.

11 “Emennu'pu ri kamoro nin si uyee'pu miri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!' ta'pu to' uya.

12 “E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ii'tu uya 'nokon para man,' ta'pu iya.

13 “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti'; apune para iweyu miri pe para iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi',” ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

*Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu
(Uru' 19:11-27)*

14 “Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon tautisen kasa iye'to' oton, tupoitoru ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tunin. 15 Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii parata* taru'pu iya, taron ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii taru'pu iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii parata taru'pu iya. To' repa'pu iya miri to' uya ikupu pokon iyese ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'pu tautito' ya'. 16 Kuri ri si 5 kaisaron paiki parata eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, emennu'pu tupoine ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu. 17 Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paiki tonpa'ti'pu. 18 E'tane nin si, kuri tikin ni paiki eponin nu'pu uti'pu, non aka'pu iya, miripan uya tepuru parataai onamu'pu iya'.

19 “Inke ri tuko'mamu tupo, to' epuru enna'po'pu to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe tuperataai eseru koneka'pu. 20 5 kaisa ri eponin nu'pu uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona taneporo'pu taru'pu itena'. 'Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pu auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri taturawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,' ta'pu iya.

21 “'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki us-auro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwi ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tanu'ki iyepuru pokon pe!' ta'pu iya.

22 “Asa'ri ipaikii parata eponin nu'pu uyee'pu tepuru piya', 'Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii parata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri taturawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,' ta'pu iya.

23 “Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki us-auro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwi ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanu'ki,' ta'pu iya.

24 “Kuri ri si tikin ni parata paiki eponin nu'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tepuru pi', 'Uyepuru, ii'tu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'pu pen ni anannin pe iwesi, ite' intaru'pitu'pu pen ni amaranu'nin pe iwesi. 25 Miri pi', enari'numu'pu, miripan pi' iparataai onanse'na uti'pu non ya'. Se si iwano' pe te'sen,' ta'pu iya.

26 “Miri pan pi' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'Miri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si unpimi'pu pen ni anannin pe esi, ite' untaru'pitu'pu pen ni amaranu'nin pe esi? 27 Uparataai ri sa'ne mutaru'no parata e'tonpa'tito' iwu' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no,' ta'pu iya.

28 “'Miri parata paiki imo'kati' itenapai, miripan ituti' kuri 10 kaisaron parata paiki esa' ena'. 29 Apune para tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kuri itesa' pe para na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwi ri na'ne' emo'ka miri. 30 Miripan iri ri poitoru

25:12 Uru' 13:25 * 25:15 Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru ri parata a'sinin. 25:29 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18

eno'ma p̄uroroi pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki t̄uyi kititi'ka pi' iye'to' pe,' ta'p̄u iya.

Karimeru Am̄u' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Am̄u'

³¹ “Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep̄u a'tai t̄umeruntir̄u yau, miri awonsi'ki t̄inser̄ūi am̄u' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po. ³² Tanporo ri t̄upataron kon am̄urato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon am̄u' menka, karimeru am̄u' pa'simanin uya karimeru am̄u' menka kasa kapirita am̄u' piyapai. ³³ Karimeru am̄u' t̄ur̄u iya miri tenwo'net̄u winik̄u'i, miri awonsi'ki kapirita am̄u' t̄ukamisi winik̄u'i'.

³⁴ “Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'net̄u wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon uk̄aip̄an̄u n̄up̄rema'san. Anan̄um̄un̄u kon an̄anti', seri si iyesa' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'p̄u pata e'kaa'p̄u si'kiri ri, ³⁵ ap̄une p̄ura iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'p̄u auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'p̄u auya'nokon; ka'k̄uran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'p̄u auya'nokon īiw̄u' kon ta'. ³⁶ Ipon p̄ura esi a'tai, urepa'p̄u auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iyesi'p̄u kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'k̄uranpase'na iuti'p̄u kon,' tato' iya oton.

³⁷ “Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'p̄u, miripan ina uya iyewek̄u'p̄u; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'p̄u ina uya? ³⁸ I'ri a'tai ka'k̄uran pe ina uya iyene'p̄u, miripan iki'ma'p̄u ina uya tiw̄u' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon p̄ura ina uya iyene'p̄u, miripan iponti'p̄u ina uya? ³⁹ I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe p̄ura pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'p̄u aka'k̄uranpai?' tato' oton to' uya.

⁴⁰ “Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'T̄napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' p̄usamoro sepa' nan n̄u'kw̄i kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi,' tato' iya oton.

⁴¹ “Miri a'tai ta iya miri, t̄ukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa n̄upa'n̄uk̄u'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa n̄ukoneka'p̄u makoi miri awonsi'ki it̄inser̄ūi ton iwano' pe! ⁴² Ap̄une p̄ura iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon p̄ura iyesi ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'p̄u auya'nokon p̄ura iyesi; ⁴³ ka'k̄uran pe e'tane, īiw̄u' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon p̄ura iyesi; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon p̄ura iyesi; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon p̄ura iyesi; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'k̄uranpai' iutisa' kon p̄ura iyesi,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

⁴⁴ “Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'p̄u iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe p̄ura ka'k̄uran pe, miripan ina uya asanomas̄a' p̄ura iyesi? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe p̄ura pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' p̄ura iyesi?' tato' oton.

⁴⁵ “Miri a'tai si, to' eik̄u iya miri, 'T̄napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon p̄ura na'ne', p̄usamoro sepa' nan n̄u'kw̄i kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe p̄ura ri iyesi.'

⁴⁶ “Miri kon utito' oton tiw̄iri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiw̄iri ri uko'man nito' ya',” ta'p̄u Sises uya.

26

To' E'kama'p̄u Sises A'si Pi'

(Ma' 14:1-2; Ɔru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)

¹ Tanporo si seri ton ekama tɔuya tɔpo, Sises uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pi',
² “Mi'tuyatɔi'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau.
 Ka'pon, Papa winon tɔto' oton ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona,” ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

³ Miri tɔpo si, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki
 Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton amɔra'pɔ. To' e'seporo'pɔ Kaya'pas pata'se' yau,
 use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen. ⁴ To' e'kama'pɔ
 ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe tɔuya'nokon. ⁵ “E'tane iweyu rɔ'pɔ a'tai pen. Miri
 ku'sa' pe iyese yau, ka'pon amɔ' uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri,” ta'pɔ to'
 uya.

Sises Karapaima'pɔ Pe'tani Po
(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

⁶ Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, erekɔ'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwɔ' tau,
⁷ uri'san uyee'pɔ po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe,
 miripan uya a'koka'pɔ Sises i'pai pona ima'pɔ iya, tɔteire' po tenai' tepɔrɔ
 piyau iyese koro'tau.

⁸ Ipoitorɔ ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pɔ, miripan kon uya, “I'rito'
 pe ima'tanɔkɔ iya?” ta'pɔ. ⁹ “Seri po'piyun kurɔ'po'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena'
 pe, miripan epe'pɔ tɔrɔi'no entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹⁰ Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “I'ri to' pe pɔse ri uri'san
 a'pi'piti' auya'nokon? Wakɔ ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'. ¹¹ Tiwiri ri entu'manin
 nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi pɔra iyese ipiyau'nokon. ¹² Seri
 po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'.
¹³ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare nɔsekamayai'ne' airi ri pata emɔ'
 kaisa ri inkupɔ'pɔ rɔ'pɔ ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikupɔ pe ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

Isutas E'kama'pɔ Sises Eparankato' Pe Tɔuya
(Ma' 14:10-11; Ɔru' 22:3-6)

¹⁴ 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorɔ ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'pɔ
 use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'. ¹⁵ “I'ri ke
 uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itusa' uya yau?” ta'pɔ iya to' pi', miripan kon
 uya 30 kaisa ri sirɔpa pɔrata pun i'tu'pɔ itiwano' pe. ¹⁶ Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'pɔ
 itato' tɔuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
(Ma' 14:12-21; Ɔru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

¹⁷ A'sarutanɔ'sa' Pen Pɔreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitorɔ
 ton uyee'pɔ ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu
 Rɔ'pɔ pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹⁸ To' eiku'pɔ iya, “Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan
 pi', ‘Ti'sa uya tasa' man, “Papa nɔkoneka'pɔ uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe.
 Miri pe iyese pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitorɔ ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu
 Rɔ'pɔ kupɔ uya iwɔ' tau,” tukai', mekamati' ipi',” ta'pɔ iya. ¹⁹ Ipoitorɔ ton
 uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ pi' te'to' kon koneka'pɔ, ta'pɔ
 iya na'ne' awiri ri.

²⁰ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pɔ tɔteire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon
 pe tepɔrɔ piyau. ²¹ To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pɔ iya to' pi', “I'napairon ekama
 uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton,” ta'pɔ iya.

²² Miripan kon upokoita'pɔ, to' uya tɔkaisari'nokon, “I'napai ri, uyepuru,
 uri pen kuru ri nin!” ta'pɔ Sises pi'.

²³ Sises uya ta'pɔ, “Kari tɔyu ki'ai'ne' pɔsau ya' upokon pe uya
 uyeparankato' oton. ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tɔpi' imenukasa' na'ne'

kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waku pe nesii'no iyentusa' para iyesei yau," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pu, "Rapai,* i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin," ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', imiri ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

²⁶ To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya p̄reti anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. I'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekama'pu iya t̄poitoru ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Ananti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Miripan uya ko', waain yen anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. To' ena' ituru'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', "Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon. ²⁸ Seri seri emenna† ekonekan nito' iwano' umunu, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe. ²⁹ Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukupunu e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Eren‡ pi' t̄userenka kon t̄po, to' uti'pu Are' Wapu pona.

Pi'ta Uya T̄nonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 14:27-31; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "Seri ewarupii tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, ap̄ane para iye'menukasa', " 'Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya miri,

miripan karimeru amu' e'ta'nu'to' oton tamu' ke te'to' kon apai,'S tukai'. ³² E'tane e'mu'sa'kasa' t̄po, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

³³ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'pu Sises pi'.

³⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarupii tau kuru, kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorawau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni miri," ta'pu. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'pu.

Sises Ip̄rema'pu Ke'semani Po

(Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46)

³⁶ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu t̄poitoru ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Se airi ereutati', mi airi ip̄remai' uti tane," ta'pu iya. ³⁷ Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki amu' ari'pu iya, miripan ena'pu pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' para ri. ³⁸ "Uyewan man ika'ni' para ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyesei uma'tanaku iya ri. Seri yau e'ti', uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti'," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu non pona temu' po, miripan ip̄rema'pu, "Ukupunu, iye'kupu pe iyesei yau tiwi upiyapai ko' natamai, e'tane uyeseru awiri pen, e'tane iyeseru awiri," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Miripan enna'po'pu t̄poitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'numu eporo'pu. Pi'ta ekama'po'pu iya, "Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si amu' esi poken para iyesei tenu ke mara ru'kwi ri?" ta'pu iya. ⁴¹ "Tenu ke esii'ma ip̄remati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'simura," ta'pu iya.

* 26:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 26:28 T̄ron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' para iyesei.

26:28 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ 26:30 Eren—iya'tai para "Eke Kuru Areru" kuu'pu to' uya, Eren 113-118. § 26:31 Sakaraya 13:7 26:32 Ma'siu 28:16

⁴² Sises enna'pookaa'p_u iyakon ite'kwa pe ip_uremase'na. “Uk_uip_un_u, iye'kup_u poken p_ura ri iyesei yau, seri ko' utama poken p_ura upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiwi iyeseu ne'kup_ui,” ta'p_u iya.

⁴³ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'n_unpi'sa' eporo'p_u iya, ap_une p_ura e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke, ⁴⁴ miripan kon piyapai ip_uremaka'se'na kanan iti'p_u itosor_uwano ite'kwa pe, wapiya t_uwip_urema'p_u kasa ri mari iyep_urema'p_u.

⁴⁵ Miripan enna'po'p_u t_upoitor_u ton piya', miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Miri si e'n_un ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Ap_une enti'! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man t_umakooikena' nan ena'! ⁴⁶ E'm_u'sa'kati'! Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!” ta'p_u iya.

Sises A'si'p_u To' Uya

(Ma' 14:43-50; F_uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesei koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'p_u. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'p_u, use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' epuru ton nennoko'san. ⁴⁸ Eparankanin uya t_unk_u'ton ekamasa' esi'p_u to' pi': “K_uri sa'su'kayai'ne' si k_uri ri; ma'sit_ui,” tasa' esi'p_u.

⁴⁹ Isutas uti'p_u Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', “Miyari, Rapai*!” miripan a'su'ka'p_u iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', “Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki,” ta'p_u iya.† Miri a'tai, ka'pon am_u' uti'p_u Sises winik_ui' miripan kon uya a'si'p_u.

⁵¹ Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya t_usuparaai mo'ka'p_u, miripan uya use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru poitor_u pana a'ti'p_u.

⁵² Sises uya nin si ta'p_u ipi', “T_usuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'p_u ya! Kamoro supara apurinin n_u'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri. ⁵³ I'tu auya'nokon p_ura ri iyesei miri, uk_uip_un_u pi' ip_uremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inser_u am_u' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe. ⁵⁴ E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyesei yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti p_ura ri iyesei, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne',” ta'p_u iya.

⁵⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u anpisin pi', “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara am_u' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana am_u' esa' pe uya'sise'na? W_ui kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' p_u'ku tau tereutai' ka'pon am_u' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon p_ura ri. ⁵⁶ E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' am_u' n_umenuka'p_u uta'ku'tito' pe,” ta'p_u iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitor_u ton uya inonka'p_u, miripan kon ain_um_u'p_u.

Sises Esi'p_u Esuwer_u Am_u' Kons_ur_uu'i Ton Piyau

(Ma' 14:53-65; F_uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Kamoro, Sises a'sinin n_u'san uya ari'p_u Kaya'pas, use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton amarasa' airi. ⁵⁸ E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'paka'p_u innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru iw_u' p_ur_urooi pona, miripan ewom_u'p_u, iyereuta'p_u erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

⁵⁹ Use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuwer_u am_u' Kons_ur_uu'i ton esi'p_u kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' itato' pe t_uuya'nokon. ⁶⁰ E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'p_u pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe t_usauro'san esi'p_u.

* **26:49** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † **26:50** “Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki,” miri pe p_ura, “Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?”

Emennu'pu tupo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ⁶¹ miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, "Puse ri uya ta'pu, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osorawau wai yau,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶² Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pu iya. ⁶³ E'tane Sises enkurumu'pu e'pana ri. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tuko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kurai[‡] pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pu iya.

⁶⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepu Epan poi kapuru' yau," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁵ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon. ⁶⁶ I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyese!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶⁷ Miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tamokorooi kon ke iwini'pu. Turon kon uya ri inta'mopitu'pu, ⁶⁸ tai'ma, "Kurai, pu'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. Inu' iwini'?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma' 14:66-72; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwu' parorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'pu. "Imiri sa'ne kari ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰ E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya para ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pu iya. ⁷¹ Miripan uti'pu paroroi mara'taai pona. Miri yau, turon ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pu, miripan uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi', "Puse ri kari ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷² I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "Kari ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu iya.

⁷³ Mara ri iyese'pu tupo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'pu Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kari ri to' tonpa, ausauroku eseru uya iyekama," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁷⁴ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'nu'ku'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroku pi'. Kari ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturumu'pu. ⁷⁵ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Osorawau ite'kwa, 'I'tu uya para man,' tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturumu rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe ri.

27

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

¹ Awanaku' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ekoneka'pu Sises

[‡] 26:63 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

uma'tato' pe iku'to' tūuya'nokon pi'. ² To' uya auronpitu'pū, miripan ari'pū to' uya Paire', kopūna ena'.

Isutas E'sa'ma'pū Tiwano' Pe
(*Inkupū'pū 1:18-19*)

³ Sises eparankanin nū'pū, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pū miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'pū Sises eparankasa' tūuya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sirūpa pun na'po'pū use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' epuru ton ena'. ⁴ “Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pūn ni mūnū teparankai',” ta'pū iya.

“I'ri pe ken si miri uya ina kupū? Iiwano' sa'ne miri ko!” ta'pū to' uya ipi'.

⁵ Miri wenai, Isutas uya pūrata pun eno'ma'pū use'man nito', ipūreman nito' iwū' pū'kū ta', miripan enna'po'pū tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

⁶ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya pūrata pun amuku'pū, miripan kon uya ta'pū, “Main, Mosi' winon ni pūremekū pe iyese miri inonkasa' a'tai pūrata yen ya', apūne pūra mūn epe'pū pe iyese ke,” ta'pū to' uya.

⁷ Miripan kon ekoneka'pū miri pūrata ke iini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kupū'pū to' uya ka'kūran amū' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe. ⁸ Miri wenai, ka'pon amū' uya miri pata esakū Mūn Pata'se' tukai' seri pū'kū pona.

⁹ Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pū rū'pū pena ri uta'ku'ti'pū se tawon: “To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sirūpa pun anūmū'pū, Esuwerū amū' nūkupū'pū itepe' pe, ¹⁰ miripan kon uya miri pūrata ke iini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'pū, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'pū awiri ri,” * tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'pū Paire' Piyau
(*Ma' 15:2-5; Hru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38*)

¹¹ Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pū kopūna Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'pū Paire' uya, “Esuwerū amū' kin pe' imiri?” ta'pū iya.

Sises uya imaimu eikū'pū, “Ewai', makayai'ne' kasa ri,” ta'pū iya.

¹² Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eikū'pū iya pen.

¹³ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'pū, “Eta auya pūra pe' iyese iri pe to' usaurokū ipi'?” ta'pū iya.

¹⁴ E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eikū'pū pen ni, iri pe to' uya tūku'to' pi', kopūna tewansiukai'.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pū To' Uya
(*Ma' 15:6-15; Hru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39–19:16*)

¹⁵ Kopūna eseru esi'pū ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisin ton nanūmū'pū. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pū, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen. ¹⁷ Tu'kan kon amūrasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pū, “Nai kūri rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'atūu iiwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe pūra Sises, Kūrai' tato' kati?” ta'pū iya. ¹⁸ Apūne pūra tikinta kon pi' to' uya itusa' tena' tukai' i'tu tūuya pi'.

¹⁹ Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' eretasa' koro'tau ri, ino'pū uya se main enno'sa' esi'pū ipi'ya: “I'ri pe kūri ri, i'ri ku'nin nū'pū pen ni ka'pon kū'kupū. Iri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man kūri ri uriya',” ta'pū iya.

²⁰ E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uya ka'pon amū' pori'ma'pū to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanūkūi'ma.

27:8 Inkupū'pū 1:18-19 * **27:10** Sakaraya 11:12-13 † **27:17** Kūrai; miri pe pūra, Me'saya; Papa Nanūmū'pū ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri.

21 Kopuna uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari kuru nonka uya i'se me'atuu iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Parapas," ta'pu to' uya.

22 "F'ri pe ken si Sises, Kurai tato' ipi' kupu uya?" tukai Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

23 "F'rito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

24 Paire' uya ene'pu i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri para ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pu. Tuna anumu'pu iya, miripan isemiyaku'pu tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. "Tumakooi ke para esi seri puse ri ka'pon munu pi'. Iyenu'nokon ni iyese miri!" ta'pu iya.

25 Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amu' iwano' pe imunu nesii!" ta'pu to' uya.

26 Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pu to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki itaru'pu iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

27 Kopuna soisaai amu' uya si Sises ari'pu kopuna pe e'ni iwu' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amu' amuranaku'pu Sises woi. 28 To' uya iponka'pu, miripan tatariren pon ke to' uya iponti'pu, 29 miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. To' uya iyai'ti'pu itenwo'netu winon itemiyatu ya', miripan kon e'sekunkapitu'pu irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'pu. "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'. 30 To' eta'tapitu'pu ipona; itai mo'ka'pu to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitu'pu. 31 Isapema tupo, to' uya iponka'pu, miripan ponti'pu to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

32 To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'pu to' uya, miripan a'kwaraka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. 33 To' uyee'pu pata Koruko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi'f'pu Ru'pu Pata ta e'kwa pe). 34 Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pu i'ne' ke waain tsumai'. Onpasa' tauya a'tai, inensipai para iyese'pu.

35 Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ipon nu'pu ta'naku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se, 36 miripan kon ereuta'pu enpi'se'na. 37 Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'pu to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES PUSE RI, ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon. 38 Asa'ron kon ama' ru'san pokapitu'pu to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

39 Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe isapema'pu, ti'pai kon sukusukuma'pu to' uya, 40 miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Imiri, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' a'morukanin, miripan ami auya osorawawon wai yau, epika'ti'! Iu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!" ta'pu to' uya.

41 Miri kasa ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri isapema'pu. 42 "Taron kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti para

27:24 Isu'taronomi 21:6-9 27:34 Eren 69:21 † 27:35 Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroku'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe: "Upon ta'naku'pu to' uya tukaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon anumu'pu to' uya" ta (Eren 22:18). 27:39 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 27:40 Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19

iyesi! Esuweru amu' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si nau'tii kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe. ⁴³ Papa apurinin kari ri. Tiwi Papa napika'tii i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu uri,' tasa' iya pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁴ Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'pu.

Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ 12 a'kura' awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewaru-mamu'pu. ⁴⁶ 3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'numu'pu, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta e'kwa pe.

⁴⁷ Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁸ Inke para, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumu'pu miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pu iya, yui pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupu'pu.

⁴⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' uya, "Tiwi nesii. Apune, Iraisa uyepu enpai'nokon ipika'tii'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁰ Sises kanan uki'pi'nankaa'pu, miripan uya ta'kwaru taru'pu.

⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pu inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Turu'punu amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' uta'morupitu'pu. ⁵² Uruwai' amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miripan waku ton ka'pon amu' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu kanan. ⁵³ To' nin si epa'ka'pu miri uruwai' yapai. Emennu'pu po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pu miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu.

⁵⁴ Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya taru'punu amu' uti i'tu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pu, ipan pe ri to' etupitu'pu, miripan kon uya, "Inapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

⁵⁵ Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu enpitu pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pukasa' to' uya esi'pu Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pu i'se iye'to' ke. ⁵⁶ To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isole' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amu' san.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Pata uko'mangkapu koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pu. Itese' esi'pu Isole', Sises poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu. ⁵⁸ Paire' piya' iti'pu Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tauya. Paire' uya tasoisaai ton apiyo'ma'pu Sises ekepu tato' pe to' uya itena'. ⁵⁹ Isole' uya nin si itekepu ari'pu miri. Iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, ⁶⁰ miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pu tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' tutirinkai' imara'taai a'koro'pu iya, miripan nin si uti'pu miri, miri yapai. ⁶¹ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri ereutasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe rato'i pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntinin

⁶² Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amu' uti'pu Paire' piya'. ⁶³ "Ina epuru, kari Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isauroku'pu esi ina enu yau, 'Osorawau wui pata'pu pe e'mu'sa'kato' oton,' tawon. ⁶⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osorawau wui pu'ku pona ri ima'ta'pu awonsi'ki. Miri para nin iyese yau, ipoitoru ton uyepu miri itekepu onanse'na,

mīripan a'tai nin si ka'pon amū' pi', 'Sises e'mū'sa'kaka'a'pū man,' ta to' uya mīri. Serī nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyēsi'pū entai rī nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton mīri ipan pe rī," ta'pū to' uya.

⁶⁵ "Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisai ton ati'," ta'pū Paire' uya. "Entanti', wakū pe uruwai' erasuntitanti'," ta'pū iya. ⁶⁶ Mīripan kon nin si uti'pū mīri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'piti'pū wakū pe ti' pi'. Mīri tūpo nin si, soisa amū' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupū'pū mīri.

28

Sises E'mū'sa'ka'pū

(Ma' 16:1-10; Ɔru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

¹ Awanakūi' kuru rī nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren mīri awonsi'ki tūron nī Meri uti'pū Sises uruwasi' ti' akasa' ense'na.

² Mīri a'tai, isi pe tūru'pūnū esi'pū, apūne pūra Itepuru inserūi u'ti esi'pū Epūn poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'pū, mīripan uya ti' ama'pū imūra'taai apai, mīripan po iyereuta'pū. ³ Sirin pe iyēsi'pū kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pū ipan pe rī aimu'ne, sino kasa. ⁴ Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa amū' etūipiti'pū ipi' ipan pe, mīripan kon e'tititi'ka'pū to' uta'mo'ka'pū iyēri'sa' kon kasa.

⁵ Uri'sami'si amū' pi' inserū uya, "Kenari'nūntū! Sises, to' nūpokapiti'pū kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'. ⁶ E'tane ipūra man serī yau. Iye'mū'sa'ka'pū ta'pū tūuya kasa rī. Apūne, ipata'pū entanū'ti'. ⁷ Inke pūra ipoitorū ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'mū'sa'kasa' man terikū'pū apai, mīripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Mīri yau ene auya'nokon mīri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si mīri," ta'pū inserū uya.

⁸ Kamoro si uri'sami'si amū' enna'po'pū mīri uruwai' piyapai to' etūipi'sa' esi'pū e'tane ipan pe rī kanan to' esi'pū pori' pe, mīripan kon uti'pū teka'tunse ipoitorū ton pana'tise'na. ⁹ Ite'kwanau pūra rī, Sises uya to' eporo'pū, mīripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pū to' pi'. To' uti'pū ipiya' i'ta pi' tūuta'sii', to' uya apuripiti'pū. ¹⁰ "Kenari'nūntū!" ta'pū Sises uya to' pi'. "Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; mīri yau nin si to' uya uyene mīri," ta'pū iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'pū

¹¹ Utin pi' rī uri'sami'si amū' e'tane, Sises uruwasi' erasuntinin nan soisa amū' uti'pū Surusiran pona, mīripan kon uya tanporo rī iye'ku'sa' rū'pū ekama'pū Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'. ¹² Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuwerū amū' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pū mīri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amū' ena' eke pe rī pūrata tūru'pū to' uya. ¹³ "Se mīkatūi', 'Ina e'nūntane, ewarupī nau, Sises poitorū ton uya itekepu ari'pū,' mīkatūi'. ¹⁴ Serī etasa' kopūna uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka mīri," ta'pū to' uya to' pi'. ¹⁵ Soisa amū' uya nin si pūrata a'si'pū mīri; kamoro uya mīri kasa me'tūi' tasa' awiri rī to' uya ikupū'pū. Mīri uriya', siya rī serī panton utisa' mīri Esuwerū amū' koro'tau rī serī pū'kū pona rī.

Sises Usenpoika'pū Tūpoitorū Ton Piya'

(Ma' 16:14-18; Ɔru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupū'pū 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Mīri pata'pū pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitorū ton uti'pū Kiyarari pona, wū' pona, Sises uya, "Mīri ya' entanti'," ta'pū rū'pū pona. ¹⁷ To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripiti'pū, e'tane tūron kon uya ikasima'pū. ¹⁸ Sises uyēe'pū to' piya', mīripan uya ta'pū to' pi', "Umeruntirū ke urepasa' man tanporon nī Epūn mīri awonsi'ki non poron kon nī esa' pe e'to' pe. ¹⁹ Mīri pe iyēsi pi',

siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ikonekatanti' upoitoru pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikupunu, imu, miri awonsi'ki Waku Akwaru ese' yau.
²⁰To' menupatu' tanporon ni ayauro'ka'pu uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. Inapai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Ekareei Ma' Namenuka'pɛ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma' Namenuka'pɛ epiya'ti, “Seri, seri wakɛ itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kɛrai pi',” tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, miri awonsi'ki tɛmeruntirɛ kenan pe. Imeruntirɛ usene enupan nito' iya yau, makoi a'kwarɛ entaino yau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɛ' makooi pi' isentu'ma. Sises usaurokɛ tɛpi' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' rɛ'pɛ tɛuko'manto' tɛse'na ka'pon amɛ' mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

Ma' uya Sises pantomɛ ekama to'sari ri, pana'pan yau, Sises nɛkupɛ'pɛ kuru pi', imaimu ton miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya ton entai. To'ken ni Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Sises epa'taisima'pɛ, miri awonsi'ki i'tupitɛ pi' Makoi esi'pɛ tɛpo, imenukanin uya inke pɛra ri Sises e'tɛrawasoma'pɛ rɛ'pɛ epi'tin pi', enupan pi' anɛmɛ. Iko'mamɛ kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito'ka'nɛkɛ'pɛ wakɛ pe pari, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pɛ miyari ri isi pe. Iu'matɛ pe ekamanin airi ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' rɛ'pɛ seri non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matɛ suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapitɛ'pɛ, miri awonsi'ki iye'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ terikɛ'pɛ apai kuru.

Asa'ri na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'ku'pi'sa' na'ne' pi', tɛron ni ri, *Ma'* pen ni nɛmenuka'pɛ tapi'pitɛ.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e'tɛrawasoma'pɛ Kiyarari po (1:14–9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu'matɛ suntaakaai Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (11:1–15:47)

Sises e'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ terikɛ'pɛ apai (16:1-8)

Iye'mɛ'sa'kasa' Itepuru usenpoikapitɛ'pɛ miri awonsi'ki iyenuku'pɛ (16:9-20)

Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei

(*Ma'siu 3:1-12; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28*)

¹ Seri, seri wakɛ itekare epiya'ti Papa Mumu,* Sises Kɛrai pi'. ² Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaai yau iye'menekasa' na'ne':

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

iye'ma konekanin pe,”†

tawon.

³ “Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nɛnpitɛ,

‘Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati,' ”‡

tawon. ⁴ Miri kasa si Isaan uyee'pɛ, pa'taisiman pi' rimono'ta nono yau miri awonsi'ki makoi apai era'tin epa'taisimato' makoi pi' usentu'man ekareei ekama pi'.§ ⁵ Tanporon kon ni Isutiya miri awonsi'ki eke pata Surusiran winon kon ni uti'pɛ ipiya'. Tɛmakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pɛ iya Isotan tuna tɛu'tisen kau.

⁶ Isaan pon esi'pɛ kiyamerɛ i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pɛ ipokɛrɛɛni pe iworopai pi'. Kairau amɛ' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku pi'

* **1:1** Tɛron ni ton imenekasa' yau, Papa Mumu tawon pɛra iyesi. † **1:2** Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ **1:3** Aisaya 40:3 § **1:4** Tɛron ni ton imenekasa' yau, Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pɛ rimono' tau itekare ekama pi', tawon esi.

tenta'nasen pe iyese'p_u. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki se si esi'p_u miri itekareei pe: “Uye'ma'p_u pe iyep_u miri ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, t_u'tii' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. ⁸ Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane k_uri ri uya nin si apa'taisima kon miri Wak_u A'kwar_u ke,” ta'p_u iya.

Sises Esi'p_u Epa'taisiman Pi', Se'tan Esi'p_u I'tupitu Pi'
(Ma'siu 3:13–4:11; Uru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'p_u Nasare', Kiyarari yawon wini, miripan pa'taisima'p_u Isaan uya Isotan kau. ¹⁰ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'p_u iya, miripan uya Ita'kwar_u u'ti wako'wa kasa ene'p_u t_upona. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki main uyee'p_u Ep_un awonsi'ki, “Umu imiri, uni'n_unkan_u; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe,” tawon.

¹² Inke p_ura ri, Ita'kwar_u uya ennoko'p_u rimono' ta'. ¹³ Rimono' tau iyese'p_u 40 kaisa ri w_ui, Se'tan* esi'p_u i'tupitu pi'. Miri yau ri kanan ene am_u' pokon pe iyese'p_u, miripan ene pi' inser_u am_u' esi'p_u.

Wapiyaro' Kon T_upoitor_u Pe Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 4:12-22; Uru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Isaan a'sisa' to' uya t_upo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises uti'p_u, wak_u Papa ekareei ekama pi'. ¹⁵ “Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wann_u pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti'!” ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'p_uri Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon am_u' ene'p_u iya, Saiman, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, t_upunwer_u kon yai moro' am_u' a'si to' uya esi'p_u. ¹⁷ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Upikiri isi'ti'. Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon am_u' a'sinin nan pe,” ta'p_u iya.

¹⁸ Miri pe ri, t_upunwer_u kon t_uninse to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

¹⁹ Inni iwa ru'kw_ui itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'p_u iya, Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, t_upunwer_u kon konepitu pi'. ²⁰ Oko pe p_ura ri, to' ki'ma'p_u iya, miripan kon uya tuk_uip_un_u kon miri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe an_unsa' kon ipoitor_u ton pokon pe t_uninse kanau yau, to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

Makoi A'kwar_u Enpa'ka'p_u Sises Uya
(Uru' 4:31-37)

²¹ To' uti'p_u Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'p_u. ²² Ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u enupan nito' iya pi', ap_une p_ura tenupa iya 'nokon pi' t_umeruntir_ukenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa p_ura. ²³ Miri koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi† a'kwar_u yen pe te'sen miri yau Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau, uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u, ²⁴ “Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tan_u'se'na iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri k_uri ri—Wak_u Ye' Papa Iwano'!” ta'p_u iya ipi'.

²⁵ “E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!” ta'p_u Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

²⁶ Makoi a'kwar_u uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'p_u, miripan epa'ka'p_u iyapai t_upiror_unse. ²⁷ Ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u, miripan kon usekama'popitu'p_u tiwano' kon pe, “I'ri si seri? Emenna' usenupan nito'—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwar_u ton ni apiyo'manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!” ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁸ Itekareei uti'p_u inke p_ura kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

1:6 2 Kin Am_u' 1:8 **1:11** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7 * **1:13** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **1:15** Ma'siu 3:2 **1:22** Ma'siu 7:28-29 † **1:23** makoi, miri pe p_ura iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau niri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Uru' 4:38-41)

²⁹ Tapa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tapai, to' uti'pu Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu to' a'kiri. ³⁰ Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu e'kii'man pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke para ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'pu ipi'. ³¹ Sises uti'pu ipiya', itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya. Iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan uya to' mata'napa'pu.

³² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wui enu pata'pu pe, ka'pon amu' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru yen ton nee'pu Sises piya'. ³³ Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' amura'pu mura'ta na'.

³⁴ Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'tipitu'pu to' eparan apai'ne, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya. Makoi a'kwaru ton usauroku i'se para ri iyese'pu, apune para to' uya ti'tu wenai.

Sises Ipu'rema'pu Tu'kenan Pata Yau
(Uru' 4:42-44)

³⁵ Awanaku'i' kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iuti tapai tu'kenan pata ya' ipuremase'na. ³⁶ E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu iwarinpase'na. ³⁷ To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi'!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Taron ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utinpai'nokon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Mirito' pe uye'sa' seri," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Miripan uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Uru' 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ereku'pan[‡] ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanamu'pu ipi', "Inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Sises usentu'ma'pu[§] ipi'. Temiyatu inka'pu iya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu. "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'. ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon ereku usepi'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu waku pe ri. ⁴³ Sises uya inke para ennoko'pu ipanama tupo se tukai', ⁴⁴ "Inu' pi' ri seri kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri matu'ui', iyekorukasa' ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁵ E'tane kuri ri ka'pon uti'pu siya ri itekareei ekamase. Miri moron nu'pu pe Sises epa'ka poken para ri iyese'pu eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu'pu mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

2

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Uru' 5:17-26)

¹ Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pu Ka'paneyan pona. Miri a'tai, tupata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pu. ² Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' amura'pu, pata oton para ri pata tuku'se mura'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pu itekare ekama pi' to' pi'. ³ Miri a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu ipiya'. ⁴ Apune para anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' itaru

1:39 Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35 **‡ 1:40** Ereku'pan, miri pe para Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. **§ 1:41** Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, usakorota'pu tawon esi. **1:44** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

tūuya'nokon poken pūra Sises piya', iteuta koneka'pū to' uya iuti nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'ki aka tūkon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'pū to' uya iyapon po ri. ⁵ Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'pū, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pū, "Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pū iya.

⁶ Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenuminka'pū tiwano' kon pe, ⁷ "I'ri pe iyese pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isauroku? Inu' ri sa'ne makoi pi' tūusentu'masen pūra ri iyese miri ko, Papa riken!" ta'pū to' uya.

⁸ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwarū yau i'tu'pū to' usenuminka'pū tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' miri kasa iusenuminka'pū kon? ⁹ Nai esi sa'man pe pūra iwa pūse ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; 'Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,' ta, miri pe pūra, 'Te'mū'sa'kai' ayapon tanūse enta,' ta? ¹⁰ Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pū iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pū, ¹¹ "Ta uya ipi', e'mū'sa'ka', ayapon anūnki, enna'po' apata'se' ya!" ta'pū.

¹² To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'mū'sa'ka'pū, tapon anūmū'pū iya, miripan uti'pū. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pū, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitū'pū, "Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon pūra ri man!" tai'ma.

*Ripai Ki'ma'pū Sises Uya Tūpoitorū Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Uru' 5:27-32)*

¹³ Sises enna'poka'pū kanan parau ku'pūri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon amū' uyee'pū ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pū. ¹⁴ Isari koro'tau, pūrata amūranū'nin, Ripai, Arū'piyas mu ene'pū iya, iyereutasa' pūrata amūranū'to' iwū' tau. Sises uya ta'pū ipi', "Uya'kiri isi'ki," miripan Ripai e'mū'sa'ka'pū, iti'pū iya'kiri.

¹⁵ Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pi' Ripai iwū' tau tu'kan kon ni pūrata amūranū'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tūmakooikena' nan esi'pū enta'nan pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū ton pokon pe ri, apūne pūra tu'ke ri ipikiri to' esi ke. ¹⁶ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amū' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pū pūrata amūranū'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tūmakooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitorū ton ekama'po'pū, "I'ri pe iyese pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'pū.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' eta'pū, miripan kon eikū'pū iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amū' esi miri ta'ta i'se pūra ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ni ka'pon amū' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane tūmakooikena' nan niken," ta'pū iya.

*I'ri Pe Iyese Pi' Useruman?
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Uru' 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū' poitorū ton useruma esi'pū tenta'nai' pūra. Tūron kon ka'pon amū' uyee'pū Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "I'ri pe iyese pi' Isaan Pa'tes poitorū ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū' poitorū ton useruma tenta'nai' pūra, e'tane ipoitorū ton useruma pūra ri iyese?" ta'pū to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya to' eikū'pū, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nūki'ma'san useruma tenta'nai' pūra tūpiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? To' useruma pūra iyese tūpiyau'nokon iye'tane. ²⁰ E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; miri wūi a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pūra.

²¹ "Inu' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipooi'pi pon a'si'ti pūra ri iyese miri. Miri kasa iyese yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pi pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta tūku'se. ²² Inu' uya ri emenna' waain enti pūra ri iyese miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri kasa iyese

yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe,” ta'pɔ iya.

Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popitɔ
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ƴru' 6:1-5)

²³ Tɔron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti esi'pɔ a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Tɔuti' ma'nokon ipoitorɔ ton uya a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwɔ'pɔtɔ'pɔ. ²⁴ Pari'si amɔ uya ta'pɔ ipi', “Apɔne enki, i'ri pe iyese pi' Main uya taku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' rɔ'pɔ kupɔ to' uya?” ta'pɔ.

²⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, “Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' nɔkupɔ'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai? ²⁶ Miripan uti'pɔ Papa iwɔ ta', miripan enta'na'pɔ ipɔremasa' pɔreti pi'. Seri e'kupɔ'pɔ Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan niken nikunɔ Main uya tasa' awiri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pɔ ipi', miri awonsi'ki tɔtonpa ton ni niri repapitɔ'pɔ iya,” ta'pɔ iya.

²⁷ Miripan Sises uya ta'pɔ, “Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe. ²⁸ Miri uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

3

Ka'pon Iyaipɔtasa' Itemiya
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ƴru' 6:6-11)

¹ Tɔron ni a'tai Sises uti'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ usenupato' iwɔ ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaipɔtasa' amɔrasa' itemiyatɔ esi'pɔ. ² Tɔron kon esi'pɔ Sises eseru'tito' tɔuya'nokon iwenai kupɔ iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpɔtɔ'pɔ, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai'. ³ Sises uya ta'pɔ ka'pon iyaipɔtasa' amɔrasa' itemiyatɔ pi', “E'mɔ'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau,” ta'pɔ iya. ⁴ Miripan uya ka'pon amɔ ekama'po'pɔ, “Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awiri Sapa' a'tai taku'sen pe: wakɔ kupɔ, miri pe pɔra iri kupɔ kati? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namai', miri pe pɔra iwini kati?” ta'pɔ iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pɔ.

⁵ Sises usakorota uya to' enpɔtɔ'pɔ, ipan pe ri ipokoitai'ma ri mari, apɔne pɔra sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'pɔ ka'pon pi', “Iyemiyatɔ inka!” Inka'pɔ iya, miripan emiyatɔ enna'po'pɔ tesi'pɔ ya'. ⁶ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amɔ uya tɔusenupato' kon iwɔ nimi'pɔ, miripan kon e'seporo'pɔ kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'pɔ Sises wito' pe tɔuya'nokon pi'.

Anpisin Esi'pɔ Parau Ku'pɔri E'pi Po

⁷ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorɔ ton uti'pɔ parau ku'pɔri ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'pɔ ipikiri. ⁸ Pɔsamoro uyee'pɔ Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan ratoi nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'pɔ Sises piya', apɔne pɔra inkupɔnɔ etasa' tɔuya'nokon pi'. ⁹ Apɔne pɔra anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya tɔpoitorɔ ton auro'ka'pɔ kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon amɔ uya tu'ke ri tɔu'na'ti namai'. ¹⁰ Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kena' nan uyee'pɔ tɔuta'tu'mapi'se ri a'pi'se'na. ¹¹ Makoi* a'kwarɔ yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapitɔ'pɔ irakɔi', miripan kon upirorɔnpɔtɔ'pɔ, “Imiri ri kuri Papa Mumu!” ta'pɔ to' uya.

2:23 Isu'taronomi 23:25 2:25 1 Sanwerɔ 21:1-6 2:26 Ripaiti'kas 24:9 3:10 Ma' 4:1; Ƴru' 5:1-3

* 3:11 Makoi, miri pe pɔra iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau niri.

¹² Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwaru yen ton panama'pu, kuri ri kuri ri ta to' uya namai' tupa'.

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Anumu'pu
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)

¹³ Sises uti'pu wu' pona ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu ipiya', ¹⁴ miripan kon anumu'pu iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'pu iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tupa'iyau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe tuuya itekare ekamase'na, ¹⁵ tumeruntiru ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapi'nin nan pe.

¹⁶ Pusamoro si inanumu'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu); ¹⁷ Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'pu iya, Korame Munki ta e'kwa pe); ¹⁸ Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Aru'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,† ¹⁹ Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyese'pu na'ne'.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Pirisipupu
(Ma'siu 12:22-32; Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Sises ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan amurakaa'pu Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai para ri. ²¹ Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya, "Itano'masa'," ta pi'.

²² Turon kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'pu, "Pirisipupu‡ esi miri iyau. Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu.

²³ Miri uriya', Sises uya ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu tupa'ya'. Miri yau, panton ekama'pu iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan§ niri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'?" ²⁴ Esa' wannu ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to' uko'mamu pen ni miri. ²⁵ Isiwu' tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyese' yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mamu pen ni miri. ²⁶ Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan epantakapi'sa', moro iko'mamu pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

²⁷ "Inu' ri ewomu' para iyese' miri pana'pan ka'pon iwu' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai riken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

²⁸ "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon amu' makooi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'* usentu'man. ²⁹ E'tane inu' ri kuri isapema pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man para ri iyese' miri, apune para siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasa' miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Sises uya seri ta'pu, turon kon uya, "Makoi a'kwaru esi iyau," tasa' pi'.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Uru' 8:19-21)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu. Te'soto'pi'se puroroi po iki'manin ennoko'pu to' uya. ³² Anpisin ton ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non esi puroroi po awarinpa pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

³³ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya. ³⁴ To' si ene'pu iya, ka'pon amu' ereutapi'sa' tawoi, miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. ³⁵ Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin

† 3:18 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. ‡ 3:22 Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. § 3:22 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § 3:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri. * 3:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi' Papa pi', tawon esi. † 3:29 Uru' 12:10

esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe,” ta'pɔ iya.

4

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomɔ (Ma'siu 13:1-23; Ƴru' 8:4-15)

¹ Sises kanan e'sara'tikaa'pɔ to' enupa pi' parau ku'pɔri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon amɔ iwoi iyamurasa' kon esi'pɔ tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iyekanwa'ti'pɔ kanau ya' ereutai' parau ku'pɔri kau, tanporo ka'pon amɔ e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi po. ² Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'pɔ iya panton yai. To' enupa tɔuya yau, ta'pɔ iya to' pi':

³ “Apɔne etati! Umi pi' te'sen uti'pɔ kiyari ye' pinse'na tɔpa'karakai'.
⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tɔron ni ton uta'pokɔ'pɔ asanta ta'. Toron amɔ uyee'pɔ miripan kon uya iku'pɔ. ⁵ Tɔron ni ton uta'pokɔ'pɔ ti' pe te'sen ya', eke pe pɔra te'sen non ya'. Inke pɔra iya'ta'pɔ, apɔne pɔra i'nau pɔra non esi ke. ⁶ E'tane wɔi enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pɔ iya miripan aipɔta'pɔ, apɔne pɔra imi' ton utipi'sa' pɔra iyesei wenai. ⁷ Tɔron ni ton ite' ton uta'pokɔ'pɔ tikɔkenan nɔ'ta'. Iya'ta'pɔ, miripan e'tane iwitanɔku'pɔ iya, miripan epeta'pɔ pen ni. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, tɔron ni ton uta'pokɔ'pɔ wakɔ non ya', miripan uwa'ta'pɔ, miripan epeta'pɔ tɔron ni ton esi'pɔ 30 kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, tɔron ni 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pɔ entai ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

⁹ Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pɔ, “Kɔri tɔpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai,” ta'pɔ.

¹⁰ Sises esi koro'tau tikin sari, isaurokɔ etanin nɔ'san uyee'pɔ ipoitorɔ ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesei tukai'. ¹¹ To' pi' ta'pɔ iya, “Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe e'tɔsa' iyena'nokon. E'tane kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon ni usekama panton yai,

¹² “to' uya ri enpɔtɔ miri e'tane wakɔ pe to' uya ene pen ni,
to' uya ri eta miri ito'ka'nɔkɔi'ma pɔra ri.

Miri kupɔ to' uya pe iyesei yau, to' era'ti nesii'no Papa winikɔi', miripan kon pi' nin nɔsentu'mai'no.”*

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “Seri pe' panton to'ka'nɔkɔ auya'nokon pɔra ri iyesei? I'ri kasa ken si tɔron ni panton to'ka'nɔkɔ kon pa? ¹⁴ Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka. ¹⁵ Tɔron kon ka'pon amɔ esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe ri, Se'tan† uyepɔ Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'. ¹⁶ Tɔron kon ka'pon amɔ esi ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta tɔuya'nokon a'tai, inke pɔra ri to' uya anɔmɔ tepori'ma kon pe. ¹⁷ E'tane to' mi' pɔra to' esi, inke to' uko'mamɔ pɔra iyesei. I'ri ri anpokɔmanin miri pe pɔra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke pɔra to' e'nonka ipiyapai. ¹⁸ Miri e'tane ri, tɔron kon ka'pon amɔ esi miri ite' tikɔkenan nɔ'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan, ¹⁹ e'tane tɔuko'manto' kon pi' tɔusewankamasan, ipɔrataaike' pe e'nito' nenku'tinɔ ton, miri awonsi'ki tɔron ni ton ni i'se to' e'to' uya main iwitanɔku'. Miri uya nin si iyepeta pɔra ikupɔ. ²⁰ Tɔron kon nin si esi miri ite' wakɔ non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri anɔmɔ, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' rɔ'pɔ entai ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

4:1 Ƴru' 5:1-3 * 4:12 Aisaya 6:9-10 † 4:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

Raan'pu P#sau O'non
(*Uru' 8:16-18*)

²¹ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ri pe' raan'pu ewonnu'nin p#sau o'koi' itato' pe tauya, miri pe para e'nan nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itanin pen imiri? ²² Apune para onansa' pe te'sen e'niponkato' pe ri iyesi; iwapu'tisa' pe te'sen epa'ka kipo'pona. ²³ Kuri t#pana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Ta'pu iya kanan to' pi', "Inetanu kon pi' waku pe isenuminkati'. I'tuto' auya yai pe ri inkup#pu yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri. ²⁵ Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri, itenawon nu'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantomu

²⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi miri ka'pon kiyari ye' pinnin tupa'karakai' tumainaru yau kasa. ²⁷ Iye'nuntane ri ewarupi nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane wui nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta miri, i'ri kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya para ri iyesi. ²⁸ Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikupu, miri awonsi'ki iye'petato' pe ri niri ikupu iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri tupo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iyi ton utaka. ²⁹ Iyaku'p#sa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e'turawasoman pi' a'tito' tauya tumariyaru, si'kuru tato' ke, apune para ananto' weyu e'seposa' pi'," ta'pu iya.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi Pantomu
(*Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Uru' 13:18-19*)

³⁰ Takaa'pu iya kanan, "I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi ta? I'ri rupi panton ekama, ekamanin pe? ³¹ Mosta' ena'pi, aiko ru'kwi kuru kasa iyesi, inpiminu non ya'. ³² E'tane ipinsa' a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri taron ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron amu' ri esi iti'nu'kenanu yau," ta'pu iya.

³³ Sises uya tekaree' ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi' tu'kan ni seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'nuku poken. ³⁴ Panton tapurii' para to' auro'ka iya poken para ri iyesi'pu. E'tane tupoitoru ton pokon pe tesi a'tai tikin sari, miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ekama'pu iya to' pi'.

Sipa'sipa Ereutanuku'pu Sises Uya
(*Ma'siu 8:23-27; Uru' 8:22-25*)

³⁵ Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona utinpai'nokon," ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. ³⁶ Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' nimi'pu to' uya. Sises e'to' iya kanau ya' ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon uya ari'pu. Taron ni ton ni kanau amu' esi'pu moro. ³⁷ Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'pu, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'pu kanau yau, isemu'nuku poken ni tuku'se. ³⁸ Sises esi'pu e'nan ni pi' iyau'ne yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, miripan pi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pi' iusewankama para ri iyesi miri?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremeku'pu, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tutuka!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri pata ena'pu.

⁴⁰ Tupoitoru ton pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "I'ri pi' iyenari'numu kon? Anapurinu kon para ri mari pe' iyesi miri?" ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ E'tane to' etupi'sa' esi'pu, "Inu' ri si puse ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

5

Makoi A'kwaru Yen Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Uru' 8:26-39)

¹ Kerasin* amu' nono pona to' uti'pu, parau ku'piri ratoi pon kon. ² Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pu. Puse ri ka'pon yau makoi† a'kwaru esi'pu, ³ miripan uko'mansa' esi'pu uruwai' koro'tau, inu' uya ri tauronpi'se enkurunpa poken para ri iyenaka'sa' esi'pu, i'sen ke ri auronpitu poken para ri. ⁴ Inke ri i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki itemiyatu ton auronpitu'pu to' uya esi'pu i'sen amu' ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiripitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morupitu'pu iya. Inu' uya ereutanaku poken para ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyese'pu. ⁵ Ewarupi' tau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri usarin pi' iyese'pu uruwai' miri awonsi'ki wu' poro'ne ri, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti' ke.

⁶ Innoni'ki Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, iyeka'tumu'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. ⁷ Miripan uki'pi'nunmu'pu eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukupu i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota'ma uya pen,' ka'ki!" ta'pu iya. ⁸ Seri ta'pu iya, apune para Sises uya makoi a'kwaru pi', "Puse ka'pon yapai epa'kaki!" tasa' pi'.

⁹ "Inu' iyese'?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

"Anpisin ton kuwayau amu' uyese'," tukai' eiku'pu iya. ¹⁰ Ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyese'pu miri pata yapai iri a'kwaru ton ennoko iya namai'.

¹¹ A'ko pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po. ¹² Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru ton uya peiruku amu' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya. ¹³ To' nin si utito' pe ikupu'pu iya miri. Iri a'kwaru ton nin si uti'pu miri ka'pon yapai peiruku amu' ya'. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amu' e'turu'kwa'pu, miripan kon aputa'pu parau ku'piri ka'.

¹⁴ To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon amu' eka'tumu'pu pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'ne ri te'san pana'ti'pu to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na ka'pon amu' uti'pu. ¹⁵ To' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya kari ri anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iyepontisa', iyereutasa' esi'pu, waku pe iya'kwaru. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pu miri pi'.

¹⁶ Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ka'pon amu' pana'ti'pu iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwaru yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku amu' pi' ri niri. ¹⁷ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu itito' pe tanono kon apai.

¹⁸ Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwaru yen nu'pu ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Aya'kiri uti'ya," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ E'tane Sises esi'pu iti i'se para, e'tane, "Enna'poki apata ya', itonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe ri Itepuru nukupu'pu ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Miripan uti'pu tanporo Te'ka'pores‡ poro, Sises nukupu'pu tupi' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Uru' 8:40-56)

²¹ Sises enna'po'pu iye'kwiritu'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona. Miri yau parau ku'piri ka'ta po, anpisin pe ri to' amara'pu iwoi. ²² Isairas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uyee'pu, miripan Sises ensa' tauya a'tai ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya'. ²³ Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'pu iya, "Aiko ru'kwi uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapu ri. Apune isi'ki, iyemiyatu inonkatanu'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyeriku namai'," ta'pu iya. ²⁴ Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'pu iya'kiri.

* **5:1** Taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Katarens ta; taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Kerakesens ta. † **5:2** makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau ri niri. ‡ **5:20** Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyese.

Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri, to' uya iwonti'pu sen wini'ne ri.

²⁵ Miri yau, uri'san esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wuipiya man ennoko pi' iko'mansa'.

²⁶ Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta amu' uya epi'ti tane, taurataai ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi', e'tane tausepi'ti pe ekama tane iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyena'pu. ²⁷ Miripan uya ru'kwi Sises eta'pu, iyee'pu anpisin ton koro'tau ite'ma'pu pe. ²⁸ "Ipon nu'kwi ri a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya ti'nau ru'kwi ri.

²⁹ Ipon a'pitu'pu iya, miripan man tautisen ereuta'pu miri a'tai ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokumanin usepi'ti'pu.

³⁰ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya tameruntiru epa'ka'pu i'tu'pu, miripan era'tipitu'pu anpisin koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu, "Inu' upon a'pitai?" tai'ma.

³¹ Ipoitoru ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene auya para pe' nai ka'pon amu' uya iwontisa? F'ri pe iyese pi', 'Inu' uya'pitai?' ta auya?" ³² E'tane ri Sises uya tenu taitu'pu, inu' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

³³ Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'pu taitu' iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'pu e'tititi'kai'ma ri tenari'numu ke. Ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya', miripan uya tanporo ri i'napairon ekama'pu ipi', taitu' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu.

³⁴ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, anapurinu uya ri ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Enta si tausewankamai' para, iusepi'tisa' si miri iyewankamanin apai," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Miri koro'tau, Isairas pana'tinin nan uyee'pu itiwu' tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri kusanpokamai," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶ Sises esi'pu to' maimu inetapai para ri, e'tane ta'pu iya ipi', "Kenari'numai, e'tane apuriki riken," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan inu' ri uti i'se para iyese'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken. ³⁸ To' uyee'pu itepuru iwu' ta', miri yau Sises uya tautano'masan eke pe ri ene'pu, pokoi pe ri tauki'pi'nunpi'se ri taukaransan eta'pu. ³⁹ Miripan ewomu'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "F'ri pe iyese pi' tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri? F'ri pi' aukaramu kon? Mare eri'sa' pen, iye'numu riken," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁰ Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu uta'kirin pi' ipi'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'pu iya, mare kaupanu miri awonsi'ki isan miri awonsi'ki osorawawon kon niken tupoitoru ton pokon pe iyewomu'pu mare eri'sa' pata'se' airi. ⁴¹ Miripan uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "Tari'ta kun!" ta'pu iya ("Uri'san mare, e'mu'sa'ka', ta uya ipi'," ta tauya e'kwa pe). ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iwuipiyaai pe iyese'pu). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu. ⁴³ Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'pu, "Kusekamatau inu' yan pi' ri. Irepati' i'ri ru'kwi ri iyenta'nato' ipi' ke," ta'pu iya.

6

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Nasare' Pon Kon Uya (Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)

¹ Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu tapata'se' ya', ipoitoru ton ni itonpa pe. ² Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau, miripan eta tauya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'pu. "Nai yau seri ton eporo'pu puse ri ka'pon uya?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "F'ri ri pu'ketu ke irepasa' pe iyese? F'ri kasa ri eke ri Papa tarawasooi kupu iya? ³ Kiya'pinta pen pe' puse ri? Meri mare; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon

rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton p̄ra nai?" ta'p̄a to' uya. Miripan kon ikinam̄a'p̄a ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'p̄a to' pi', "Ipata'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiw̄a' ri tau pu'kena' nama p̄ra iyesei," ta'p̄a iya. ⁵ Eke Papa t̄rawasooi kup̄a iya poken p̄ra ri iyesei'p̄a miri yau, e'tane ri temiyat̄a riken nonkapit̄a'p̄a iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon am̄a' takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan kon epi'tipit̄a'p̄a iya. ⁶ Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapit̄a'p̄a, ap̄ane p̄ra apurito' to' uya p̄ra iyesei pi'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon T̄ap̄oit̄ora Ton Ennoko'p̄a
(Ma'siu 10:5-15; Ɔru' 9:1-6)

Miripan Sises utipit̄a'p̄a eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon am̄a' enupapit̄a' pi'. ⁷ T̄ap̄oit̄ora ton, 12 kaisaron kon t̄aki'mai' t̄apiya', to' enno'pit̄a'p̄a iya asa'ri'ne, miripan kon repa'p̄a iya to' merunt̄ira ke, makoi a'kwar̄a entai to' e'to' pe. ⁸ Seri ton ke to' auro'ka'p̄a iya, "Ɔ'ri ri kusat̄a aya'kiri'nokon iuti kon koro'tau, teke'sen niken—t̄awenantu ke p̄ra ri, t̄apaikii ke p̄ra ri, p̄rata p̄ra ri ipok̄ar̄a kon yau mat̄it̄a'. ⁹ Sapato yau ri e'ti'; tu'ke ipona ipon kon p̄aro'pon yau ke't̄a," ta'p̄a iya to' pi'. ¹⁰ To' auro'ka'p̄a iya kanan, "To' uya iyereutan̄a'sa' kon na'ne' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau me't̄ai' pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutan̄a'sa' kon p̄ra iyesei yau, miri pe p̄ra iyetapai'nokon p̄ra ri iyesei yau, to' nimi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon mat̄iut̄ipi't̄ai'. Seri uya ri to' pana'ti miri Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'p̄a iya.

¹² Miripan kon uti'p̄a ka'pon am̄a' pi' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai. ¹³ Miripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwar̄a enpa'kapit̄a'p̄a to' uya, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan karapaimapit̄a'p̄a to' epi'tipit̄a'p̄a to' uya.

Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ɔru' 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Kin Era' uya seri eta'p̄a, ap̄ane p̄ra Sises ese' enasa' esi'p̄a wak̄a pe kuru ti'tusen pe. T̄aron kon* uya, "Isaan Pa'tes ri e'm̄a'sa'kasa' miri teriku'p̄a apai; miri wenai, eke Papa t̄rawasooi kup̄a iya miri," ta'p̄a to' uya.

¹⁵ T̄aron kon uya, "Iraisa k̄ari ri," ta'p̄a.

T̄aron kon uya ri kanan, "Pu'kena' k̄ari ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' am̄a' esi'p̄a waraino," ta'p̄a.

¹⁶ Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne k̄ari ri ko! I'pai unak̄at̄a'p̄a, e'tane ito'pansa' teriku'p̄a apai!" ta'p̄a iya.

¹⁷ Ap̄ane p̄ra Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikup̄a'p̄a. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya ikup̄a'p̄a iya, miripan t̄uto' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kup̄a'p̄a Eratiyas wenai, t̄anmari'ma'p̄a takon Piri' no'p̄a pe ri iye'tane. ¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes e'pit̄a'p̄a Era' auro'ka' pi', "Main awiri iwesi pe p̄ra iyesei miri ayakon no'p̄a anansa' auya na'ne'," ta'p̄a iya ipi'.

¹⁹ Miri uya Eratiyas ikin̄anpasa' esi'p̄a Isaan ni inw̄ipai, e'tane ikup̄a iya poken p̄ra iyesei'p̄a, ²⁰ ap̄ane p̄ra Era' esi'p̄a Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyesei'p̄a i'tu t̄auya ke, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki wak̄a pe. Isaurok̄a eta t̄auya a'tai, ekam̄ara ri iyenapi'pit̄a'p̄a miri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyesei'p̄a.

²¹ Miri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'p̄a miri. Tentu'p̄a weyu ru'p̄a a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kup̄a'p̄a eke ton itepuru ton, soisa am̄a' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya. ²² Eratiyas

6:4 Isaan 4:44 6:11 Ɔru' 10:4-11; Inkup̄a'p̄a 13:51 6:13 Isens 5:14 * 6:14 T̄aron ni imenukasa', K̄ari ri, tawon esi. 6:15 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Ɔru' 9:19 6:18 Ɔru' 3:19-20

mure uye'sa' a'tai amananse'na, imanumu uya waku pe ri Era' kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki inki'ma'san niri. Miri pi', kin uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "Ise iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki irepa uya miri ike," ta'pu iya. ²³ Eke pe ri auro'ka'pu iya tanku'ton pi', "Inekama'po'pu ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'mayai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'pu tusan ekama'pose'na. "Iri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?" ta'pu iya.

"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ekama'po'," tukai' eiku'pu iya.

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, tausenuti' uri'san enna'po'pu kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke parapi po!" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Kin upokoita'pu tusauroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane, apune para ikupu uya kuru tasa' tuya ru'pu pi' tanki'ma'san pana airi, inurunpa iya poken para iyese'pu. ²⁷ Miripan uya inke para i'pairukanin ennoko'pu, Isaan i'pai ru'pu ne'to' pe iya. Iti'pu pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu. ²⁸ Miripan uya inee'pu parapi po, miripan uya itaru'pu uri'san ena', miripan uya itaru'pu tusan ena'. ²⁹ Miri tetai', Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu, iu'na'tito' pe tuya'nokon ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

³⁰ Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amura'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo tankupu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu tuya'nokon ni ekama'pu. ³¹ Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu miri awonsi'ki to' utipitu esi'pu, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai para ri iyese'pu. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'pu iya, "Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri tu'kena'pi yau e'ni poken miri koro'tau iumoronkapu kon pa," ta'pu iya. ³² Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' kanau yau tu'kena'pi pata ya'.

³³ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu, to' i'tu'pu to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tumu'pu tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'pu to' rawiri.

³⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para to' esi'pu karimeru amu' esi tupa'simanin ke para kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu tu'kan pi' ri.

³⁵ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko," ta'pu. ³⁶ "Ka'pon amu' enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata amu' ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁷ E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Imiri'nokon pe ru'kwi ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'pu iya.

Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kapu ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu† mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe' ennoko paretu pi' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Iri kaisa ri ru'kwi paretu nai ipiyau'nokon? Apune entanti'," ta'pu iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nu'kwi paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ka'pon amu' amaranu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon ereutapi'to' pe wana' pona," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁰ Ka'pon amu' ereutapitu'pu tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

† 6:37 8 kaisa ri kapu ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni parata pun esi tikin ni whi yau turawaso pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

⁴¹ Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino p̄reti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kw̄i moro' am̄u' anam̄u'p̄u. Ka'ta' tenu t̄ut̄use tenki ta'p̄u iya Papa pi', i'kw̄i'p̄it̄u'p̄u iya. It̄ur̄u'p̄u iya t̄upoitor̄u ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon am̄u' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kw̄i moro' am̄u' kup̄u'p̄u iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.

⁴² Tanporon kon ni enta'na'p̄u ta'wetapi'se, ⁴³ miripan ipoitor̄u ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti p̄reti miri awonsi'ki moro' am̄u' tonpa'p̄u e'nonkasa' anuku'p̄u.

⁴⁴ Warawoti'si am̄u' p̄reti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'p̄u 5,000 kaisa ri.

Sises Usari'p̄u Tuna Po
(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Inke p̄ra t̄upoitor̄u ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'p̄u iya, to' utito' pe t̄uraw̄iri Pe'saita pona, anp̄isin enno'tane t̄uuya. ⁴⁶ To' n̄imi t̄upo, w̄u' pona iti'p̄u ip̄uremai'.

⁴⁷ Miri a'tai ko'mam̄u pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'p̄u parau ku'p̄iri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'p̄u tikin sari a'mun po. ⁴⁸ T̄upoitor̄u ton utanpok̄uma ene'p̄u iya, t̄ukanwa kon i'kura i'se, ap̄une p̄ra a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'p̄u to' win̄ik̄ui' t̄uuyep̄u ke. Awanak̄ui', 3 a'kura' miri pe p̄ra 6 a'kura' ri to' piya' iyee'p̄u parau ku'p̄iri p̄ro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'p̄u.

⁴⁹ E'tane parau ku'p̄iri p̄ro'po isari ene t̄uuya'nokon a'tai, a'kwar̄u'p̄u pe to' uya ekama'p̄u, miripan kon up̄iror̄anp̄it̄u'p̄u, ⁵⁰ ap̄une p̄ra tanporo ensa' t̄uuya'nokon pi', miripan kon et̄ip̄it̄u'p̄u ipan pe.

Inke p̄ra Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', “Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri. Ket̄ip̄i't̄uu,” ta'p̄u iya. ⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'p̄u kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'p̄u, miripan poitor̄u ton usewansiuka'p̄u, ⁵² ap̄une p̄ra to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' p̄ra iyesi'p̄u i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe p̄reti esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'p̄u.

Takuru'kena' Nan Epi't̄ip̄it̄u'p̄u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:34-36)

⁵³ To' i'kw̄iri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'p̄u Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya t̄ukanwa kon ewa'ti'p̄u miri yau. ⁵⁴ To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon am̄u' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'p̄u. ⁵⁵ Miripan kon eka'tunp̄it̄u'p̄u, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan ep̄ir̄inpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'p̄u ip̄iya', miri airi iyesi tukai' etasa' t̄uuya'nokon airi. ⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Sises ut̄ip̄i'to' airi'ne—eke iwa ton pata am̄u', umi am̄u' aw̄iri'ne ri—miripan ka'pon am̄u' uya takuru'kena' nan ap̄it̄u'p̄u k̄ur̄upo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'p̄u takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'n̄in nu'san usepi't̄ip̄it̄u'p̄u.

7

Wak̄u Miri Awonsi'ki Wak̄u Pen
(Ma'siu 15:1-9)

¹ Pari'si am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini am̄urasa' esi'p̄u Sises woi, ² miripan kon uya t̄aron kon ipoitor̄u ton enta'na ene'p̄u iri, i'kor̄akasa' pen temiyat̄u kon ke.

³ (Pari'si am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄u am̄u' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyat̄u kon kor̄akasa' t̄uuya'nokon p̄ra iye'tane tepuru kon eseru aw̄iri. ⁴ I'ri ri k̄ur̄upo'po iw̄u' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru i'kor̄akasa')

tūuya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na,* miripan kon uya tenupa'pu kon ni kupu iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau, tukoku kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' tu'sawu kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon amu' ri koruka.†

⁵ Miri pi' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi' ipoitoru ton esi para iyese uyepuru kon eseru ru'pu awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyatu kon ke to' enta'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni Aisaya usauroku'pu ipi'nokon, waku pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Pusamoro uya tanta kon ke riken unama;
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁷ To' ipurema upi' i'ri epoton kon kasa ri;

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya to' enupa'pu iyawiri to' e'to'.‡
tukai'. ⁸ Imiri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri para iyese, e'tane ka'pon uya iyenupato' kon apuri auya'nokon niken,” ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Teseru ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyese kon awiri iwesi kon pa! ¹⁰ Mosi' uya tasa', 'kui'panu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki, 'S miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tukui'panu miri awonsi'ki tusan ni pa'nu'nin wito' pe iyese.* ¹¹ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tukui'panu miri pe para tusan pi' ta pe iyese yau, 'I'ri ri ipika'tinin pe uwini ineporonu pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tuka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe), ¹² miri si i'ri ri kupu iya poken para tukui'panu miri pe para tusan iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon. ¹³ Miri kasa si ipara Papa Maimu kupu auya'nokon iyese kon min wini ri iyikwiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkupunu kon man seri warai'nan,” ta'pu iya.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin
(Ma'siu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Sises uya anpisin ton ni ki'makaa'pu kanan tapiya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apune uyetati', tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'nu'ti'. ¹⁵ Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen para iyese miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikupu,”† ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Miripan uya anpisin ton ni nimi'pu, iti'pu iuti ta', miripan ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu seri panton pi'. ¹⁸ "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe para ri pe iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon para pe iyese, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikupu para iyese? ¹⁹ Apune para iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai,” ta'pu iya. (Sises uya seri ta'pu, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta tūuya e'kwa pe.)

²⁰ Miripan uya ri ta'pu, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupu miri iri pe. ²¹ Apune para ka'pon amu' ewan yapai iri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wisen pe, ²² iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, iri ku'nin pe ri, tikintai', teseru'tii' ka'pon pi' tūusauro'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ita'kwaru para te'sen pe. ²³ Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri ikupu,” ta'pu iya.

Uri'san Mare Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 15:21-28)

* **7:4** Taron ni imenukasa', I'ri ri pi' to' enta'na para iyese karapo'po iwa' tapai tūuye'sa' kon tupo wapiya tekorukasa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na, tawon esi. † **7:4** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon amu' ri, tawon para iyese. ‡ **7:7** Aisaya 29:13 § **7:10** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * **7:10** E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9 † **7:15** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 16 Miripan tapana ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'. (Apune Ma' 4:23 enki.)

24 Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu pata Taya itese' pu'ku pona,‡ miripan ewomu'pu iuti ta', inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para ri iyese'pu, miri yau iyese' tukai', e'tane iye'so'namu poken para ri iyese'pu. 25 Inke para ri etasa' tauya a'tai, aiko ru'kwi makoi§ a'kwaru yen imure uri'san uyee'pu i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'. 26 Puse ri uri'san esi'pu ka'kuran pe, taron ni pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'kato' pe iya tumure yapai.

27 “Wapiya mare amu' nenta'nakapu tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apune para ipoken para iyese' mare amu' yu paretu eno'ma to' ikun non pero amu' ena',” ta'pu iya.

28 “Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amu' tepuru o'non kon ni mare amu' i'kiyari punu'pi pi' tenta'nasan ko,” ta'pu uri'san uya.

29 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri a'kwaru utikaa'pu man imure yapai,” ta'pu iya. 30 Miripan si enna'pooka'pu pata pona, miripan uya tumure e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'pu, iri a'kwaru ri si epa'kaka'pu esi'pu iyapai.

Ipana Pan, Imaimu Pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

31 Sises uti'pu pata Taya pu'ku poi, miripan uti'pu Saitan poro parau ku'piri Kiyarari poro, iti esi'pu Te'ka'pores* nono awiri'ne ri. 32 Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya ipana pan, tausau'ro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu temiyatu tuto' pe iya ipona.

33 Miripan ari'pu iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatu muku'pi taru'pu iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pu, miripan uya iyani a'pitu'pu.

34 Miripan Sises uya tenu taru'pu ka' winikai', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teru-paru enpa'ka pe ta'pu iya ka'pon pi', “E'pa'ta!” (“Ata'koka!” ta e'kwa pe).

35 Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pu, iyani ekoneka'pu, miripan usau'ro'ku'pu iri anpokumanin para ri.

36 Miripan kon ni panama'pu iya, ipi' to' usau'ro'pitu' namai' inu' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'pu.

37 Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri: “I'ri kasa waku pe ri tanporon ni kupu iya. Ipana pan koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu pan koneka iya tausau'ro'sen pe!” ta'pu to' uya.

8

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 15:32-39)

1 Inke kuru para ri miri tupo, taron kon kanan anpisin ton amarakaa'pu. To' enta'nato' ipi' para iyese' pi', Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tapiya', miripan uya ta'pu, 2 “Usentu'mayai' pusemoro ka'pon amu' pi', apune para uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osoruwau wai, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para ri si iyese. 3 To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewese' para pata pona to' nin utipitu miri yai tauti kon koro'tau apune para taron kon uye'sa' inni ri,” ta'pu iya.

4 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, “Nai yau ri ta'kenan yau pusemoro ka'pon amu' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?” ta'pu to' uya.

5 “I'ri kaisa ri paretu nai ipiyau'nokon?” ta'pu Sises uya.

To' uya eiku'pu, “7 kaisa ri riken,” ta'pu to' uya.

6 Anpisin ton apiyo'ma'pu iya to' ereutapi'to' pe non pona, miripan 7 kaisaron nu'kwi riken itekiino paretu anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi',

‡ 7:24 Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta. § 7:25 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. * 7:31 Te'ka'pores ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amu' ta e'kwa pe.

miripan i'kwipitupu iya. Iturupu iya tupoitoru ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpisin ton ena', miripan ni kupupu ipoitoru ton uya. ⁷ To' piyau kanan aiko ton nukwi tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' esi'pu. Miri pi' tenki ta'pu Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe tupoitoru ton uya kanan ikupu'pu iya. ⁸⁻⁹ Tanporon kon enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu, miripan ipoitoru ton uya ipuku ru'san iye'nonkasa' ru'pu enti'pu ⁷ kaisaron pa'siki'ti tupa'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu miri, ¹⁰ miripan ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' miri a'tai ri tupoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Tarumanu'ta nono pu'ku pona.

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pu
(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

¹¹ Pari'si amu' uyee'pu miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu Sises ekama'popitu pi'. I'tupitu pe to' uya ekama'po'pu i'tuto' ipikiri Epun winon pi'. ¹² Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa tarawasooi, ui'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipikiri turu pen ni," ta'pu iya. ¹³ Miripan kon tainise iyenna'po'pu kanau ya', miripan e'kwiritu'pu iratoi pona.

Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Era' Uya Parowa A'sarutanu'to' Ike
(Ma'siu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu tu'ke paretu ari to' uya para, tikin ni riken to' piyau iyese'pu kanau yau. ¹⁵ "Ti'tui' e'ti'; tense e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya parowa a'sarutanu'to' ike pi'," tukai' to' panama'pu iya.

¹⁶ To' e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. "Apune para paretu para iyese pi' isauroku miri," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁷ To' usauro'to' i'tu tauya pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri pi' ausauroku kon paretu para iwesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon para ri pe', miri pe para ito'ka'naku auya'nokon para ri pe' iyese? Iyewan kon ni usa'manta? ¹⁸ Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon para iyese? Tapanana ke ri, e'tane eta auya'nokon para ri? Iyenu kon yau para nai? ¹⁹ 5 kaisaron paretu si'kwipi'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupa'tipi'se ipuku ru'san mentita'tui?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"12 kaisa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ "Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron paretu si'kwipi'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupa'tipi'se ipuku ru'san e'nonkasa' mentita'tui?" ta'pu iya.

"7 kaisa ri," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

²¹ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ito'ka'naku auya'nokon para ri mari pe' iyese?" ta'pu iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Pe'saita Po

²² To' uyee'pu Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon amu' uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'pu a'pi'to' pe iya. ²³ Sises uya tenku'nan ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu ya' teta'tapitu tupo, temiyatu turu'pu iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri ri pe' menyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁴ Miripan uya tenu turu'pu ka'ta', miripan uya ta'pu, "Ewai', ka'pon amu' senyai', e'tane to' usene yui amu' usari kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises uya kanan temiyat_u tukaa'p_u itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, waku pe itenu ena'p_u miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'p_u waku pe. ²⁶ Sises uya ennoko'p_u ipata'se' ya', "Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona," ta'p_u iya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'p_u

(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Ɔru' 9:18-21)

²⁷ Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'p_u iya, "Inu' pe esi tukai' ka'pon am_u n_usauro'an?" ta'p_u iya.

²⁸ To' uya entakanoma'p_u, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; turon kon uya Iraisia pe iwesi ta; turon kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' am_u tonpa ta," ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁹ "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi makayat_u?" ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eiku'p_u, "Imiri kari ri Karai*!" tukai'.

³⁰ Sises uya to' panama'p_u inu' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

T_uuma'tato' Ekama'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Ɔru' 9:22-27)

³¹ To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p_u, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuwer_u am_u epuru ton uya ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton am_u uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki iye'm_u'sa'kato' oton osor_uwau wai t_upo tukai'. ³² Seri ekama'p_u iya waku pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'p_u Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na. ³³ E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai t_upoitor_u ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremek_u'p_u, "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!"† ta'p_u iya. "Ɔsenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa p_ura ri," ta'p_u iya.

³⁴ Miripan uya anpisin ton ki'ma'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe t_upiya', "Inu' ri uyep_u pe iyesei yau uye'ma'p_u pe, tiwi t_upi' ri t_upu'tika'se, tukurusukuui tan_use n_uyep_u upikiri. ³⁵ Ap_une p_ura inu' ri kari t_uko'manto'‡ innonkapai p_ura na'ne' uya t_uko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane inu' ri t_uko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri. ³⁶ Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwar_u nonkai'ma? Kane ku! ³⁷ Miri pe p_ura, i'ri t_ur_u iya ta'kwar_u entakano' pe? ³⁸ Inu' ri ipiyit_u yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon niri ipiyit_u miri ipi', t_uuyep_u a'tai tukai'p_u meruntir_u yau miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni inser_u am_u pokon pe," ta'p_u Sises uya.

9

¹ Miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyep_u merunti pe ene t_uuya'nokon rawiri," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'p_u

(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Ɔru' 9:28-36)

² 6 kaisa ri wai t_upo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'p_u ta'kiri. To' ari'p_u iya ka'tawon ni w_u pona t_u'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to' esi koro'tau, isensima'p_u. ³ Ipon ena'p_u sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne

8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; Ɔru' 9:7-8 * **8:29** K_urai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p_ura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanam_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe. **8:29** Isaan 6:68-69 † **8:33** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **8:34** Ma'siu 10:38; Ɔru' 14:27 ‡ **8:35** Seri Kiri' maimu yau, ta'kwar_u ta e'kwa pe, miri pe p_ura uko'manto' ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri. **8:35** Ma'siu 10:39; Ɔru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

inu' ri seri non pon uya ikorakasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri. ⁴ Miripan miri yau Iraisia miri awonsi'ki Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pu to' rakai', Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'pu. ⁵ Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai,* waku ri pan pe ri seri yau ina man. Tiwi osorawau iwu' kon oton amii ina – tikin ni iwu' pe, Mosi' iwu' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisia iwu' pe." ⁶ (Miri ta tuuya tukai' i'tu iya para ri iyese'pu, apune para kari ri miri awonsi'ki taron kon etapi'sa' esi'pu miri pi'.)

⁷ Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu. Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nankanu. Imaimu etati!" tawon.

⁸ Mi awiri tenu kon tupa'tane to' uya, inu' para ri iyese'pu. Sises riken esi'pu to' piyau.

⁹ Wu' ponsi'ki tuu'ti kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatuu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Imaimu awiri to' esi'pu, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popitu'pu miri pi', i'ri ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nisa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta esi tukai'.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyese'pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² To' entakanoma'pu iya, "I'napairi ri Iraisia uyepu wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyese'pu ya'. I'rito' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan pe miri awonsi'ki ewaruma'tito' oton ta? ¹³ E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'ka'sa', miripan pi' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Uru' 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' ene'pu to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enupanin nan e'sei'pitu' esi'pu to' pokon pe. ¹⁵ Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usewan-siuka'pu, miripan kon eka'tumu'pu ipiya', "Miyari" ka'se'na ipi'. ¹⁶ Tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "I'ri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pitu' kon?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya', apune para iri a'kwaru esi iyau, miripan uya imaimu'kasa'. ¹⁸ Miri iri a'kwaru e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tuyi kititii'ma iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupu poken para iyese'pu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ "Iri si, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona ri ipiyau'nokon esi? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ To' uya inee'pu ipiya'. Iri a'kwaru uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke para warawo' mure ennoko'pu iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona, miripan e'rakairakaima'pu, inta a'koronta'pu. ²¹ "I'ri a'tai seri kasa iyese'pitu'?" ta'pu Sises uya ikupunu pi'.

"Mure pe iyese'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya. ²² "Inke ri iwini i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka'. Ina pi' isentu'ma', ina ipika'ti', ikupu auya poken iyese'pu," ta'pu iya.

²³ "I'ri ta auya e'kwa pe iyese', 'Ikupu auya poken iyese'pu yau,' mukayai'ne'? Tanporon ni e'kupu apurinin nan pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

²⁴ Inke para warawo' mure kupunu uya tuuki'pi'numu pe, "Apuri uya ri; upika'tiki apurinin pe para e'to' entai enato' pe!" ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises uya anpisin uyepu a'ko pe tupa'pu ene a'tai, iri a'kwaru† esere-meku'pu iya, "Ipana pan miri awonsi'ki imaimu pan a'kwaru, kari ri warawo' mure apai epa'kaki. Miri tupo, iya' kanan kewomai," ta'pu iya ipi'.

* 9:5 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 9:7 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:12 Saira' 48:10 † 9:25 iri a'kwaru, miri pe para makoi a'kwaru

²⁶ Iri a'kwaru upiroramu'pu, miripan uya warawo' mare ennoko'pu yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'pu. Warawo' mare esi'pu eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa'," ta'pu. ²⁷ E'tane Sises uya warawo' mare anamu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu.

²⁸ Sises ewomu'pu tupo, ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' ina uya enpa'ka para iyese?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ "I'ri pen ni, ipareman‡ uya riken seri rupi enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Uru' 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Miri pata nimi'pu to' uya, miripan kon uti'pu Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pu miri yau tesi tukai' inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para, ³¹ apune para tupoitoru ton enupa tuuya pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. To' uya iwito' oton, e'tane itosoruwano wai pata'pu pe iye'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya. ³² E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para ri iyese'pu, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese tukai', miripan kon enari'namu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai para.

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Uru' 9:46-48)

³³ To' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona. Tewomu tupo, Sises uya tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pi' me'sei'pitau'ne' asanta tau?" ta'pu iya. ³⁴ E'tane to' uya eiku para iyese'pu, apune para asanta tau inu' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pitu esi'pu.

³⁵ Sises ereuta'pu, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu, "Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyese, iu'matu yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon poitoru pe iye'to' pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Temekon tutuse iwoi mare ta'sii' isoto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', ³⁷ "Inu' uya ri pasamoro mare amu' tonpa ereutanuku pe iyese yau uyese' yau, uri ri ereutanuku iya pe iyese; miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uri ereutanuku pe iyese yau, uri riken ereutanuku iya pen miri, kari uyennon'in nu'pu kanan ereutanuku iya pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

Inu' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe

(Uru' 9:49-50)

³⁸ "Ti'sa," ta'pu Isaan uya, "Ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyese' yau makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikupu'pu, apune para uri'nokon tonpa pe para iyese pi'," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kusereutanu'tau, apune para inu' ri eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nu'pu uyese' yau usauroku poken para iyese miri tupo iri pe upi'. ⁴⁰ Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon para na'ne' esi miri uwenaino' kon pe ri.

⁴¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tuna ke iwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau apune para Karai§ iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma'siu 18:6-9; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁴² "Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri pasamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyese parau ka' eno'ma eke ri a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tisa' i'mu pi' esa' pe. ⁴³ Iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyese itemiyatu para esii'ma tiwiri

‡ 9:29 Taron ni imenukasa' yau, ipareman miri awonsi'ki useruman tawon esi. 9:34 Uru' 22:24
9:35 Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 9:37 Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20
9:40 Ma'siu 12:30; Uru' 11:23 § 9:41 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 9:41 Ma'siu 10:42

ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyatu ke ekota'man nito' ya' iuti entai, apo' usenku'to' pen ni ya'.* 45 Miri awonsi'ki a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesei i'ta para esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pun ekota'man nito' ya'.† 47 Iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, imo'kaki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesei miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pun ekota'man nito' ya'. 48 Miri yau,

“to' weruweei eriku pen ni,
miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.”‡

49 Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.

50 “Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe para iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kapu auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'nokon, tausewankamai' para iko'manti' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe,” ta'pu iya.

10

No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 19:1-12; Uru' 16:18)

1 Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpsin pe ri kanan ka'pon amu' uye'kaa'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa'pu iya, teseru yau ri.

2 Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya i'tupitu'pu ekama'popitu' taya'nokon wini, “Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesei ka'pon uya tano'pu nonka a'tai?” ta'pu to' uya.

3 Sises uya to' eiku'pu to' ekama'po pe, “I'ri tawon ken Main taru'pu Mosi' uya iyena'nokon?” ta'pu iya.

4 To' uya eiku'pu, “Mosi' uya itasa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai tamenukai' tano'pu enno'to' pe tasa' iya,” ta'pu to' uya.

5 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Mosi' uya seri main menuka'pu, apune para sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi pi'. 6 E'tane iye'kapu epiya'ti yau, ‘Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'pu,* tasa' iya. 7 ‘Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukupunu miri awonsi'ki tasan ninto' esi, miripan uta'siku tano'pu ya',† 8 miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,‡ tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni to' esi. 9 Miri pe iyesei pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin,” ta'pu iya.

10 To' enna'posa' a'tai iuti ta', ipoitoru ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'pu. 11 Eiku'pu iya, “Inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyesei tano'pu piyapai. 12 Miripan tutaan'pu nonka iya pe iyesei yau miripan uya taron ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyesei miri,” ta'pu iya.

Mure Amu' Purrema'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 19:13-15; Uru' 18:15-17)

13 Ka'pon amu' uya mure amu' nee'pu Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya to' eseremeku'pu. 14 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Tiwi mure amu' nuyepai upiya'. To' kusereutanu'tuu, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pusamoro waraino kon iwano' pe. 15 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri kari Papa e'to' esa'

* 9:43 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, ‘to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.’ 9:43 Ma'siu 5:30 † 9:45 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, ‘to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.’ ‡ 9:48 Aisaya 66:24 9:50 Ma'siu 5:13; Uru' 14:34-35 10:4 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31

* 10:6 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † 10:7 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, miripan kon uta'siku tano'pu ya', tawon para iyesei. ‡ 10:8 Iseneses 2:24 10:12 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

wanni pe eporo iya p̄ra na'ne' m̄re kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya'," ta'p̄a iya. ¹⁶ M̄re am̄' an̄m̄'p̄a iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyatu t̄t̄se to' p̄rema'p̄a iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ɔru' 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'p̄a, miripan e'sekunka'p̄a irau, miripan uya ekama'po'p̄a, "Wak̄, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiw̄iri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?" ta'p̄a iya.

¹⁸ "Ɔ'ri pe iyese pi' Wak̄ tukai' uyesak̄ auya?" tukai' Sises uya eik̄'p̄a. "Ɔn̄' wak̄ p̄ra ri iyese, e'tane Papa riken. ¹⁹ Mosi' n̄menuka'p̄a i'tu auya: 'Ɔn̄' ri k̄'w̄ini, iyemari'masa' uri'san k̄sekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurok̄i, enku'tinin pe kesii, ik̄uip̄an̄ miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki, 'S̄ tawon," ta'p̄a iya.

²⁰ "Ti'sa, tanporo ri seri ton aw̄iri e'sa' man m̄re' esi'p̄a si'kiri ri," ta'p̄a iya.

²¹ Sises uya ene'p̄a i'n̄anka pe, "Tikin nan niken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau na'ne' ik̄ur̄po'pomata, miripan epe'p̄a t̄r̄ pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe iwesi miri Ɔp̄an po. Miri ku'sa' auya t̄po, upikiri iuyep̄a pa," ta'p̄a iya ipi'.

²² Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' p̄ra ri item̄' ena'p̄a. Pokoi pe iti'p̄a, ap̄ne p̄ra eke pe kuru itimamin esi'p̄a.

²³ Sises uya tenu t̄p̄itu'p̄a, miripan uya ta'p̄a t̄poitor̄ ton pi', "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken p̄ra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya!" ta'p̄a iya.

²⁴ Ipoitor̄ ton usewansiuka'p̄a imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'p̄a kanan, "M̄re am̄', sa'man pe kuru ri iyese Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan poken p̄ra. ²⁵ Sa'man pe p̄ra ri kiyamer̄ epa'ka akusa enu euta aw̄iri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai," ta'p̄a iya.

²⁶ Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitor̄ ton usewansiuka'p̄a, miripan kon usekama'popitu'p̄a, "Ɔn̄' kuru ken si epika'ti?" tukai'.

²⁷ To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'p̄a to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe p̄ra iyese," ta'p̄a iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'p̄a ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne n̄nsa' ina uya ipikiri t̄utito' kon pe," ta'p̄a iya.

²⁹ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon," ta'p̄a Sises uya, "in̄' ri k̄ri t̄pata'se', takon non, t̄parusi ton, t̄san, t̄k̄uip̄an̄, t̄munki am̄' miri pe p̄ra t̄mainar̄ n̄nsa' iya na'ne', uri pikiri miri awonsi'ki wak̄ itekare pikiri, uya ³⁰ eke pe ri tepe'p̄a eporo miri, seri pe na'ne' entai ri — t̄pata'se', takon non, t̄parusi ton, t̄sanon, t̄munki am̄' miri awonsi'ki t̄mainar̄ ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni n̄ri — miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiw̄i ri uko'man nito' eporo iya. ³¹ Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'mat̄ pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'mat̄ pe iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' oton wapiya te'ton kon pe," ta'p̄a iya.

Itosor̄wano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'p̄a Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ɔru' 18:31-34)

³² To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' raw̄iri, ipoitor̄ ton usewan-siukasa' esi'p̄a, to' pikiri te'san enari'n̄antane. Sises uya kanan t̄poitor̄ ton pantaka'p̄a, miripan uya t̄pi' te'ku'ton ekama'p̄a to' pi'. ³³ "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan

ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena'. ³⁴ Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tapitu ipona, to' uya ari'po'pitu; miri awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osoruwau wai pata'pu pe, iye'ma'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

*Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Nekama'ponu
(Ma'siu 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' uyee'pu ipiya', "Ti'sa, i'ri ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kupu auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁶ "I'ri ken kupu uya i'se me'atuu iwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ "Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyereutasa' a'tai karore po," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ "I'ri pi' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para ri iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya. "Sensiyai'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, miri pe para iyepa'taisima kon ken pe' epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ "Ina uya ri ikupu," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'napairi ri unensinu ri ensi auya'nokon, iyepa'taisima kon ni epa'taisimayai'ne' ke. ⁴⁰ E'tane ereutapai me'atai'ne' uyenwo'netu miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini kupu uya poken para iyesi. Seri esi miri kamo to' ku'sa' na'ne' nan Papa uya ri pata'se' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi' to' usakorota'pu. ⁴² Sises uya tanporo to' amaranaku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na'ne' nan ni esi miri Esuweru amu' pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya tamerunitiru kon apuri to' pi'. ⁴³ E'tane miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ipoitoru kon pe, ⁴⁴ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii tanporon kon apiyo' pe. ⁴⁵ Apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' miri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, miri awonsi'ki tuko'manto' tase'na tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

*Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Uru' 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶ Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pu. Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton miri tupo anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya miri eke pata nimi koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' ereutasa' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanu ni pi' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen). ⁴⁷ Sises kari ri Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tauya a'tai, uki'pina'ni' ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Tu'kan kon uya ri eseremeku'pu e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane ri miyari ri iki'pina'ni'pu, "Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Iki'mati'," ta'pu.

Miripan kon uya nin si iki'ma'pu, "Epori'ma! E'ma'sa'ka! Iki'ma iya," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ⁵⁰ Tupon paro'pon nin si eno'ma'pu iya miri, te'sanamu pe iye'ma'sa'ka'pu, miripan uyee'pu Sises piya'.

⁵¹ "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iwano' pe?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Tenku'nan ka'pon uya, "Rapai,* ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai'," ta'pu.

⁵² "Enta, anapurinu uya iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Inke para ri, ennin pe iyena'pu, miripan nin si uti'pu miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

* 10:51 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

11

Sises Epa'ka'pꞄ Surusiran Pona

(*Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ƴru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19*)

¹ Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' WꞄꞄꞄ pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon tꞄpoitorꞄ ton ennokopꞄꞄ ² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka kon pe ri, miri yau eporo auya'nokon miri isa'ka'si mꞄre ewa'tisa', inꞄ' uti'pꞄꞄ ipo pen ni. Teukai' mꞄne'tui' seri ya'. ³ InꞄ' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Ƴrito' pe miri kupꞄꞄ auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru esi i'se inke pꞄra inna'poto' pe tꞄuya ri, mꞄkatui' ipi'," ta'pꞄꞄ iya.

⁴ Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si mꞄre eporo'pꞄꞄ pꞄroroi po asanta tau ewa'tisa' mꞄra'ta piyau. Euka pi' to' esi koro'tau, ⁵ miri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon amꞄ' uya, "Ƴri kupꞄꞄ auya'nokon, kꞄri ri isa'ka'si mꞄre meukayatai'ne'?" ta'pꞄꞄ to' pi'. ⁶ To' eiku'pꞄꞄ to' uya, Sises uya ta'pꞄꞄ kasa ri, miripan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikupꞄꞄꞄ. ⁷ Isa'ka'si mꞄre ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', tꞄpon kon tꞄpitu'pꞄꞄ to' uya ipꞄro'pona, miripan po iyereuta'pꞄꞄ. ⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amꞄ' uya tꞄpon kon ta'nꞄku'pꞄꞄ asanta tawiri, tꞄron kon uya miri'tawon yꞄi pantaru'pi'sa' ta'nꞄ'tane asanta tawiri. ⁹ Kamoro to' rawiri tꞄutisan miri awonsi'ki kamoro to' e'ma'pꞄꞄ pe tꞄutisan uki'pi'nꞄnpi'tu'pꞄꞄ, "Usana!"*

"Pori' ri kꞄri esi Itepuru ese' yau nꞄye'ai'ne'!"

¹⁰ "Pori' pe ri e'ni ukꞄipꞄꞄꞄ kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wann'i pe uyepꞄꞄ pi'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

tukai'.

¹¹ Sises epa'ka'pꞄ Surusiran pona, miripan uti'pꞄꞄ EsuwerꞄ amꞄ' use'mato', ipꞄremato' iwꞄ' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enpitu'pꞄꞄ. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'pꞄꞄ miri Pe'tani pona ¹² kaisaron kon tꞄpoitorꞄ ton pokon pe.

YꞄi Pa'nꞄku'pꞄꞄ Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 21:18-19*)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'pꞄꞄ iwan pe. ¹³ Inni tare kenan, pi' e' ene tꞄuya pi', iti'pꞄꞄ teperu ke pe' iyesi tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, i'ri eporo'pꞄꞄ iya pen ni, iyare ton niken, apꞄne pꞄra pi' weyu pe pꞄra pata esi'pꞄꞄ,† ¹⁴ miripan uya ta'pꞄꞄ pi' e' pi', "Tiwi si inꞄ' ri iyeperu na'nin kanan seri enta'," ta'pꞄꞄ iya. IpoitorꞄ ton uya miri ta iya eta'pꞄꞄ.

Sises Uti'pꞄꞄ EsuwerꞄ AmꞄ' Use'mato', IpꞄremato' IwꞄ' Ta'

(*Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ƴru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22*)

¹⁵ Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomꞄ'pꞄꞄ EsuwerꞄ amꞄ' use'mato', ipꞄremato' iwꞄ' pꞄ'kꞄ ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pꞄꞄ usennapi' ni pi', kꞄꞄpo'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapitu' pi'. PꞄrata ensimapi'nin nan tepꞄꞄꞄi rawoipitu'pꞄꞄ iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amꞄ' kꞄꞄpo'pomanin nan apon ton ni, ¹⁶ inꞄ' uya ri tukꞄꞄpo'pooi ari i'se pꞄra ri iyesi'pꞄꞄ miri awiri. ¹⁷ To' enupa tꞄuya koro'tau nin si, "Iye'menukasa' pꞄra pe' nai:

"'UiwꞄ' esa'to' oton

tanporon kon tꞄpataron kon ipꞄremato' iwꞄ',‡

tukai'? E'tane 'ama' amꞄ' en pe ri'§ iku'sa' auya'nokon," ta'pꞄꞄ iya.

* **11:9** Usana! Ipuru amꞄ' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; v. 10 yau niri.

† **11:13** Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo tꞄuya tꞄni'ton tukai' Sises esi'pꞄꞄ, teperu ke iyena rawiri. Itenpu pꞄra si iyesi pi', Sises uya i'tu'pꞄꞄ tepetasen ye' pe pꞄra iyesi tukai', miripan pa'nꞄku'pꞄꞄ iya. ‡ **11:17**

Eren 118:25-26 § **11:17** Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11

¹⁸ Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya miri eta'pɛ, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pɛ iwito' tɔuya'nokon eseru warinpa pi', ipi' tenari'nɛmɛ kon pi', apɛne pɛra anpisin ni usewansiukasa' pi' to' enupato' iya pi'.

¹⁹ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorɛ ton uti'pɛ pata yapai.

Usenupan Nito' Pi' E' Pi'

(Ma'siu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Awanakɛi' miri ema'sa' yau, to' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, to' uya pi' e' ene'pɛ. Iyeri'sa' esi'pɛ siya ri imi' pona ri. ²¹ Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'pɛ, miripan uya ta'pɛ Sises pi', "Rapai,* apɛne enki. Pi' e' anpa'nɛkɛ'pɛ useketasa!" ta'pɛ iya.

²² Sises uya eikɛ'pɛ, "Papa apurito' esa' pe e'ti'. ²³ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; inɛ' uya ri se wɛ' pi' ta pe iyesei yau, 'Parau ka' isennasikata,' ikasimai'ma pɛra tewan yau, e'tane apuriti'ma tumaimu awiri iye'kupɛ tukai', iye'kupɛ ri itiwano' pe. ²⁴ Miri pi' ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai iwipɛremato' kon yau, apuriti' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', miri a'tai iiwano' kon pe ri iyesei. ²⁵ Ipɛreman pi' iye'mɛ'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, miri koro'tau ekamɛra ri inɛ' pi' ri iwesi kon yau, ipi' isentu'mati', ikɛipɛnɛ kon, Epɛn pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pi'," ta'pɛ Sises uya.†

Sises Ekama'popitɛ'pɛ To' Uya

(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ɔru' 20:1-8)

²⁷ Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'poka'pɛ. Sises usari koro'tau Es-uwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwɛ' pɛ'kɛ' tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Es-uwerɛ amɛ' epuru ton uyee'pɛ ipiya', ²⁸ miripan kon uya ekama'po'pɛ, "Ɔri meruntirɛ wini seri ton kupɛ auya? Inɛ' uya seri merunti ke irepasa' seri kupɛ pa?" ta'pɛ to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya entakanoma'pɛ, "Tikin nan pi' ri iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'ti'; miri a'tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntirɛ tepose, seri ton kupɛ uya tukai'. ³⁰ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epɛn winon pe', miri pe pɛra ka'pon amɛ' winon kati? Ekamati'!" ta'pɛ iya.

³¹ Tiwano' kon pe to' usaurokɛ'pɛ, "Epɛn winon,' ta pe iyesei yau, 'Ɔri pe ken si iyesei pi' apuri auya'nokon pɛra iyesei'pɛ?' ta iya esi. ³² E'tane, 'Ka'pon amɛ' winon,' ta pe iyesei yau,... ." (To' enari'nɛmɛ ka'pon amɛ' pi', apɛne pɛra tanporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pi'.)

³³ Miripan kon uya Sises eikɛ'pɛ, "Ina uya i'tu pɛra man," ta'pɛ to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pɛ to' pi', "Apana'ti uya 'nokon pɛra ri niri iyesei miri, miri meruntirɛ wini seri ton kupɛ uya tukai'," ta'pɛ iya.

12

Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomɛ

(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ɔru' 20:9-19)

¹ Panton yai to' auro'ka pi' Sises e'sara'ti'pɛ: "Ka'pon uya umi pimi'pɛ kɛre' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'ti'pɛ iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pɛ iya, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pɛ iya. Miripan nin si tarɛ'pɛ iya miri umi pi' te'san ena', miripan uti'pɛ siya ri tɛpata'se' yapai. ² Iyakɛ'pɛsa' anɛmɛ weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tɛpoitorɛ si ennoko'pɛ iya umi tarɛ'pɛ tɔuya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na. ³ E'tane kɛri ri a'si'pɛ to' uya, ipanta'ma'pɛ to' uya, miripan nin si ennoko'pɛ to' uya

* **11:21** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe **11:23** Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2 † **11:25** Tɛron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantis'a' se kasa: 26 E'tane tɛsentu'masen pe pɛra iwesi yau, ikɛipɛnɛ, Epɛn pon usentu'ma pɛra ri iyesei miri amakooi ton pi'.

miri itemiyatu aru para ri. ⁴ Miri a'tai, taron ni kanan tupoitoru ennoko'pu iya to' piya'; i'pai pi' nin si puse ri wipitu'pu to' uya miri, miripan iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu. ⁵ E'tane ri kanan taron ni ennoko'pu iya. Kari ri nin si wini'pu to' uya miri. Tu'ke ri taron kon enno'pitu'pu iya; taron kon ni panta'mapitu'pu to' uya, taron kon ni wini'ma.

⁶ “Tikin ni nin si inennokonu e'nonkasa' esi'pu, imu ri nin si, ini'nunkanu. 'Puse ri, umu nin si nama to' uya miri,' tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matu pe ennoko'pu iya.

⁷ “E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pu miri, tiwano' kon pe, 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Iwito' kon pe isi'ti', inanumunu e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. ⁸ To' uya si a'si'pu, miripan wini'pu to' uya, miripan eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

⁹ “Tri ken si kupu kari ri kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepu kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san wise'na, miripan uya nin si miri kiyari e'kwa taru miri taron kon ena'. ¹⁰ Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen imiri'nokon:

“Ti' iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu
enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

¹¹ Itepuru uya ri seri ku'sa', miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau,*
tukai'?”

¹² A'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa'pu to' uya, apune para tupa'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe miri panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'pu. E'tane anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'namu'pu; miripan kon uya nin si inimi'pu miri, to' uti'pu ipiyapai.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Parata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Uru' 20:20-26)

¹³ Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' pikiron kon enoko'pu to' uya Sises eparanti' imaimu wini. ¹⁴ To' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', “Ti'sa, ina i'tu pi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai'. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe para iyaseru esi, apune para inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe para iwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' parata tatusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati? ¹⁵ Ina uya pe' e'ma, miri pe para ina uya e'ma pen ni kati?” ta'pu to' uya.

E'tane waku pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'pu, “Tri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? Apune parata pun† ine'ti' ento' pe uya,” ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ To' uya parata pun nee'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' nai ipi'? Miri awonsi'ki inu' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pu iya.

“Sisa,” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Sisa iwano' ri itati' Sisa ena', miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri kanan taru auya'nokon Papa ena',” ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri ipi'.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Uru' 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para ri iyese tawon nan uyee'pu Sises ekama'pose'na. ¹⁹ “Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tanonkai' imunki para, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyese, miripan kon umu'tato' pe tarui iwano' pe. ²⁰ Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu innonkaton kon imunki amu' para ri. ²¹ Ipikiron nu'pu uya nin si ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu miri, e'tane iyeriku'pu tsumu'tai' para ri kanan. Miri kasa ri to'

* **12:11** Eren 118:22-23 † **12:15** parata pun —tenariyas itese'

osoruwano pe te'sen esi'pu. ²² Miri kasa ri tanporo 7 kaisa ri to' esi'pu imunki amu' para ri to' eri'pitu'pu. Kari ri nin si uri'san eriku'pu miri to' e'ma'pu pe ri. ²³ Eri'ni tupo e'ma'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' no'pu pe ken si iyese miri, apune para sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapi'sa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ipoken para pe' iwesi kon pen miri iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe para Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'? ²⁵ Iyeri'sa' kon e'ma'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma para ri iyese, miri pe para to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; Epan pon kon, inseru amu' kasa to' e'to' oton. ²⁶ Iyeri'sa' kon e'ma'sa'ka tawon pi', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon para ri iyese, yu' epo'ti'pu tawon? Miri yau, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Uri kari ri Epara'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pi'.'‡ ²⁷ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pe iyese pen, e'tane nurinan kon niken. Ipoken para kuru iwesi kon miri," ta'pu iya.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Uru' 10:25-28)

²⁸ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usauroku etapitu'pu. Waku pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pi', ekama'po'pu iya, "Tanporon iyawiri e'nito' pe inonkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Se kuru seri eke, 'Etati' Esuweru amu' ru'kwi; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tikin nan ni Itepuru; ³⁰ Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'nankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, usenuminkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo imeruntiru pokon pe, § tawon. ³¹ Ipi'iron esi se: 'Tonpa i'nankaki misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,* tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke para ri iyese miri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

³² "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken ni mukayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan ni, inu' para ri iyese e'tane kari ri riken. ³³ I'nankato' tanporo ewan wannu pokon pe, ito'ka'na'to' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki meruntiru wannu pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki tonpa i'nanka usi'nankan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru tupo'tise tutusen miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni use'man nito' entai," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Waku pe teiku iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, "Inni para ri me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe piyapai," ta'pu iya ipi'. Miri awonsi'ki nin si miri enta', inu' ri esi'pu inekama'popi'pai para.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Uru' 20:41-44)

³⁵ Sises esi koro'tau enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ku tau, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Tri' pe iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Kurai† esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta? ³⁶ Tepi' ri usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya tumaimu'tii',

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyatu wini,
iyeyaton non taru uya

a'ta o'koi' pu'ku pona,"‡ ta'pu iya.'

³⁷ Tepi' uya tumiri pe ri 'uyepuru' tukai' esaku, nai kasa ken ipa ru'pu pe iyese nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

Anpsin ton Sises etanin nan esi'pu pori' pe.

³⁸ To' enupa tuuya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi', ipininpaino kon kusan tapon kon yau, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tupa'nokon karupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau ri, ³⁹ eke ton apon po kuru te'san

‡ 12:26 E'sotas 3:6 § 12:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4-5 * 12:31 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † 12:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 12:36 Eren 110:1

Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki tunamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. ⁴⁰ Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san iwu' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe, mi pe te'kupu kon pe. Pusamoro waraino kon kota'ma miri isi pe kuru ri," ta'pu iya.

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Nuturunu
(Uru' 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Sises ereuta'pu tutusen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpsin ton ka'pon amu' uya tuperataai kon tuperitu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purataai yen ya' enpitu pi'. Tu'kan kon ni ipurataaike' ton uya eke pe ri ituperitu'pu. ⁴² E'tane ru'kwi nin si entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ru'kwi asa'ron purata ka'pa muku'pi§ turu'pu, *peni* punu'pi ru'kwi ri.

⁴³ Tupoitoru ton tuki'mai' tuperiya', ta'pu to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya eke pe kuru itusa' miri purata yen ya', tanporo turon kon entai kuru. ⁴⁴ Tuperataai kon tonpa ri nin tusa' to' uya, e'tane kuru ri, tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi ri tanporo ri tuperiyawon turu'pu tuko'manto' ipi' ru'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

13

Ima'kui Ton Non Weyu U'matu Ekamanin Nan
(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Uru' 21:5-28)

¹ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' nimi iya koro'tau, ipoitoru ton tonpa uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, apune enki; i'ri eke ton ni ti' amu'! I'ri waku pe ri amisa' iuti ton!" ta'pu iya.

² "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton eke ton iuti amipi'sa' menyan?" ta'pu Sises uya. "Tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton miri," ta'pu iya.

³ Sises ereutasu koro'tau Are' Wupu po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ratoi pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, ⁴ "Ina pi' ekamaki, i'ri a'tai kuru ken si seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi miri ento' ipi' pe tanporo seri ton uta'ku'ti ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti, inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁶ Tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kuru ri,' ka'se'na, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁷ Tausewa'nomasan miri awonsi'ki usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai, ketuperitu'pu miri pi'. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese' e'tane apune ri non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese'. ⁸ Tuperaron kon uya tuperaron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe ri te'san uya esa' wannu pe te'san ni niri ewa'noma. Miri a'tai, turu'punu amu' miri awonsi'ki iwankan e'to' oton miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e'tinkan e'sara'ti pe.

⁹ "Iserasu pe ri me'tai'. Itato' oton kon miri pata konsuru'pu amu' ena', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon. Uri pikiri iye'soto'kato' oton kon kopuna amu', miri awonsi'ki kin amu' rau ri to' pana ya' uri ekama pi'. ¹⁰ Miripan wapiya kuru waku itekare usekamato' pe iyese' tanporon kon mi yawiron kon pana ya'. ¹¹ To' uya aya'sisa' kon ari a'tai ko'tu ta', pena ri kisewankamatu, 'I'ri kuru ta uya?' tukai', amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausauroku kon miri, iiwano' kon pe ausauroku kon pen e'tane Waku A'kwaru usauroku.

12 “Eri'nito' ya' t̄arui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ik̄uip̄un̄u uya n̄iri t̄um̄ure. Miri kasa ri mari, m̄ure am̄u' enato' oton t̄usan kon am̄u' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' t̄ar̄u pi'. 13 Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon am̄u' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane k̄ari ri pana' pe ne'm̄u'sa'kayai'ne' iu'mat̄u pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.

14 “‘Eri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin’* e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai, t̄apata'se' pen ni yau—tiwi seri ennin n̄uto'ka'n̄uk̄ui—tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nain̄um̄ui w̄u' ton pona'ne. 15 Tiwi tiw̄u' nakapu po te'sen k̄u't̄inin miri pe p̄ura k̄usewonnin ni iuti ta' i'ri ri mo'kai'. 16 Tiwi in̄u' ri umi yau na'ne' k̄usenna'ponin t̄upon epose'na. 17 Miri w̄ui a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si am̄u' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri, miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. 18 Ip̄aremati' seri e'kup̄u namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai, 19 ap̄ane p̄ura miri waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' p̄ura ri iyese iyepiya'ti'p̄u si'kiri, Papa uya non kaa'p̄u si'kiri seri p̄u'k̄u pona, miri waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen ni.

20 “Itepuru uya seri iweyu ton nu'tisa' p̄ura iyese yau, in̄u' ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane an̄ansa' kon, t̄unan̄um̄u'san pikiri nin ito'kena'masa' iya miri. 21 Miri a'tai, in̄u' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, ‘Ap̄ane enti', seri airi K̄urai† man!' miri pe p̄ura, ‘Ap̄ane enti!' Mi airi man!' ta pe iyese yau, k̄usapurit̄uu. 22 Ap̄ane p̄ura enku'tinin nan k̄urai am̄u', enku'tinin nan pu'kena' am̄u' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa t̄arawasooi ton ku'to' oton an̄ansa' kon enku'ti pe, ikup̄u t̄auya'nokon poken iyese yau. 23 Miri pi' iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa' uya miri ipi'nokon iweyu wapiya.

24 “E'tane miri a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'p̄u pe,
“ ‘W̄ui enu ewarumanto' oton,
kap̄ui e'wei'tito' oton pen;

25 siriki am̄u' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.’‡

26 “Miri a'tai si, ka'pon am̄u' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep̄u ento' oton miri kapuru' yau eke t̄ameruntir̄u ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa yau, 27 miripan uya t̄inser̄ui ton ennoko t̄unan̄um̄u'san am̄uran̄u'se asakiri'n̄an a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni, non pu'k̄u u'mat̄u apai'ne, ka' u'mat̄u pu'k̄u ponsi'ki'ne.

Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'
(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Ɔru' 21:29-33)

28 “Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe w̄ui a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. 29 Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kup̄u ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyese m̄ura'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. 30 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino kon kuru ri p̄ura iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kup̄u pu'k̄u pona ri. 31 Ep̄an miri awonsi'ki non p̄ura iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutat̄on pen ni.

In̄u' Ni'tun̄u Pen Iweyu
(Ma'siu 24:36-44)

32 “In̄u' uya miri w̄ui miri pe p̄ura iwekusi i'tu p̄ura ri iyese, inser̄u am̄u' Ep̄an pon kon uya ri miri pe p̄ura imu uya ri, e'tane ik̄uip̄un̄u uya rik̄en i'tu. 33 Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'! Tenu ke e'ti'! § I'tu auya'nokon p̄ura iyese i'ri a'tai

13:13 Ma'siu 10:22 * 13:14 Taniyer̄u 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. 13:16 Ɔru' 17:31 13:19 Taniyer̄u 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 † 13:21 K̄urai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p̄ura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nan̄um̄u'p̄u ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 13:25 Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyer̄u 32:7; Isower̄u 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12. 13:26 Taniyer̄u 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 § 13:33 T̄aron ni imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'ti', miri awonsi'ki ip̄aremati'! ta.

miri weyu e'seporo tukai'. ³⁴ Inni ka'pon uti kasa iyese: Tupoitōru ton enau tiwū' nīmi iya, to' tarawasooi ke to' tarepapi'se, miri awonsi'ki mara'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma.

³⁵ “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iuti esa' enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamu pe ri, miri pe para anomura' ri, miri pe para ri kiritiki uturumu a'tai ri, miri pe para pata emaku a'tai. ³⁶ Ite'kwanau para ri iyepu iyepoti'nin, iye'namu kon eponin. ³⁷ Ukayai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': ‘Tenu ke e'ti!’ ” ta'pu iya.

14

Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po

(*Ma'siu 26:1-13; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8*)

¹ Asa'ri riken wai e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu miri awonsi'ki A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pareti Pi' Enta'nān Weyu e'seporo rawiri, miri pi' Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu ama'ai Sises a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi' miri awonsi'ki iwito' pe tauya'nokon. ² “E'tane Iweyu Ru'pu a'tai pen, ka'pon amu' nin e'sara'ti esi usewa'noman pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

³ Pe'tani po iyese koro'tau, tuteire' po tenai' tepuru piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwū' tau, uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukenan natu konekasa' esa' pe. Tuputurukai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'pu iya.

⁴ Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, “Frito' pe ri si po'piyun ma'tanaku ko? ⁵ Iku'pu'pomapaino ri tikin ni wai'piya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri,* itepe'pu tato' pe entu'manin nan ena!” ta'pu to' uya. Isi pe ri to' uya eseremeku'pu.

⁶ “Tiwi nesii, i'ri pe ikupu i'se iwesi kon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi',” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. ⁷ “Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai ri inpika'tinu kon, e'tane inke uri para iyese ipiyau'nokon. ⁸ Tunkupunu pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' uturu e'ma ta'. ⁹ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare nasekamayai'ne' non emu' kaisa ri, inkupu'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri en yau ikupu pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'. ¹¹ To' epori'ma'pu miri tetai', miripan kon usauroku'pu parata ke irepato' tauya'nokon pi', miripan esi'pu itato' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepu Enta'nato'

(*Ma'siu 26:17-30; Uru' 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30*)

¹² A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pareti Pi' Enta'nān Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' karimeru mare wito' a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, “Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' iyenta'nato' konekase'na?” ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Miripan uya asa'ri tupoitōru ton ennoko'pu. To' pi' ta'pu iya, “Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iyeporo kon miri. Ipi'kiri mutitai'. ¹⁴ Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' iuti esa' mekama'potai', ‘Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiwū' oton nai To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' upoitoru ton pokon pe enta'nato'

13:34 Uru' 12:36-38 **14:1** E'sotas 12:1-27 **14:3** Uru' 7:37-38 * **14:5** tikin ni wai'piya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri —300 parata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai ri **14:7** Isu'taronomi 15:11

itau? ta pi', mukatui'. ¹⁵ Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iuti tapurui'tise ikonekasa'. Miri yau si enta'nan nito' mukonekatui', ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Ipoitoru ton si uti'pu eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu Sises uya tauro'ka'pu kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

¹⁷ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'pu 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe. ¹⁸ Terupu piyau tateire' kon po tenai' enta'nan pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'pu iya, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton—kuri upokon pe enta'nan pi' na'ne' ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ To' si upokoita'pu, miripan tikin pa'ne ta'pu to' uya ipi', "T'napai ri uri pen kuru ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ "Imiri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, tayu kipu pi' na'ne' pasau ya' upokon pe. ²¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton iye'menukasa' tupa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Waku pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' para iyese yau," ta'pu iya.

²² To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya pureti anumu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya i'kwi'pitu'pu, miripan ekamu'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', "Ananti', seri seri upun," tai'ma.

²³ Miri a'tai, ko' anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'pa'pu, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'pu.

²⁴ "Seri seri umunu, emenna' † ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ²⁵ "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ka' pona," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Eren pi' tauserenkasa' kon tupo, to' uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tanonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

²⁷ "Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri," tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "apane para iye'menukasa':

"Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya,
miripan karimeru amu' si e'ta'nu'to' oton,'‡

tawon. ²⁸ E'tane eriku tupo, e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Tanporon kon uya inintane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ "T'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarupui tau—kiritiki uturumu asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya oton osoruwau ite'kwa," ta'pu Sises uya.

³¹ E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Tri pe para ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyese yau, inonka uya pen ni," ta'pu iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'pu.

Sises Ipurema Ke'semani Po
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Uru' 22:39-46)

³² To' uti'pu Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ereutapi'ti se airi ipurema tane," ta'pu iya. ³³ Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'pu ika'ni' para ipan pe ri. ³⁴ "Uya'kwaru man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni," ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke," ta'pu iya.

14:18 Eren 41:9 **14:22** 1 Koren 11:23-25 † **14:24** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna'" tasa' para iyese. **14:24** E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ **14:27** Sakaraya 13:7 **14:28** Ma'siu 28:16

³⁵ Iti'p_u miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'p_u non pona ip_uremase'na t_upi' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe. ³⁶ “Apa, § Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe iwesi, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen,” ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ Miripan enna'po'p_u t_upoitor_u ton piya', miripan uya to' e'n_um_u eporo'p_u. “Saiman,” ta'p_u iya Pi'ta pi', “iye'n_unsa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' iwesi poken p_ura iyese mara r_u'kw_i ri? ³⁸ Tenu ke esii'ma ip_uremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwar_u esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'm_ura,” ta'p_u iya.

³⁹ Itikaa'p_u ip_uremase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan. ⁴⁰ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'n_unsa' eporo'p_u iya, ap_une p_ura e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke. I'ri ri ta t_uuya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu p_ura ri iyese'p_u.

⁴¹ Itosor_uwano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'p_u iya to' pi', “Miri si e'n_un ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tumakooikena' nan ena'. ⁴² E'm_u'sa'kati'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!” ta'p_u iya.

Sises A'si'p_u To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴³ Usauro'ni pi' kuru ri iyese koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usenpoika'p_u. Ipokon pe anpisin usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'p_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton nennoko'san.

⁴⁴ Eparankanin uya t_unk_u'ton ekamasa' esi'p_u to' pi', “K_uri sa'su'kayai'ne' si k_uri ri, ma'sit_ui', mat_ui' terasu ke,” tasa' esi'p_u. ⁴⁵ Isutas uti'p_u Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya, “Rapai,”* ta'p_u ipi', miripan a'su'ka'p_u iya. ⁴⁶ Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'p_u. ⁴⁷ Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya t_usuparaai mo'ka'p_u, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitor_u pana a'ti'p_u.

⁴⁸ Sises uya, “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara am_u' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana am_u' esa' pe uya'sise'na? ⁴⁹ W_ui kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'p_u, enupan pi' Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_u'k_u tau, uya'si auya'nokon p_ura ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyese,” ta'p_u iya. ⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitor_u ton uya inonka'p_u, miripan kon ain_um_u'p_u.

⁵¹ Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' at_u ke t_upon ke p_ura esii'ma uti esi'p_u Sises pikiri. Miripan a'si i'se to' e'tane, ⁵² to' enapai temo'kai' iye'katum_u'p_u iwon p_ura.

Sises Esi Kons_ur_u Am_u' Piyau

(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ To' uya si Sises ari'p_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', miripan tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton ni, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni am_u'ra'p_u. ⁵⁴ Pi'ta uya e'ma'p_uka'p_u innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iw_u' p_urorooi pona. Miri yau iyereutasa' esi'p_u erasu am_u' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

⁵⁵ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuwer_u am_u' Kons_ur_u'_ui ton esi'p_u Sises ewa'nomato' t_uuya'nokon ipikiri eporo i'se itato' pe t_uuya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya

§ 14:36 Apa; miri pe p_ura, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe. * 14:45 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 14:49 Uru' 19:47; 21:37

i'ri ri eporo'pɔ pen ni. ⁵⁶ Tu'kan kon ni usaurokɔ'pɔ ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane isi'kaisa ri pɔra to' maimu esi'pɔ.

⁵⁷ Miri a'tai, tɔron kon e'soto'pi'sa' usaurokɔ'pɔ kasi ye' pe ri ipi' se tukai':
⁵⁸ "Ina uya eta'pɔ, 'Seri ka'pon nakoneka'pɔ use'man nito', ipɔreman nito' iwɔ ma'tanɔkɔ uya miri, miri awonsi'ki osorɔwau wɔi yau, tɔron ni kanan ami uya, ka'pon nakoneka'pɔ pe pɔra nin si,' ta iya," ta'pɔ to' uya. ⁵⁹ Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri pɔra to' maimu esi'pɔ.

⁶⁰ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pɔ to' rau, miripan uya Sises ekama'popitɔ'pɔ, "Eikɔ auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ' usaurokɔ ipi'?" ta'pɔ iya. ⁶¹ E'tane Sises esi'pɔ e'pana ri to' eikɔ iya pɔra ri.

Use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'poka'pɔ kanan, "Imiri pe' kɔri ri Kɔrai,† Iyipɔremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?" ta'pɔ iya.

⁶² Miripan pi', "Uri ri," ta'pɔ Sises uya. "Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'netɔ wini ento' auya'nokon oton, miri awonsi'ki iyepɔ kapuru' yau Epɔn poi," ta'pɔ iya.

⁶³ Use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru uya tɔpon karaka'pɔ. "I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? ⁶⁴ Metatɔ ri sa'ne ko isaurokɔ Papa sapema pe. I'ri tukai' ken misenuminkayatɔ?" ta'pɔ iya.

Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'pɔ ima'tato' pe. ⁶⁵ Miripan tɔron kon ni eta'tapitɔ'pɔ ipona; to' uya itenu auromɔ'pɔ, tɔmokokooi kon ke to' uya iwini'pɔ, miripan, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!" ta'pɔ to' uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'pɔ erasu ton uya, miripan wipitɔ'pɔ to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pɔ

(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Ɔru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti pɔrorooi po, uri'san, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin poitorɔ uyee'pɔ. ⁶⁷ Pi'ta a'no ensa' tɔuya a'tai, enpitɔ'pɔ iya a'ko pe esii'ma, "Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron nɔ'pɔ," ta'pɔ iya ipi'.

⁶⁸ E'tane i'tunin pe pɔra iye'kuu'pɔ, "I'tu uya pɔra man; ito'ka'nɔkɔ uya pɔra man i'ri pi' ausaurokɔ tukai'," ta'pɔ iya, miripan uti'pɔ utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritiki uturumɔ'pɔ.‡

⁶⁹ To' poitorɔ uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'pɔ iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi', "Pɔse ri kɔri ri to' tonpa," ta'pɔ iya.

⁷⁰ I'tunin pe pɔra kanan iye'ku'kaa'pɔ.

Mara ri iyesi tɔpo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'pɔ Pi'ta pi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kɔri ri to' tonpa, apɔne pɔra Kiyarari pon pe iwesi," ta'pɔ to' uya.

⁷¹ Tiwano' pe ri iye'pa'nɔkɔ'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Pɔse ri ka'pon ipi' masauro'atɔi'ne' i'tu uya pɔra man!" ta'pɔ iya.

⁷² Inke pɔra ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturumɔ'pɔ. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu rɔ'pɔ nee'pɔ tenu ya' tɔpi' isauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ, "Kiritiki uturumu rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, 'I'tu uya pɔra man,' tato' auya oton osorɔwau ite'kwa," ta'pɔ iya rɔ'pɔ, miripan ukaramɔ'pɔ.

15

Sises Ari'pɔ To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Ɔru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28–19:16)

14:58 Isaan 2:19 † **14:61** Kɔrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɔra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumɔ'pɔ ta e'kwa pe. **14:62** Taniyerɔ 7:13 **14:64** Ripaiti'kas 24:16 ‡ **14:68** Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritiki uturumɔ'pɔ tawon pɔra iyesi.

¹ Ipan pe awanakai' kuru, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporo Konsuru amu' ekoneka'pu. To' uya Sises auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire' ena'.

² “Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?” tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'pu.

“Ewai, mukayai'ne' kasa ri,” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

³ Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'pu. ⁴ Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'pokaa'pu, “Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iyaseru'ti?” ta'pu iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'pu pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'pu.

⁶ Iteseru si esi'pu miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon amu' nekama'po'pu. ⁷ Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'pu pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin nu'pu miri a'tai. ⁸ Anpisin uyee'pu Paire' piya' tanku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

⁹ “Esuweru amu' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?” ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi', ¹⁰ tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises tusa' tena' i'tui'ma ri. ¹¹ E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon amu' taranka'pu Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

¹² “F'ri pe ken si Esuweru amu' kin tato' kupu uya?” ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

¹³ “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” tukai' to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu.

¹⁴ “F'rito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' iya?” tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” tukai'.

¹⁵ Pori' pe anpisin inku'pai tesa' pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'pu to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan nonka'pu iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Sises ewonnaku'pu soisa amu' uya kopuna iwu' ta' (kopuna pe e'ni iwu', Pare'toriun itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo tatonpa kon soisa amu' ki'ma'pu. ¹⁷ To' uya tatariren pon ya' iponti'pu, miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. ¹⁸ Miripan kon uya esa'pitu'pu, “Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!” ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Miripan kon uya kanan iwipitu'pu i'pai pi' yai ke, miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu ipona. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu tese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'. ²⁰ Isapema'pu tuuya'nokon nonka tupo, to' uya tatariren pon mo'ka'pu, miripan kon uya iponti'pu ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

²¹ Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos kuirunu uyepu esi'pu eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwaruka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. ²² Sises nee'pu to' uya pata Koruko'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'pu ru'pu pata ta e'kwa pe. ²³ Miripan o'pa'pu to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' miru itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya pura iyese'pu. ²⁴ Miripan pokapitu'pu to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nu'pu ta'naku'pu to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopitu'pu to' uya.

²⁵ To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu 9 a'kura'. ²⁶ Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'pu: ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tukai'. ²⁷ To' uya ipokon pe

asa'ron kon ama' amu' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'pu, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini. ²⁸ Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'pu, "Iri ku'nin nu'san pokon pe iyese'pu,"* tawon.† ²⁹ Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe ri isapema'pu. Ti'pai kon sukusukuma'pu to' uya, "Imiri si, 'use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya, miripan kanan amikapu uya osoruwau wai yau,' tawon nu'pu, ³⁰ iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iiwano' pe!" tai'ma.

³¹ Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'pu tumiri'nokon pe. "Taron kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti'pu iyesi! ³² Tiwi puase ri Karai,‡ Esuweru amu' kin nu'ti seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri niri isapema'pu.

Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

³³ 12 a'kura' a'tai, pata ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri. ³⁴ 3 a'kura' iye'tane Sises uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe ri, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" § ta e'kwa pe.

³⁵ Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Apune etati', Iraisia ki'ma pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶ Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumu'pu su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yui pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ituru'pu iya. "Tiwi nesii; apune Iraisia uyepu imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Sises uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe ri, miripan eriku'pu.

³⁸ Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' itau wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'mayai inakapu awonsi'ki non pona. ³⁹ Eke soisa amu' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' ru'pu Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'numu'pu eta'pu, iyeriku' ri ene'pu, miripan uya, "I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puase ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

⁴⁰ Taron kon uri'sami'si amu' uya enpitu'pu innonsi'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'pu. ⁴¹ Kiyarari ponsi'ki pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' uyee'pu iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'pu. Tu'kan kon taron kon uri'sami'si amu' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Surusiran pona ri niri esi'pu miri yau.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁴² Ekonekan Weyu pe iyese'pu, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mamu koro'tau, ⁴³ Isole', Arama'tiya pon to' nunamanu' pe kuru te'sen Konsuru amu' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu enupikiri niri te'sen uti'pu enari'mara ri Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na. ⁴⁴ Paire' usewansiuka'pu iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa amu' epuru taki'mai', ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'. ⁴⁵ Soisa amu' epuru uya nin si tapanat'isa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' ri," tukai', itekepu nin si nonka'pu iya miri Isole' ena'. ⁴⁶ Isole' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu enna'pu miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'pu kurusu' poi, iwonti'pu iya pon atu ke, miripan emaika'pu iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. Miripan mura'taai pona ti' tirinka'pu iya. ⁴⁷ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi ituru' ene'pu.

* **15:28** Aisaya 53:12 † **15:28** Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 para. **15:29** Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19 ‡ **15:32** Karai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. § **15:34** Eren 22:1 **15:36** Eren 69:21 **15:38** E'sotas 26:31-33 **15:41** Uru' 8:2-3

16

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'p#

(Ma'siu 28:1-8; Uru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkup#p# 1:6-8)

¹ Sapa' pata'p# pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'p# Sises ekepu karapaimai' tautito' kon pe. ² Awanak#i' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe w#i enu enu'tane, to' uti esi'p# ti' akasa' uruwai' pona, ³ "Inu' uya ti' uruwai' m#ra'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?" tukai' to' usekama'po'p#.

⁴ E'tane, tenu kon t#sa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'p#. ⁵ Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewom# koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutasa' enwo'ne' wini ene'p# to' uya, miripan pi' to' et#ipitu'p#.

⁶ "Ket#ipi't#u," ta'p# iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'p#. Seri yau p#ra man, iye'm#sa'kaka'p# man! Ap#ne enti', to' uya it#ru'p# pata'p#. ⁷ E'tane entanti' ipoitor# ton nu'san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri yau ene auya'nokon, ta'p# t#uya kasa ri,' " ta'p# iya.

⁸ Miripan kon epa'ka'p# to' eka'tum#p# uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, ap#ne p#ra ipan pe ri to' et#ipi'sa' esi'p#. I'ri ta'p# to' uya pen ni inu' pi' ri, ap#ne p#ra enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi'.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Ma' 16:9-20 p#ra iyese.]

(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)

⁹ Sises e'm#sa'ka'p# teriku'p# t#po, awanak#i' kuru Sonte a'tai, isenpoika'p# wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', ⁷ kaisaron kon makooi a'kwar# enpa'ka'p# iya ru'p# iyapai piya'. ¹⁰ Iti'p# itonpa ru'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe tesi kon pi' t#ukaransan. ¹¹ Miripan uya, "Sises man nurine. Ene'p# uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apuri p#ra ri iyese'p#.

¹² Miri t#po, Sises usenpoika'p# t#ron ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya'. ¹³ P#samoro si enna'po'p# t#ron kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya p#ra ri iyese'p#.

¹⁴ Emenn#p# ri, Sises usenpoika'p# 11 kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To' eseremek#p# iya to' napurinu p#ra iyese pi', sa'man pe ri iye'm#sa'kasa' ennin nu'san anapuripai p#ra to' esi pi'.

¹⁵ Ta'p# iya si to' pi', "Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri wak# itekare ekamatanti' Papa nukap#san pi'. ¹⁶ Inu' ri apurinin ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane inu' ri k#ri apurinin pen ni eno'ma ri. ¹⁷ P#samoro uyese' apurinin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi am# enpa'kapitu miri uyese' yau to' si usauroku miri emenna' main, siran yau. ¹⁸ To' uya ik#i anam# miri temiyatu kon ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kup# iya pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyatu kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon am# pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'ti," ta'p# iya.

¹⁹ Itepuru Sises usauroku'p# t#po to' pokon pe, itan#m#p# Ep#n pona, miripan ereuta'p# enwo'ne' Papa emiyatu wini. ²⁰ Miripan ipoitor# ton uti'p# itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Itepuru e't#rawasoma'p# to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri t#m#imu to' nekaman# esi ekamanin pe i'tuto' ipikiri eke ton t#rawaso kup#p# iya.

*[T#ron Ni Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'p# Yai] **

16:7 Ma'siu 26:32; Ma' 14:28 **16:15** Inkup#p# 1:8 **16:19** Inkup#p# 1:9-11 * **16:20** T#ron ni ton imenukasa' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton enpoikasa' ton yau, seri to' kenan iu'matu wak# itekare yau ku'sa' iu'matu p#ku'na'tinin pe.

[9] Uri'sami'si am_u' uti'p_u Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton piya' to'ken ni t_upana'ti'p_u kon ekamase'na to' pi'. [10] Miri t_upo, t_upoitor_u ton poro, Sises uya t_umiri pe, wai enu uye'to' winipai, wai enu utito' p_u'k_u pona wak_u, to'pan_u'nin tiwiro' epika'tin nito' ekareei ennoko'p_u. Amen.

Sises Ekareei Urur' Namenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Urur' Namenuka'pu uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin pe. *Urur'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwaru uya Sises ki'masa', "Waku itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'" (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itaru'tisa' ka'pon amu' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *Urur'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matu yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epun pona. Kuri ri ri mari imenukanin nu'pu uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pu awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epamu'pu, e'ta'nu'pu pantomu.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken waku itekare inekamanu yau: inseru amu' eremu pi' karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan uti'pu Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau mare' iwa iyese a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton amu' Waku Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantomu ton.

Siya ri seri waku itekare yau ipureman nito' pi' isauroku miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru pi', uri'sami'si amu' nukupunu pi' Sises pokon pe iye'tarawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pu, mare' to' esi'pu (1:5–2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tarawasoma'pu (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:21–4:13)

Sises e'tarawasoma'pu annau Kiyarari po (4:14–9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51–19:27)

Iu'matu ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pu (19:28–23:56)

Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, isenpoipitu'pu, iyenuku'pu Epun pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

¹ Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,* tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu Sises pi' ina koro'tau. ² Ina pi' taron kon nekama'pu menuka'pu to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri ene'pu. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san taron kon enupa tuuya'nokon wini imaimu pi'. ³ Miri wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasa' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si waku pe iyese iiwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tnamasen Tiyo'peras, ⁴ i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti

⁵ Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin esi'pu Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'pu, Resipe' itese' esi'pu kanan, Eran pa ru'pu pe. ⁶ Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'pu, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'pu

* **1:1** Tiyo'peras tawon ese' esi miri Papa i'nanakanin ta e'kwa pe. **1:5** 1 Karonokuru 24:10

tupureme'se para. ⁷ E'tane to' munki para iyese'pu, apune para Resipe' esi'pu tumu'tasen pe para. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukii'pansa' esi'pu.

⁸ Turon ni a'tai nin si, taweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamutu ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'turawasoma esi'pu, use'man nito' Papa ena' turawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. ⁹ Itonpa ton uya anansa' esi'pu tutananto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kiri'nunpase'na. ¹⁰ Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kiri'nunpase'na, paroroi po tanporo iyamurasa' kon ipuremase'na esi'pu ipureman pi'.

¹¹ Miri koro'tau, Papa inseruui usenpoika'pu itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu a'po'nan kiri'nunpato' apon enwo'netu wini. ¹² Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetaipitu'pu ipi'. ¹³ E'tane, "Ketaitai!" ta'pu inseru uya ipi'. "Iwipuremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'pu, Resipe' uya imare epoto' oton, miripan mese'tii' Isaan tukai'. ¹⁴ Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya oton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai, ¹⁵ apune para Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. I'ri ri kata'pan ensinon pe kuse'nin, Papa A'kwaru yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pu si'kiri. ¹⁶ Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' na'poto' iya oton Papa winikai', ¹⁷ miripan utito' oton Itepuru rawiri merunti pe, Iraisasi'pu kasa, tumunki kon inunkanin nan pe ikupunu ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketu yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amu' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'pu inseru uya.

¹⁸ Sakaraya uya inseru ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pu niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Inseru uya eiku'pu, "Keruru uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayau'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekamase'na ipi'. ²⁰ Umaimu apuri auya para iyese pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'pu e'kupu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu inseru uya.

²¹ Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amu' enuriku'pu Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'pu, "I'ri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamu tepa'kai' para?" ta'pu to' uya. ²² Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isauroku para iyese'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', apune para temiyatu ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asauroku'ima para.

²³ Te'turawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pu tiwu' ta'. ²⁴ Seri pata'pu pe, ino'pu Resipe' umono'ta'pu. Miripan uko'mamu'pu tepa'kai' para 5 kaisa ri kapu tiwu' tau. ²⁵ "Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe," ta'pu iya. "Seri a'tai kuru si piyi'nu' imare para ka'pon amu' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'pu Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inseruui Uyee'pu

²⁶ 6 kaisa ri kapu Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inseru Keruru ennoko'pu Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona. ²⁷ A'pi'pu uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pu, Isole', Tepi' pa ru'pu, no'pu oton pe te'ton. ²⁸ Inseru uyee'pu ipiya'. Miripan a'tai, "Miyari, Papa Nanamu'pu! Itepuru man ipiyau," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Inseru maimu pi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pu, miripan, "I'ri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai'. ³⁰ "Kisi'naku, Meri. Waku pe Papa enu yau iwesi. ³¹ Umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan mese'tii' Sises tukai'. ³² Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kari ri tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pu

kasa, ³³ miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan nu'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen," ta'pu inseru uya.

³⁴ "F'ri kasa si seri e'kupu, a'pi'pu'n uri?" ta'pu Meri uya inseru pi'.

³⁵ "Iye'kupu ri Papa A'kwaru ri uyepu ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru ereuta ipiyau. Miri pi' waku mare esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai'," ta'pu inseru uya. ³⁶ "Ittonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kapu mono' pe iyese miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane, ³⁷ apune para tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ "Itepuru apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kupui upi' mekamayai'ne' awiri," ta'pu Meri uya. Miri ta iya tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

Meri Uti'pu Resipe' Piya'

³⁹ Miri pata'pu pe, inke para Meri ekoneka'pu tautito' pe i'kuru po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'. ⁴⁰ Pata eposa' tuya a'tai, Sakaraya iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu. Miripan uya, "Miyari," ta'pu Resipe' pi'. ⁴¹ Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imare utama'pu itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwaru'ti'pu, Papa A'kwaru ke, ⁴² miripan usauoku'pu eke pe, "Imiri kuru ri si kuri ri waku ri uri'san Papa uya waku ku'sa' man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanansa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imare niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'. ⁴³ F'ri wenai kuru ri uyepuru san uya uka'kuranpasa' ko? ⁴⁴ Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umare e'sanumu'pu tepori'ma ke. ⁴⁵ Waku pe kuru iwesi miri apuri auya pi' Papa Maimu piya' iye'sa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti a'tai," ta'pu iya.

Meri Eremu

⁴⁶ Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'pu:
 "Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuripita.
⁴⁷ Uya'kwaru esi pori' pe kuru tupa'ka'tinin Papa pi'.
⁴⁸ Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi'
 tenu yau.
 Miri pe iyese pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uya-puripi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'.
⁴⁹ Apune para eke ri, waku eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi';
 waku ri itese'.
⁵⁰ Tumanamin nan pi', tautentu'masen Kuri ri,
 to' epamu kaisari ri.
⁵¹ Merunti pe tesi ke, waku ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya;
 mi pe te'ku'san aimurupasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.
⁵² Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi,
 sepan kon nu'kwi ri anamui'ma.
⁵³ Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya waku ke,
 imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatu aru para.
⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Epura'an, utamokori kon miri tupo ipayan amu' auro'ka'pu tuya kasa,
 isentu'kena' pe tesi wenai,
 tapiyo' Esuweru pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' miyari ri,"
 ta'pu Meri uya.
⁵⁶ Miripan uko'mamu'pu Resipe' piyau osoruwau kapu, miri awonsi'ki iyenna'po'pu tupa'ta ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pu

⁵⁷ Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'p_u warawo' pe. ⁵⁸ Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'p_u, eke pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan kon esi'p_u pori' pe ipokon pe.

⁵⁹ Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi puturukato' e'seporo'p_u. Miripan ese'ti to' uya esi'p_u Sakaraya tukai', ikup_u ese' yau. ⁶⁰ E'tane isan uya, "Kane, Isaan itese' kari ri," ta'p_u.

⁶¹ Miripan pi' ta'p_u to' uya, "E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inu' ri itonpa ese' para iyesi," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁶² Miri a'tai, ikup_u auro'ka'p_u to' uya temiyatu kon ke inu' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'. ⁶³ Miri a'tai, imenukato' tauya ipi' ekama'po'p_u iya. Ka'pon amu' tewansiukai' nin si imenuka'p_u iya miri, "Itese' miri Isaan," tukai'. ⁶⁴ Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'p_u, miripan nin si usauroka'p_u miri Papa apuripitu'p_u iya nin si. ⁶⁵ Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'p_u, miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi'p_u siya ri Isutiya i'kuru poro'ne ri. ⁶⁶ Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usenuminka'p_u seri pi', miripan kon usekama'popitu'p_u, "Inu' pe ri si puse ri mare e'to' oton?" ta'p_u to' uya, apune para Papa meruntiru yau iyesi pi'.

Sakaraya Eremu

⁶⁷ Ikup_u Sakaraya uta'kwaru'ti'p_u Papa Akwaru ke. Miripan us-auroka'p_u, Papa uya tauro'ka'p_u ike pi':

⁶⁸ "Papa apuripi'pai'nokon, Esuweru amu' e'to' itese' pi', apune para iye'sa' pi' tapoitoru ton mo'kase'na.

⁶⁹ Merunti ri, pika'tinin wannu ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pi', tapoitoru pe te'sen, Tepi' pa ru'p_u.

⁷⁰ Ta'p_u tauya awiri ri pena pu'kena' amu' poro ri.

⁷¹ Pika'tinin wannu uyeyaton kon piyapai uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.

⁷² Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe, waku tausauroka'p_u kupu iya tenu yau.

⁷³ Utamokori kon Epura'an pi', 'ikupu uya kuru,' ta'p_u tauya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.

⁷⁴ Papa uya ta'p_u uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tauya pi', tumaimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nunse para.

⁷⁵ Waku pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man ni kaisa ri," ta'p_u iya. ⁷⁶ Miripan uya ta'p_u tamu pi',

"Imiri, umare usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai', apune para iutito' oton uyepuru kon rawiri ite'ma ta' ka'pon amu' koneka pe,

⁷⁷ imunki amu' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito' pi', to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,

⁷⁸ apune para Papa esi pi' isentu'kena' pe upi'nokon wai enu enuku uya Epan poi,

uweiti kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Karai tunanumu'p_u enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,

⁷⁹ to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau tauko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'nunsan.

Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma tawiri," ta'p_u Sakaraya uya tamu pi'.

⁸⁰ Miripan si'kiri ri, mare usemo'ka'p_u pana' pe ta'kwaru ke. Miripan uko'mamu'p_u rimono' tau. Miri tapo, iyepa'ka'p_u Esuweru amu' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

2

Sises Entu'pu

(Ma'siu 1:18-25)

¹ Miri a'tai itepuru Akosu'tas uya main ennoko'pu tanporon kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe. ² Wapiyaro' ka'pon amu' i'tuto' pe seri esi'pu miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai. ³ Tanporon kon si uti'pu miri tese' kon menukai' tutipiya kon pata'pu ya'.

⁴ Isole' niri si uti'pu miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apune para Tepi' pa ru'pu pe tesi pi'. ⁵ Meri, tano'pu oton pokon pe ri to' uti'pu tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyese'pu (Papa A'kwaru mare yen pe). ⁶ Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pu miri. ⁷ Warawo' pe iyimarewato' entu'pu. Miripan onti'pu iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'pu iya paka amu' yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se' para iyese' ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inseru Amu' Uyee'pu

⁸ Karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan esi'pu ewarupi nau itai po tikun kon pa'sima pi'. ⁹ Miri ya', Itepuu inseru'uyee'pu to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usi'naku'pu. ¹⁰ E'tane inseru uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kisi'nu'tau! Waku itekare ne'sa' uya seri iwano' kon pe, tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pori'ma pi' te'ton. ¹¹ Seri ewarupi' tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, Kurai,* Itepuu. ¹² Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon miri. Iwontisa' pe mare esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki paka amu' yu yen yau iyese'," ta'pu iya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Miri koro'tau, kari ri inseru piyau tu'kan kon inseru amu' esi'pu userenkan pi',

"Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,

miri awonsi'ki non po niri tausewankamai' para ka'pon amu' e'to' pe ikupu iya, kamo waku tato' tauya ton ni pi',"

tukai' to' userenka'pu.

¹⁵ Pusamoro si inseru amu' enna'po'pu Epun pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usauroku'pu, "Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri Itepuu nekama'pu upi'nokon ense'na," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Tausenutii' to' uti'pu. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isole' eporo'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mare esi'pu paka amu' yu yen yau. ¹⁷ Ene tupo, inseru nekama'pu ekama'pu to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' pi' puse ri mare pi' isauroku'pu ru'pu pi'. ¹⁸ Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usewan-siuka'pu karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pu pi'. ¹⁹ Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'naku' para iyese'pu, miri awonsi'ki isenuminka'pu ipan pe ipi'. ²⁰ Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pu tauserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo twneta'pu kon pi', miri awonsi'ki twnene'pu kon pi' niri, inseru uya ekama'pu kasa.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Surusiran Pona

²¹ Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, mare yun pi'pi puturukato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pu Sises tukai', inseru nekama'pu ke isan umono'ta rawiri.

²² Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorakan eseru entun ni tupo tuku'sen kupu'pu. Miri tupo, tamare kon ari'pu to' uya Surusiran pona ituse'na Itepuu ena'. ²³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuu winon Maimu awiri, "Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tato' pe

* **2:11** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan. **2:21** Ripaiti'kas 12:3; Ɔru' 1:31

Papa ena'," tawon. ²⁴ Ise'mai' to' uti'p_u: "asa'ri toron am_u', wako'wa waraino kon ke,"† Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

²⁵ Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'p_u miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tasa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuwer_u am_u' epika'ti enupikiri, Wak_u A'kwar_u esi'p_u ipiyau. ²⁶ Wak_u A'kwar_u uya tasa' esi'p_u ipi', "Iyeriku pen unekama'p_u Kurai entu rawiri," tukai'. ²⁷ Iya'kwar_u uya Simiyan ari'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai p_use ri si m_ure Sises, Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri, ²⁸ Simiyan uya an_um_u'p_u tena', miripan uya Papa apuripit_u'p_u se tukai':

²⁹ "Papa, ausaurok_u'p_u ku'sa' auya si man, tiwi si uri, ipoitor_u eri'to' pe iku'ki ewankamanin p_ura.

³⁰ Ensa' uya si man p_use ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'p_u.

³¹ Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

³² Esuwer_u am_u' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyaseru enpoikanin pe, Esuwer_u am_u' apurito' ipikiri pe kanan,"‡

ta'p_u iya.

³³ M_ure sanon nin si usewansiuka'p_u miri Simiyan usaurok_u pi', ipi'. ³⁴ Simiyan uya to' p_urema'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u Meri, isan pi', "P_use ri m_ure esi Papa Nan_um_u'p_u, t_uron kon ma'tan_u'nin pe, t_uron kon niri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuwer_u am_u' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyese Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'noman_u ton t_umaimu kon ke. ³⁵ Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piri_u kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'p_u iya.

³⁶ Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'p_u miri, Ana itese', Panuwer_u ensi, Aisar_u ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyese'p_u. ⁷ kaisa ri riken w_uipiya iko'mansa' r_u'p_u temari'mai'. ³⁷ Miripan nin si uko'mansa' ⁸⁴ kaisa ri w_uipiya tutaan'p_u uma'ta'p_u pata'p_u yau. § T_uutisen pen ni Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' tapai, w_ui kaisa ri t_uwip_uremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' p_ura te'sen. ³⁸ Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'p_u miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'p_u Papa pi', miripan usaurok_u'p_u p_use ri m_ure pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

³⁹ Iose' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'n_u'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'p_u t_upata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen. ⁴⁰ Miripan m_ure usemo'ka'p_u pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' esi'p_u ipona.

Sises, Use'man Nito', Ip_ureman Nito' Iw_u' Tau

⁴¹ W_uipiya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipit_u'p_u Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu R_u'p_u pi'.* ⁴² 12 kaisa ri w_uipiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'p_u iweyu r_u'p_u pi', t_utipi'to' kon kasa ri. ⁴³ Miri pata'p_u pe, t_usanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'p_u Surusiran po to' wanm_ura ri. ⁴⁴ T_utonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyese tukai' to' uti'p_u tikin ni w_ui ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'p_u t_utonpa kon am_u' koro'tau. ⁴⁵ Eporo t_uuya'nokon kasa p_ura, to' enna'po'p_u Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na. ⁴⁶ Osor_uwau w_ui pata'p_u pe, to' uya eporo'p_u

† 2:24 Ripaiti'kas 12:8 ‡ 2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10. § 2:37 84 kaisa ri w_uipiya tutaan'p_u uma'ta'p_u pata'p_u yau; miri pe p_ura, 84 iw_uipiyaai iyese itaan'p_u p_ura. 2:39 Ma'siu 2:23 * 2:41 To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu R_u'p_u - Pa'sopa. Papa inser_uai uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' iw_u' epoi, ap_une p_ura karimeru m_ure m_un_u ke t_um_ura'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kup_u p_ura iyese'p_u; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon am_u', o' am_u' munki, warawo' pe to' im_urewato' ton wini'p_u Papa inser_uai uya. Ap_une enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. 2:41 E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8

Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pu Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popitu pi'.
 47 Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'pu tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya pi'. 48 Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pu. Miripan isanon uya ta'pu ipi', "Mooi, i'rito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'pu to' uya.

49 "I'rito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukupunu iwu' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pu'ra iyese'pu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'. 50 E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'nuku to' uya pu'ra ri iyese'pu.

51 Miripan enna'po'pu to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyese'pu. Isan usenuminkapitu'pu seri ton pi' tewan yau. 52 Sises usemo'ka'pu emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enu yau kuru ri iyese'pu.

3

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pu
 (Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)*

1 15 kaisa ri wu'piya pata'pu pe Taipiriyas ena'pu pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pu Isutiya kopanaa' pe, Era' esi'pu Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pu Itureya miri awonsi'ki Tura'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'pu Apirini esa' pe. 2 Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uyee'pu Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rimonon' tau iyese koro'tau. 3 Iti'pu Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'. 4 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau,

"Rimonon' tau uki'pi'nunpi' ni,
 'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';
 to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.

5 Yaranta amu' ipe'tipi'ti',
 wu' amu', i'kuru amu' inu'tipi'ti'.

Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri.

Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' ekayu pe'ne.

6 Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tupa'katisa' kon, ento' oton miri, '***
 tawon.

7 Isaan uya ta'pu anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' tupa'taisimato' kon pe iya tupa'piya' taye'san pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainamu' kon pa naye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai? 8 Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, 'Epu'ra'an esi ina kupunu pe,' ta pi' kepiya'titau. Apune pu'ra apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epu'ra'an munki oton kon koneka miri. 9 Wa'ka man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya,'" ta'pu Isaan uya.

10 "I'ri ken si kupu' ina uya, Papa uya tukota'ma kon namai?" tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu.

11 Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, "Inu' ri kuru asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tato' pe iyese ipon pu'na ena', kuru kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyese,'" ta'pu iya.

12 Pu'rata amuranu'nin nan ni kanan uti'pu Isaan uya tupa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, i'ri ken si kupu' ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

2:52 1 Sanweru 2:26; Ipu'ketu 3:4 * 3:6 Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX) 3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 3:8 Isaan 8:33 3:9 Ma'siu 7:19 3:12 Uru' 7:29

13 “Miri airi imo'kati' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, mamo'katui' itentai pen,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

14 Miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' uya ekama'po'pu, “Iri kanan ken si kupu ina uya?” ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, “Ka'pon amu' kusa'kwarukatuu to' parataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kuseseru'tituu. Miri ri iparataai kon mepoyatui'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti',” ta'pu iya.

15 Isaan uya i'tu'pu ka'pon amu' enuriku Kurai† enupikiri seri pe ri iyepu tukai'. Ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu, “Isaan pe' esi Kurai pe?” tukai'.

16 Isaan uya tanporo to' eiku'pu, “Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke.

17 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau i'kwato' tuuya apon akorokato' pe tuuya miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amuranaku iya tiwu' ta', e'tane ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tauseku'sen pen apo' ke,” ta'pu iya.

18 Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pu, waku ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe.

19 E'tane Isaan uya kopuna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pu Eratiyas wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'pu pi', 20 tanporo seri ton piriku'pu Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitu'pu iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

21 Tanporo ka'pon amu' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pu. Iyipurema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pu 22 Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tupun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pu Epan awonsi'ki, “Umu imiri, uni'nankanu; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe,” tawon.

Sises Tipiya Ton

23 Sises e'sara'ti'pu Papa uya tuturawasooi'ti'pu kupu pi', 30 e'to' airi ri iwai'piyaai esii'ma. Isole' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isole' esi'pu Irai mu pe.

24 Irai esi'pu Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pu Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pu Merukai mu pe.

Merukai esi'pu Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pu Isole' mu pe.

25 Isole' esi'pu Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pu Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'pu Ne'an mu pe.

Ne'an esi'pu E'surai mu pe.

E'surai esi'pu Nakei mu pe.

26 Nakei esi'pu Meya' mu pe.

Meya' esi'pu Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pu Semeyai mu pe.

Semeyai esi'pu Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'pu Isuta mu pe.

27 Isuta esi'pu Isowanan mu pe.

Isowanan esi'pu Iri'sa mu pe.

Iri'sa esi'pu Userupaperu mu pe.

Userupaperu esi'pu Siya'tiyeru mu pe.

Siya'tiyeru esi'pu Nirai mu pe.

† 3:15 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. 3:20 Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18 3:22 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; ᚼᚱᚰ' 9:35

28 Nirai esi'pᄃ Merᄃkai mu pe.
 Merᄃkai esi'pᄃ Atai mu pe.
 Atai esi'pᄃ Kosan mu pe.
 Kosan esi'pᄃ Erᄃmatan mu pe.
 Erᄃmatan esi'pᄃ Irᄃ mu pe.
 29 Irᄃ esi'pᄃ Isa'suwa mu pe.
 Isa'suwa esi'pᄃ Eriyesa mu pe.
 Eriyesa esi'pᄃ Isorin mu pe.
 Isorin esi'pᄃ Ma'ta' mu pe.
 Ma'ta' esi'pᄃ Ripai mu pe.
 30 Ripai esi'pᄃ Simiyan mu pe.
 Simiyan esi'pᄃ Isuta mu pe.
 Isuta esi'pᄃ Isole' mu pe.
 Isole' esi'pᄃ Isonan mu pe.
 Isonan esi'pᄃ Eraiya'kin mu pe.
 31 Eraiya'kin esi'pᄃ Mireya mu pe.
 Mireya esi'pᄃ Mina mu pe.
 Mina esi'pᄃ Ma'ta'ta mu pe.
 Ma'ta'ta esi'pᄃ Ne'tan mu pe.
 Ne'tan esi'pᄃ Tepi' mu pe.
 32 Tepi' esi'pᄃ Ise'si mu pe.
 Ise'si esi'pᄃ Ope' mu pe.
 Ope' esi'pᄃ Powas mu pe.
 Powas esi'pᄃ Sarᄃman mu pe.
 Sarᄃman esi'pᄃ Neyasan mu pe.
 33 Neyasan esi'pᄃ Aminatapu mu pe.
 Aminatapu esi'pᄃ A'min mu pe.
 A'min esi'pᄃ Arᄃni mu pe.
 Arᄃni esi'pᄃ Esuran mu pe.
 Esuran esi'pᄃ Peres mu pe.
 Peres esi'pᄃ Isuta mu pe.
 34 Isuta esi'pᄃ Seko' mu pe.
 Seko' esi'pᄃ Aisi' mu pe.
 Aisi' esi'pᄃ Epᄃra'an mu pe.
 Epᄃra'an esi'pᄃ Tera mu pe.
 Tera esi'pᄃ Ne'orᄃ mu pe.
 35 Ne'orᄃ esi'pᄃ Seru' mu pe.
 Seru' esi'pᄃ Reeu mu pe.
 Reeu esi'pᄃ Perekᄃ mu pe.
 Perekᄃ esi'pᄃ Ipirᄃ mu pe.
 Ipirᄃ esi'pᄃ Sera mu pe.
 36 Sera esi'pᄃ Kenan mu pe.
 Kenan esi'pᄃ Arᄃpa'satᄃ mu pe.
 Arᄃpa'satᄃ esi'pᄃ Isen mu pe.
 Isen esi'pᄃ Nowa mu pe.
 Nowa esi'pᄃ Rame' mu pe.
 37 Rame' esi'pᄃ Me'tusera mu pe.
 Me'tusera esi'pᄃ Iino' mu pe.
 Iino' esi'pᄃ Isaretᄃ mu pe.
 Isaretᄃ esi'pᄃ Mararerᄃ mu pe.
 Mararerᄃ esi'pᄃ Kenan mu pe.

38 Kenan esi'p_u Inos mu pe.
 Inos esi'p_u Se' mu pe.
 Se' esi'p_u Atan mu pe.
 Atan esi'p_u Papa mu pe.

4

Sises I'tupit_u'p_u Makoi Uya
(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)

1 Wak_u A'kwar_u ke tautar_u'ti', Sises enna'po'p_u Isotan apai, miripan ari'p_u Iya'kwar_u uya rimono' ta'. 2 40 kaisa ri wai Makoi uya i'tupit_u'to' yau pe iyese'p_u na'ne'. Iyenta'na'p_u pen miri ton wai a'tai, miripan iu'mat_u a'tai, iwan pe iyese'p_u.

3 Makoi uya ta'p_u Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' p_ureti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'p_u iya.

4 Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "Iye'menukasa': 'Ka'pon esi tauko'mansen p_ureti pi' riken pen,* tawon," ta'p_u iya.

5 Makoi uya ari'p_u ka'tawon w_u' pona. Miripan uya inke p_ura tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'p_u itenu ya'. 6 Miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to' meruntir_u miri awonsi'ki wak_u pe to' e'to' ke, ap_une p_ura urepa'p_u ike pe iyese pi'; miri pe iyese pi', inrepa'pai e'to' ri repa uya ike. 7 Miri pi' si, upi' iwip_uremasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iwano' pe," ta'p_u iya.

8 Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ip_urema', miri awonsi'ki kari ri riken poitor_u pe e'ki,† tawon," ta'p_u iya.

9 Makoi uya ari'p_u Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'm_u'sa'kato' pe ikup_u'p_u. "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki," ta'p_u iya ipi', 10 "ap_une p_ura iye'menukasa':

"Tinser_uhi apiyo'ma iya ipi'
 wak_u pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

11 Temiyat_u kon yau to' uya ayan_um_u,
 ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai',‡ tukai'," ta'p_u iya.

12 Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "Tasa' iya: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' k_usi'tupit_ui,§ tawon," ta'p_u iya.

13 Tanporo si i'tupit_u u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'p_u taron ni a'taino pe.

Sises E'sara'ti'p_u Tuturawasooi Pi'
(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

14 Sises enna'po'p_u Kiyarari pona Iya'kwar_u meruntir_u yau, miripan eka-reei uti'p_u mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro. 15 To' enupa'p_u iya Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripit_u'p_u.

Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'ti'p_u To' Uya
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)

16 Iti'p_u Nasare' pata pona, tau'emo'ka'p_u ya'. Miripan uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u Papa Maimu ekamai'. 17 Pu'kena' Aisaya namenuka'p_u kareta amon tar_u'p_u itena'. Ara'ka'p_u iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

18 "Papa A'kwar_u man uyau.

* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13 ‡ 4:11 Eren 91:1, 12 § 4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16

Papa uya uyanansa' wak_u ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon am_u pi'.

Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.

Miri tupo, kamoro iri pe to' nukupanu ton pika'tinin pe.

¹⁹ Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon am_u pika'tito' tauya weyu ekamase'na,"*

tawon.
²⁰ Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tukaretaai e'mepitu'pu iya. Miripan na'po'pu iya iturawasomanin ena'. Miri tupo iyereuta'pu to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'pu enpitu pi'. ²¹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe metatune' uta'ku'tisa' si man," ta'pu iya.

²² Tanporo etanin nu'san usauroku'pu wak_u pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewansiuka'pu wak_u imaimu pi'. "Isole' mu pen pe' puse ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta, iwano' pe isepi'ti.' Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', 'Apune ken si, ina neta'pu Ka'paneyan po inkuu'pu, iku'ki seri apata yau,' ta auya'nokon, si'tui." ²⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama para iyesei. ²⁵ Pu'kena' Iraisasi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi'pu Esuweru po. Miri a'tai si, ipura non aiputa'pu osorawau wuipiya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata tuku'se iyesei'pu. ²⁶ Papa uya Iraisasi ennoko para iyesei'pu Esuweru am_u piya', e'tane ennoko'pu iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu piya', Saitan nono pona. ²⁷ Pu'kena' Iraisasi a'tai, Esuweru po tu'ke ri ereku'pa' nan† esi'pu. E'tane ri, tikin nan ni epi'tisa' iya para iyesei. Neman‡ niken epi'ti'pu iya, Siriya pon, Esuweru pon pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

²⁸ To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuweru am_u usenupato' iw_u tau te'san usakorota'pu ipan pe. ²⁹ To' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'pu wu' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri, ³⁰ e'tane iyera'ti'pu to' piyapai, miripan uti'pu.

*Warawo' Esi'pu Makoi A'kwaru Yen
(Ma' 1:21-28)*

³¹ Miri a'tai iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon am_u enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu. ³² To' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', apune para merunti pe inekamanu esi pi'. ³³ Moro warawo' esi'pu Esuweru am_u usenupato' iw_u tau, makoi§ a'kwaru yen. Eke pe iki'pi'nunmu'pu, ³⁴ "Hii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanu'se'na pe iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kari ri—Waku Ye' Papa iwano'!" ta'pu iya.

³⁵ "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwaru uya warawo' eno'ma'pu tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pu iyapai e'ne' pe para ri tuku'se.

³⁶ Tanporo ka'pon am_u usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwaru apiyo'ma

* **4:19** Aisaya 61:1-2 **4:24** Isaan 4:44 **4:25** 1 Kin Amu' 17 **4:26** 1 Kin Amu' 17:8-16 † **4:27** ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepitisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesei'pu pen ni. ‡ **4:27** Neman—Neman esi'pu pata Siriya po tauko'mansen, soisa am_u epuru. Esuweru pe para iyesei'pu. Eke pe ri iye'tane, ereku' pe iyesei'pu. Pu'kena' Iraisasi etasa' tauya a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tito' pe iya tereku' apai. Iraisasi uya ennoko'pu Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'pu imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'pu tanporo ri. **4:27** 2 Kin Amu' 5:1-14 **4:32** Ma'siu 7:28-29 § **4:33** makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri.

iya, miripan kon epa'ka!" ta'pu to' uya. ³⁷ Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri awiro'nan awiri.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)*

³⁸ Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu ipan pe e'kii'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pu to' uya epi'tito' pe iya. ³⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikii'manin pi', "Ereuta!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Inke pu'ra ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napai'.

⁴⁰ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatu ke to' a'pi'pitu'pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pu iya.

⁴¹ Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapitu'pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Papa Mumu Imiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremeku'pu iya, to' usauroku namai'. To' e'paka'nuku'pu iya, apune pu'ra Kurai* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

*Sises Esi'pu Itekare Ekama Pi'
(Ma' 1:35-39)*

⁴² Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pu tu'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ereutanuku i'se to' esi'pu, iti namai'.

⁴³ E'tane, "Waku Papa e'to' esa' wanni ekareei ekamato' uya esi'pu ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apune pu'ra mirito' pe uyenno'sa' pe iyesei," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁴ Miripan esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesei'pu.

5

*Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoituru Ton Ki'ma'pu
(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)*

¹ Turon ni a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu parau ku'puri Isenesere' e'pi po.* Ka'pon amu' amurasa' esi'pu a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na. ² Parau ku'puri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pu iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pu. Moro' a'sinin nu'san uya tupunweru kon koru'kapitu esi'pu. ³ Sises ekanwa'ti'pu Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'puri e'pi apai," ta'pu iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pu iya.

⁴ Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa'pu, ta'pu iya Saiman pi', "Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunweru kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amu' a'si kon pa," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nusi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pun ni. E'tane pu'ra, tupunweru kon turu ina uya, amaimu awiri," ta'pu iya. ⁶ To' uya si ituru'pu, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amu' a'si'pu to' punweru ekaraka poken ni.

⁷ Miripan kon uya tutonpa kon amu' turon ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pu tupika'tinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pu, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tukanwa kon pe'ti'pu. Miripan kon kanwa e'sunkaiwa'pu ri. ⁸ Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pu Sises enupikiri. "Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken pu'ra man, apune pu'ra tumakooi ke esi pi'," ta'pu Saiman uya ipi',

⁹ apune pu'ra tutonpa ton amu' pokon pe tausewansiukasa' kon pi' tuna'si'san

* **4:41** Kurai, miri pe pu'ra Me'saya—Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. * **5:1** Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari. **5:3** Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 **5:5** Isaan 21:3 **5:6** Isaan 21:6

kon moro' amu' tense. ¹⁰ Sepiti munki amu', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pu niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Kenari'numu, seri si'kiripai ka'pon amu' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri," ta'pu iya. ¹¹ Miripan kon uya tukanwa kon amu' pi'si'pitu'pu parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni taninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

*Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)*

¹² Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, ereku'pan† ka'pon uyee'pu ipiya'. Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu' eta'kwananse ipi', "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki," ta'pu iya. Inke para ri, itereku usepi'ti'pu. ¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturui', iyekorukasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pu. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na teparan kon apai. ¹⁶ E'tane Sises utipitu'pu ipuremase'na tu'kenan ya'.

*Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Turon ni a'tai, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyese'pu. Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri ereutasa' esi'pu. Papa uya imerunturu ke irepasa' esi'pu e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe. ¹⁸ Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu to' uya. To' usi'tu'pu inepu i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya. ¹⁹ Apune para anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ikupu tauya'nokon para iyese i'tusa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainumu'pu uti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipon mo'ka'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pu iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri. ²⁰ Sises uya tatonpa kon epi'ti tauya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai'," ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

²¹ Pari'si amu', Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Inu' puse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri tausauro'sen? Papa riken Kuri ri makoi pi' tausentu'masen!" ta'pu to' uya.

²² Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu. Miripan uya, "F'ri pe iyese pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken para man. ²³ Nai esi sa'man pe para iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe para, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?' ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyese ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tausentu'masen pe," ta'pu iya, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tupo, ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' anunki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu. ²⁶ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu. To' enari'numu'pu, miri awonsi'ki, "Seri pe, eke Papa tarawasooi e'kupu ensa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

*Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pu Tupoitoru Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu, miripan uya parata amaranu'nin kopuna iwano' pe ene'pu, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pu parata amaranu'to' iwu' tau. "Uya'kiri

† 5:12 ereku'pan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni. 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

utinpai," ta'pɔ Sises uya ipi'. ²⁸ Ripai e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ, tanporon ni nɔmɔ'pɔ iya, iya'kiri iti'pɔ.

²⁹ Miri tɔpo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupɔ'pɔ Sises iwano' pe tiwɔ' tau. Anpisin pe pɔrata amɔranɔ'nin nan, tɔron kon ni niri esi'pɔ enta'nan pi' to' pokon pe. ³⁰ E'tane Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pɔ Sises poitorɔ ton pi', "Ɖri pe iyese pi' iyenta'na kon pɔrata amɔranɔ'nin nan kopɔna iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tɔmakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

³¹ Sises uya to' eikɔ'pɔ, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se pɔra. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se. ³² Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tɔmakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tɔmakooi kon apai," ta'pɔ iya.

*Ka'pon Amɔ' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pɔ Useruman Nito' Eseru Pi'
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)*

³³ Ta'pɔ to' uya ipi', "Isaan poitorɔ ton useruma tenta'nai' pɔra, to' ipɔrema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amɔ' poitorɔ ton. E'tane, ipoitorɔ ton enta'na," ta'pɔ to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eikɔ'pɔ, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma pɔra iyese tenta'nai' pɔra, to' piyau iyese koro'tau. ³⁵ E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen anɔnto' oton ipoitorɔ ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' pɔra," ta'pɔ iya.

³⁶ Tɔron ni panton ekama'pɔ iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tɔuya utoi'ma namai', "Ɖnɔ' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai taku'se pon pooi'pi a'si'ti pɔra iyese. Ikupɔ iya pe iyese yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanɔ'sa' iya pe iyese. ³⁷ Ɖnɔ' uya ri emenna' waain amuku pɔra iyese penaro' itenpɔ'pɔ ya'. Ikupɔ iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamɔ, iten ni si uma'ta. ³⁸ Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyese emenna' iten ya'. ³⁹ Ɖnɔ' uya ri penaro' ensi tɔpo emenna' waain ensi pɔra iyese, 'Penaro' esi wakɔ pe kuru upona,' ta iya," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

6

*Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)*

¹ Tɔron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pɔ a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitorɔ ton e'sara'ti'pɔ iye'suruupi'sa' i'kwɔ'piti' pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pɔ temiya kon yau, miripan kon uya iku'pɔ. ² Seri ensa' tɔuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amɔ' uya Sises ekama'po'pɔ, "Ɖri pe iyese pi' Main uya tɔku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' rɔ'pɔ kupɔ auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eikɔ'pɔ, "Kin Tepi' nɔkupɔ'pɔ pe' etasa' auya'nokon pɔra nai? Tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai, ⁴ Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' ta' iyewomɔ'pɔ, ipɔremasa' pɔreti tɔyu oton tepose iyenta'na'pɔ, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pɔ iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pɔ pen. Tɔtonpa ton niri repa'pɔ iya," ta'pɔ iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pɔ iya.

*Sises Uya Itemiya Aipɔtasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pɔ
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)*

6 Tɔron ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ usenupato' iwɔ ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pɔ enwo'ne' itemiyatɔ yaipɔtasa' amɔrasa'.
 7 Pari'si amɔ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pɔ Sises enpi'tɔ pi' eseru'tito' pe tɔuya'nokon. A'ko pe enpi'tɔ pi' to' esi'pɔ Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti iya ene i'se. 8 E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ itemiyatɔ yaipɔtasa' amɔrasa' pi', "E'mɔ'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pɔ. Miripan e'mɔ'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pɔ to' rau. 9 Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Ɔyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai tɔku'sen pe: Waku kupɔ miri pe pɔra iri kupɔ kati? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanɔku kati?" 10 Tanporo to' ene'pɔ iya, miripan uya ta'pɔ warawo' pi', "Ɔyemiyatɔ inka!" Ikupɔ'pɔ iya, miripan emiyatɔ enna'po'pɔ tesipɔ ya'.

11 E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amɔ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pɔ. "Ɔ'ri pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usauroku'pɔ.

*12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon
 (Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)*

12 Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pɔ wɔ poi ri ipɔremai', ewarupi nau ipɔreman pi' iyesi'pɔ Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'. 13 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tɔpoitorɔ ton ki'ma'pɔ iya. 12 kaisa ri to' anɔmɔ'pɔ iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pɔ iya. 14 To' ese' esi'pɔ: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pɔ), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu, 15 Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Arɔ'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), 16 Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pɔ na'ne'.

*Sises Uya To' Enupa'pɔ, To' Epi'tipitɔ'pɔ Niri
 (Ma'siu 4:23-25)*

17 To' a'kiri iu'ti'pɔ, miripan e'soto'ka'pɔ rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpisin pe ipoitorɔ ton esi'pɔ miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amɔ Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pɔ. Tɔron kon ka'pon amɔ uyee'pɔ parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon. 18 To' uyee'pɔ etase'na, isepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwarɔ† yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pɔ. 19 Tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ usi'tu'pɔ a'pitɔ i'se, apɔne pɔra merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitɔ pi'.

*Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Isi Yawon Kon
 (Ma'siu 5:1-12)*

20 Tɔpoitorɔ ton enei'ma ta'pɔ iya,
 "Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,
 apɔne pɔra Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe esi pi' iiwano' kon pe.
 21 Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,
 apɔne pɔra aya'wetato' oton kon.
 Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe nɔkaranyai'ne' nan,
 apɔne pɔra auta'kirito' oton kon.
 22 "Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon ka'pon amɔ newaruma'tinɔ ton, tɔpokon pe iwesi kon i'se pɔra to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon eno'ma a'tai iri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'. 23 Ipan pe mepori'matɔi', pori' pe iwesi kon pi' me'sanɔpi'tɔi' miri wɔi a'tai, apɔne pɔra eke ri iyepe'pɔ kon esi pi' Epɔn po. Apɔne pɔra miri kasa ri to' kuipɔnɔ ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'pitɔ'pɔ.
 24 "E'tane isi yau me'atɔi' imiri'nokon ipɔrataaikena' ton,
 apɔne pɔra waku epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.
 25 Isi yau me'atɔi', imiri'nokon tɔuta're'tisan,

* **6:15** Usera'—Roman amɔ enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. † **6:18** Makoi a'kwarɔ; miri pe pɔra, Iri a'kwarɔ **6:22** 1 Pi'ta 4:14 **6:23** 2 Kɔrono'kɔras 36:16; Inkupɔ'pɔ 7:52

apane para iwan pe iwe'to' oton kon.
Isi yau me'atai', imiri'nokon tauta'kirisan,

apane para tauta'kwarukai' aukaranto' oton kon.

²⁶ “Isi yau me'atai', imiri'nokon waku pe ka'pon amu' usauroku a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa to' tipiya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' ku'pitu'pu miri.

Iyeyaton Kon I'nunkati'
(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ “E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyeyatani'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon i'nunkati', iyewaruma'tinin kon pi' waku iku'ti'. ²⁸ Kamo apa'nu'nin nan kon pona ipuremati', iri pe iku'nin nan kon pona ipuremati'. ²⁹ Inu' uya ri iwini yau iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikai'. Inu' uya ri ipon kon puro'pon anamu pe iyesei yau, kusereutanu'tuu iyo'non ipon anantane iya. ³⁰ Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', inu' uya ri iiwano' kon anamu yau, inna'poki kakatuu. ³¹ Iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'atai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

³² “I'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya ri ti'nunkanin kon i'nunka. ³³ Miri awonsi'ki waku kupu auya'nokon yau waku pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri kupu. ³⁴ Itaru auya'nokon pe iyesei yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya itaru tumakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi tukai'. ³⁵ E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'nunkati', waku iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enupikiri iwesi kon pa para. Miri a'tai, iyepe'pu kon e'to' oton eke pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apane para mannu' pe iyesei tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'. ³⁶ Tausentu'masan pe e'ti', ikupunu kon esi tausentu'masen pe kasa.

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu
(Ma'siu 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Inu' ri ka'pon eseru kusaimenkatuu, miri a'tai iyesei kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon kuseno'matuu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man. ³⁸ Ituki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tuto' pe. Waku i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', itantanmasa', miripan anu'sa' e'taru'kwa, taru miri iye'mata pona. Apane para i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁹ Sises uya panton ekama'pu to' pi', “Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen? ⁴⁰ Tausenupasen esi para iyesei miri tati'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tati'saai kon kasa ri.

⁴¹ “I'ri pe iyesei pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁴² Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Utonpa, apane amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e'tane? Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'pu, ta'pu iya, “Waku yui epeta para iyesei miri iri pe, miri pe para iri yui epeta para iyesei miri waku pe. ⁴⁴ Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri

yai usi'tu miri. Ka'pon amu' uya pi' puipitu para ri iyese miri tikū kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe para kure' imi'ni ton ye' apai. ⁴⁵ Waku ka'pon uya waku usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Apune para itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usauroku miri.

*Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(Ma'siu 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ “I’ri pi’, ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru,’ tukai’ uyesa’pitu auya’nokon, ukayai’ne’ kupai’ma para ri? ⁴⁷ Inu’ kasa iyese tukai’ enpoika uya kari upiya’ naye’ai’ne’ miri awonsi’ki umaimu etayai’ne’ miripan kupu pi’ na’ne’. ⁴⁸ Ka’pon uya iuti ami kasa iyese, i’na’ akanin nu’pu miripan uya iyapon nonkasa’ ti’ pona. I’munpu uye’sa’ a’tai, itapu’netu uya miri iuti wini’pu e’tane iwokouka iya poken para iyese’pu, apune para waku pe amisa’ pe iyese pi’. ⁴⁹ E’tane kari umaimu eta pi’ na’ne’ miripan kupu iya para na’ne’ esi iuti aminin ka’pon non po iyapon para kasa. I’munpu apu’netu uya miri iuti wini’pu, miripan uta’mo’ka’pu, ipara ri tuma’tai,” ta’pu iya.

7

*Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:5-13)*

¹ Ka'pon amu' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tauya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pu Ka'panyan pona. ² Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru poitoru esi'pu, ipan pe ini'nunkanu takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri. ³ Soisa amu' epuru uya Sises ekaree' eta'pu, miripan uya Esuweru amu' epuru ton ennoko'pu iki'mai' tupoitoru epi'ti' iye'to' pe. ⁴ Sises piya' tauye'sa' kon a'tai, tauta'kwarupi'se kuru, “Tupika'tisen ye' pe kuru puse ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru, ⁵ apune para ina i'nunka iya, ina Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' konekasa' iya niri,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pu. Inni para ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa amu' epuru uya tatonpa ton ennoko'pu ipana'tise'na, “Uyepuru, katanpokūmai, apune para uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya pan, e'tane amaimu ituki, miri a'tai upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. ⁸ Apune para uri ri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', ‘Enta,’ ta uya a'tai, iti; kari pi', ‘Isi'ki,’ ta a'tai, iyepu ri; upoitoru pi', ‘Se iku'ki,’ ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya,” ta'pu iya.

⁹ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu ipi' era'tii'ma anpisin ka'pon amu' tūpikiri te'san winikūi' ta'pu, “Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya para ri man Esuweru amu' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito',” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amu' enna'po'pu iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' I'mu'sa'ka'pu

¹¹ Inke para ri miri pata'pu pe, Sises uti'pu Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri. ¹² Pata mura'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' tautisan epa'ka eporo'pu iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu mare warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pu. Anpisin ka'pon amu' uti esi'pu iya'kiri. ¹³ Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pu ipi', miripan uya, “Kakaramūi,” ta'pu ipi'. ¹⁴ Miripan uti'pu iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'taku'ka'pu. Miripan pi', “Moineri'pi, e'mu'sa'ka'!” ta'pu iya. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai eke' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu. Miripan taru'pu iya isan ena'.

16 Miripan kon enari'numu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripitu'pu. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man tumunki ton pika'tise'na!" ta'pu to' uya.

17 Sises ekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes
(Ma'siu 11:2-19)*

18 Isaan poitoru ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pu miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu, 19 miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, "Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uye'pu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

20 Sises piya' tauye'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, 'Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uye'pu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?' " ta'pu to' uya.

21 Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwaku'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupu'pu iya ennin pe. 22 Miri kasa main anin nu'san eiku'pu iya, "Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'pu kon, ineta'pu kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tausasan pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mu'sa'kasa'; waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. 23 Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tau'ta'mo'kasen pen unku'pu uriya'," ta'pu iya.

24 Isaan maimu anin nu'san enna'po'pu pata'pu yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? 25 Miri pe para iyesi yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iwu' tawon kon. 26 E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. 27 Puse ri sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi',

" 'Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,*

ta'pu ru'pu ipi'. 28 Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunaku'san koro'tau, inu' ri iyentusa' ru'pu para ri iyesi miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane kuri aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

29 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' parata amuran' nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pu Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, apune para Isaan nupa'taisima'san pe tesi kon pi'. 30 E'tane si, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nukupu'pu tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'pu, apune para to' esi'pu Isaan uya tupa'taisima kon i'se para.

31 "Inu' yan kasa ken ka'pon amu' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Inu' yan kasa to' esi? 32 Mare amu' ereutapi'sa' karupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tuki'pi'nunpi'san tutonpa kon amu' pi' kasa:

" 'Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane,
aumanansa' kon para iyesi;
eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu e'tane,
aukaransa' kon para iyesi,'

tawon nan kasa ri. ³³ Apune para Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu paretu iku iya para miri pe para waain ensi iya para, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu auya'nokon. ³⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pu tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensin, miripan pi', 'Puse eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, parata amaranu'nin nan, tamakooikena' nan niri tonpa pe iyese,' ta'pu auya'nokon. ³⁵ E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki amu' wini," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'pu Tamakooikenan Uri'san Uya

³⁶ Pari'si amu' tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'pu tupa'ya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'pu itiwu' ta' tuteire' po iyena'pu teparu piyau. ³⁷ Miri pata yau ri, tuko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iwu' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pu. ³⁸ Miripan e'soto'ka'pu Sises a'poi wini akaramu'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'pu, Sises pata amanka'pu iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'pu iya tanse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pu iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'pu iya. ³⁹ Miri ensa' tuya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin nu'pu uya ti'nau, "Pu'kena' pe puse ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyese tukai'," ta'pu.

⁴⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Saiman, ayau'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'pu iya. "Ekamaki, Ti'sa," ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi'.

⁴¹ "Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya parata tulin ye' ko'manu'pitu esi'pu te'mai' para. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri parata pun ko'manu'pitu esi'pu, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan parata pun.† ⁴² To' uya inna'poto' ike para ri iyese'pu. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', 'Tiwi si nesii,' ta'pu iya. Nai kari uya kuru i'nanka ipan pe?" ta'pu iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

⁴³ Miripan eiku'pu Saiman uya, "Eke kuru iparataai ko'manu'nin nu'pu na'ki," ta'pu iya.

"Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri," ta'pu Sises uya. ⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'pu uri'san winikai', tai'ma Saiman pi', "Puse uri'san menyan? fiwu' ta' uyepai, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya pun u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tanse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri. ⁴⁵ Uya'su'kasa' auya para iyese, uyetupa pe, e'tane puse ri uri'san uya ewomu'pu si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' para ri iyese. ⁴⁶ U'pai karapaimasa' auya para ri iyese uyeseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya. ⁴⁷ Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nankato' esi. E'tane si, kari mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nankan," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pu iya miri uri'san pi', "Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴⁹ Taron kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, "Inu' si puse makoi pi' tauseutu'masen?" ta'pu.

⁵⁰ "Apune para uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si tausewankamai' para," ta'pu Sises uya uri'san pi'.

8

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amu' Esi'pu

¹ Taron ni a'tai, Sises utipitu'pu taron ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne waku Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama pi' iyese'pu. ¹² Kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu iya'kiri. ² To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton nu'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton nu'san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'pu:

7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3 † 7:41 parata pun. Seri parata pun—tenariyas itese'—esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyese'pu.

Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwarᚱ epa'kasa' iyapai ru'pᚱ; 3 miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'pᚱ (Kusa esi'pᚱ Era' esen o'non pe), miri tᚱpo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tᚱron kon esi'pᚱ. Pᚱsamoro uri'sami'si amᚱ' esi'pᚱ miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomᚱ
(Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

4 Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ri ka'pon amᚱ' amᚱra koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᚱ' uyee'pᚱ Sises piya' ise'ma'pᚱ pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'pᚱ iya:

5 “Umi pi' te'sen uti'pᚱ kiyari ye' pinse'na tᚱpa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tᚱron ni ton uta'pokᚱ'pᚱ asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon amᚱ' usari uya iwasa'kapitu'pᚱ, miripan iku'pᚱ toron amᚱ' uya. 6 Tᚱron ni ton uta'pokᚱ'pᚱ ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaipᚱtapitu'pᚱ, apᚱne pᚱra tuna eporo iya pᚱra iyesi wenai. 7 Tᚱron ni ton uta'pokᚱ'pᚱ tikᚱkenan nᚱ'ta', miripan a'ta'pᚱ ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitanᚱku'pᚱ. 8 Miri e'tane ri, tᚱron ni ton uta'pokᚱ'pᚱ wakᚱ non ya'. Miripan a'ta'pᚱ, iyepeta'pᚱ. Iyepeta'pᚱ eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pᚱ entai ri,” ta'pᚱ iya.

Seri ta'pᚱ iya a'tai, iki'pi'nᚱmᚱ'pᚱ, “Kari tᚱpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!” ta'pᚱ iya.

9 Ipoitorᚱ ton uya ekama'po'pᚱ i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'. 10 Ta'pᚱ iya to' pi', “Inᚱ' ni'tunᚱ pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannᚱ pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itᚱsa', e'tane tᚱron kon pana ya' panton yai usaurokᚱ, ‘Enei'ma ri to' uya ene pᚱra iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nᚱkᚱ pᚱra iye'to' pe.’”*

I'ri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pᚱnsen Pantomᚱ Esi
(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)

11 “Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu. 12 Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepᚱ to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'. 13 Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anᚱnnin nan pori' pe eta tᚱuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' pᚱra ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekamᚱn uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka. 14 Ite' tikᚱkenan nᚱ'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamᚱ koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokᚱma tᚱuko'mamᚱ kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, wakᚱ pe tᚱuko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon akᚱ'pᚱ pᚱra iyesi. 15 E'tane si wakᚱ non po na'ne' ite' kamoro wakᚱ pe te'san, wakᚱ itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anᚱnnin nan, miripan ko'manᚱku' to' uya epeta.

Raan'pu E'nᚱn Ni'to' Apon O'koi' Itᚱsa'
(Ma' 4:21-25)

16 “Inᚱ' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pᚱra iyesi onanto' pe tᚱuya wai ya' miri pe pᚱra te'nᚱnto' apon o'koi' ri itᚱrᚱ iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itᚱrᚱ iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

17 “Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' oton kipo'pona.

18 “Miri pe iyesi pi', wakᚱ pe tᚱusenuminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inᚱ' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inᚱ' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesi tukai' ri iye'ku'to',” ta'pᚱ Sises uya.

8:3 Ma'siu 27:55-56; Ma' 15:40-41; ᚼᚱᚰ' 23:49 * 8:10 Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX) 8:16 Ma'siu 5:15; ᚼᚱᚰ' 11:33 8:17 Ma'siu 10:26; ᚼᚱᚰ' 12:2 8:18 Ma'siu 25:29; ᚼᚱᚰ' 19:26

*Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'p_u ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken p_ura ri iyesi'p_u, ap_une p_ura anpisiin esi wenai. ²⁰ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'p_u, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man p_uroroi po, iyenpai to' esi,” ta'p_u iya.

²¹ Eik_u'p_u iya, “Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikup_u pi' te'san,” ta'p_u iya.

*A'setun T_u'ni'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)*

²² T_uron ni a'tai, Sises uya t_upoitor_u ton pi', “Parau ku'p_uri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon,” ta'p_u. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'p_u. ²³ To' e'kwirit_u koro'tau, Sises e'n_um_u'p_u. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyep_u parau ku'p_uri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'p_u to' kuruuka poken. ²⁴ Ipoitor_u ton uya enpaka'p_u, “Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!” tai'ma.

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', “E't_u'niki!” ta'p_u. Miripan ton si e't_u'ni'p_u, imaimu awiri. ²⁵ “Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?” ta'p_u iya t_upoitor_u ton pi'.

Tet_uipit_u kon pe ri, t_uusewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'p_u, “In_u' si p_use? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!” ta'p_u to' uya.

*Makoi A'kwar_u Yen Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Miripan kon si uti'p_u Kerasa[†] nono pona seri si parau ku'p_uri Kiyarari ratoi pona. ²⁷ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwar_u yen uya eporo'p_u pata winipai. Inke p_use ri uko'mam_u'p_u t_upon ke p_ura, iuti tau p_ura ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne ri ken. ²⁸ Sises ensa' t_uuya a'tai, ipiror_um_u'p_u eke pe, miripan useremuruku'p_u Sises rau. Miripan uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u eke pe, “I'ri pe ukup_u i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Ap_une, ukota'makar_u!” ta'p_u iya. ²⁹ Seri ta'p_u iya, ap_une p_ura Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' t_upi'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwar_u‡ uya a'sisa' ko'man_u'sa' esi'p_u. To' uya ri temiyat_u, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, t_upa'simanin ke ri te'tane, i'kiripit_u'p_u iya ri, miripan apit_u'p_u makoi a'kwar_u ton uya t_u'kena'pi' ya'.

³⁰ Sises uya si ekama'po'p_u, “In_u' iyese'?” ta'p_u iya.

“Anpisiin,” ta'p_u iya ipi', ap_une p_ura anpisiin yen pe ri tesi pi'. ³¹ Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'p_u to' uya, “Ina k_usenkokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'!” ta'p_u to' uya.

³² Tu'kan kon peiruku am_u' esi'p_u enta'nan pi' i'k_uru po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwar_u ton uya Sises pawana'ti'p_u tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku am_u' ya'. “Ewai’,” ta'p_u iya to' pi'. ³³ Miripan kon uti'p_u si peiruku am_u' ya' isentii'. Miripan kon si e't_ur_u'kwa'p_u parau ku'p_uri ka', miripan kon aputa'p_u.

³⁴ To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'p_u pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri. ³⁵ Ka'pon am_u' uyee'p_u iye'ku'sa' r_u'p_u ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya k_uri ri ka'pon eporo'p_u, makoi a'kwar_u enp_u'p_u. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'p_u iyepontisa', wak_u pe nin si iya'kwar_u, miripan pi' to' enari'n_um_u'p_u. ³⁶ Kamoro ennin n_u'san uya ekama'p_u ka'pon am_u' pi', “Makoi a'kwar_u yen pe te'sen epi'ti'p_u Sises uya,” tukai'. ³⁷ Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'p_u t_upiyapai'nokon, ap_une

† 8:26 Kerasa t_uron ni imenukasa' ton uya Katarens ta; t_uron ni ton uya Kerakesens ta; v. 37 airi ri mari ‡ 8:29 makoi a'kwar_u; miri pe p_ura, iri a'kwar_u

pura enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. ³⁸ Iti koro'tau, kuri ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iya'kiri tautito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pu, ³⁹ "Itunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nukupu'pu ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya'," ta'pu iya. Miripan si uti'pu miri, Sises nukupu'pu tapi' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon pi'. ⁴¹ Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau inama tauya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pu iya tiwu' ta' iye'to' pe, ⁴² apune pura tikin nan nu'kw'i tensi 12 kaisaron iwapiyaai eriku pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwu' winikai', anpisin ka'pon amu' uya iwonti'pu, i'ta pata'se' pura ri. ⁴³ Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pu man pi' tautisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri wapiya miri pi', e'tane inu' uya epi'ti pura ri iyese'pu. ⁴⁴ Miripan uyee'pu Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imanu uti ereuta'pu. ⁴⁵ "Inu' uya'pitai?" ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, anpisin ni ne' ka'pon amu' aya'pi'pitu pi' ko," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai," ta'pu. ⁴⁷ Kuri ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pu isi'naku'ima ri, miripan tetupitu pe ri iseremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pu, miri wenai, "Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa'," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta tausewankamai' pura," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Sises usauroku koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pu, Isairas iwu' tapai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kusanpokamai," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁰ Seri eta tauya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Isairas pi', "Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panaku ri miri," ta'pu iya.

⁵¹ Isairas iwu' ta' tauye'sa' a'tai, inu' ri ewomu i'se pura iyese'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kuri ri si mure sanon.

⁵² Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amu' ukaramu esi'pu tauta'kwarukai' iwenai. "E'pana e'ti'. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'namu ri nin," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁵³ To' uta'kiri'pu ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tauya'nokon pi'. ⁵⁴ Miripan iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, itemiyatu pi' nin si ta'sii, "Uri'san mure, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya miri. ⁵⁵ Ita'kwaru si uyee'pu miri, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pu, "Ewe'ti'," ta'pu iya. ⁵⁶ Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pu, e'tane si ti, "Kusekatuu inu' pana ya' ri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

9

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu
(Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)

¹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tapoitoru ton amuranu'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pu iya to' meruntiru ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwaru a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe. ² To' ennoko'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'tii'. ³ "Iri ri kusatuu," ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenamu, purata, asa'ri ipon kon kusatuu. ⁴ Iyereutanu'nin kon nu'pu piyau me'tai', taron ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri, ⁵ ka'pon amu' uya iyereutanuku kon pura iyese' yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tai' to' pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Miripan kon uti'pᎹ eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, wakᎹ itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pᎹ Sises Pi'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

⁷ KopᎹna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pᎹ, apᎹne pᎹra tᎹron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mᎹ'sa'kasa' pe teriku'pᎹ apai ta pi', ⁸ tᎹron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisaisa usenpoikasa' ta wenai, tᎹron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amᎹ' tonpa e'mᎹ'sa'kasa' ta pi'. ⁹ E'tane si Era' uya ta'pᎹ, "Isaan ne si'pairukatai ko. InᎹ' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?" ta'pᎹ iya. Miripan esi'pᎹ Sises inenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pᎹ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tᎹnkupᎹ'pᎹ kon ekama'pᎹ to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pᎹ anpsin a'kiri pᎹra Pe'saita pata pona. ¹¹ Tu'kan kon uya eta'pᎹ, miripan kon uti'pᎹ Sises pikiri. To' ereutanaku'pᎹ iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pᎹ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannᎹ pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pᎹ iya.

¹² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorᎹ ton uyee'pᎹ ipiya', "To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tᎹto' tᎹuya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi'," ta'pᎹ to' uya.

¹³ Sises uya ta'pᎹ to' pi', "To' ewe'ti'," ta'pᎹ iya.

Miripan pi' ta'pᎹ to' uya, "5 kaisa ri ru'kwᎹ itekiino pᎹreti esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwᎹ moro' amᎹ'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'pᎹ to' uya. ¹⁴ (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amᎹ' esi'pᎹ miri yau.)

E'tane ri tᎹpoitorᎹ ton pi' ta'pᎹ iya, "To' ereutanu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne," ta'pᎹ iya.

¹⁵ Miripan kuu'pᎹ ipoitorᎹ ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapitu'pᎹ. ¹⁶ 5 kaisaron itekiino pᎹreti anᎹmᎹ'pᎹ iya, asa'ron kon moro' amᎹ' ru'kwᎹ niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu tᎹru'pᎹ iya ka'takui'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwᎹ'pitu'pᎹ iya si. Miripan uya itᎹru'pᎹ tᎹpoitorᎹ ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe. ¹⁷ To' enta'na'pᎹ ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'pᎹ amᎹranaku'pᎹ ipoitorᎹ ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pᎹ
(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

¹⁸ TᎹron ni a'tai, Sises ipᎹrema koro'tau, tᎹpoitorᎹ ton pokon pe ri ken, to' ekama'po'pᎹ iya, "InᎹ' pe ri esi tukai' anpsin ka'pon amᎹ' nᎹsauro'an?" ta'pᎹ iya to' pi'.

¹⁹ To' uya entakanoma'pᎹ, "TᎹron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; tᎹron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisaisa ta; tᎹron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amᎹ' tonpa e'mᎹ'sa'kasa' ta ipi'," ta'pᎹ to' uya.

²⁰ "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inᎹ' pe ken si esi tukai' mukayatᎹu?" ta'pᎹ iya.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pᎹ, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai*, Papa iwano'," ta'pᎹ iya. ²¹ Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pᎹ inᎹ' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

TᎹuma'tato' Ekama'pᎹ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30-9:1)

9:8 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; ᎠᎵᎠᎠ 9:19 **9:19** Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; ᎠᎵᎠᎠ 9:7-8 * **9:20** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pᎹra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa NanᎹmᎹna ta e'kwa pe. **9:20** Isaan 6:68-69

²² Miripan uya ta'pᎠ, “Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton EsuwerᎠ amᎠ epuru ton uya, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' oton miri awonsi'ki iye'mᎠ'sa'kato' oton itosorᎠwano wᎠi a'tai uko'man nito' ya,” ta'pᎠ iya.

²³ Miripan uya ta'pᎠ tanporo to' pi', “InᎠ ri uyepᎠ pe iyesei yau uye'ma'pᎠ pe, tᎠpi' ri tᎠupu'tika'se tᎠkurusukuui tanᎠnse wᎠi kaisa ri nᎠyepᎠi upikiri. ²⁴ ApᎠne pᎠra inᎠ ri kᎠri tᎠuko'manto' innonkapai pᎠra na'ne' uya tᎠuko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inᎠ ri kᎠri tᎠuko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri. ²⁵ WakᎠ pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tᎠmiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe pᎠra eno'mai'ma te'sen? ²⁶ InᎠ ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni miri ipiyitu miri ipi' tᎠmeruntirᎠ yau tᎠuyepᎠ a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikᎠipᎠnᎠ meruntirᎠ yau, miri awonsi'ki inserᎠ amᎠ meruntirᎠ yau. ²⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene tᎠuyay'nokon rawiri,” ta'pᎠ iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pᎠ
(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

²⁸ 8 pe wᎠi pata'pᎠ pe iwa ri seri ta iya tᎠpo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pᎠ iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wᎠ pona to' enuku'pᎠ ipᎠremai'. ²⁹ IyipᎠrema koro'tau, tᎠron ni pe itemᎠ ena'pᎠ, miripan pon ena'pᎠ aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa. ³⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon amᎠ usenpoika'pᎠ a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisa, ³¹ miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pᎠ. To' usauroku'pᎠ itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pᎠ rᎠ'pᎠ Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyeriku wini Surusiran po. ³² Ipan pe e'moronᎠ pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pᎠ e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pᎠ ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amᎠ e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pᎠ ipiyau. ³³ Ka'pon amᎠ uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pᎠ ipi', “WakᎠ ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyepuru. Tiwi ina osorᎠwau iwᎠ kon ami; tikin ni iwᎠ pe, tikin ni Mosi' iwᎠ pe, Iraisa iwᎠ pe miri,” ta'pᎠ iya. (Miri ta tᎠuyay tukai' i'tu iya pᎠra iyese'pᎠ.)

³⁴ Isauroku koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pᎠ, miripan uya to' niponti'pᎠ, miripan kon usi'nᎠku'pᎠ kapuru' ya' ewomᎠi'ma. ³⁵ Main uyee'pᎠ kapuru' apai, “Umu pᎠse ri, UnanᎠmᎠ'pᎠ. Imaimu etati',” tawon.

³⁶ Main useta tᎠpo, to' uya Sises ene'pᎠ tikin sari. IpoitorᎠ ton uya seri enkurunpa'pᎠ tᎠpiyau'nokon, miri a'tai inᎠ pi' ri to' uya tᎠnene'pᎠ kon ekama'pᎠ pen ni.

Warawo' MᎠre Epi'ti'pᎠ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)

³⁷ Miri ema'sa' yau wᎠ poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, anpsin ni ka'pon amᎠ uya to' eporo'pᎠ. ³⁸ Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'nᎠmᎠ'pᎠ, “Ti'sa!” ta'pᎠ iya. “Iyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nᎠ'kwi. ³⁹ Iri a'kwarᎠ uya a'sipi'pitᎠ, miri uya ipirorᎠnpapitᎠ, iyai enno'pitᎠ iya, miripan mᎠta a'koronta. Inonka iya pᎠra iyesei, ima'tanᎠku iya ri. ⁴⁰ IpoitorᎠ ton pi', ‘Enpa'kati’, ta'pᎠ uya e'tane, to' uya ikupᎠ poken pᎠra iyese'pᎠ,” ta'pᎠ iya.

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pᎠ to' pi', “Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pᎠ'ku pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mamᎠ? I'ri pᎠ'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu ine'ki se ya,” ta'pᎠ iya.

⁴² Warawo' mure uyepu koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwaru uya eno'ma'pu non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwaru† eseremeku'pu. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mure epi'ti'pu, miripan turu'pu iya ikupunu ena'.

⁴³ Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu Papa meruntiru ke Sises e'tarawasoma pi'.

Tuma'tato' Ekamaka'pu Kanan Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)

Tusewansiuka'pu kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amu' esi koro'tau Sises nukupu'pu pi', ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton pi', ⁴⁴ “Waku pe etati' kanyauro'kayatu'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena',” ta'pu iya. ⁴⁵ E'tane to' uya ito'ka'naku para iyepu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa' esi'pu to' uya a'si poken para, miripan kon enari'namu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai para.

Inu' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

⁴⁶ E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu, inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. ⁴⁷ Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tauya pi', mure ru'kwi nee'pu miri, miripan soto'ka'pu iya tuiyau. ⁴⁸ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Inu' uya ri puse ri mure ereutanaku a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanaku iya pe ri iyepu. Inu' uya ri uyereutanaku a'tai, uyeno'nin nu'pu ri ereutanaku iya pe iyepu. Apune para kari ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, kari ri kuru esi eke pe,” ta'pu iya.

Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyepu
(Ma' 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ “Uyepuru,” ta'pu Isaan uya, “ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Miripan ereutanaku i'se ina esi'pu, apune para utonpa kon pe para iyepu pi',” ta'pu.

⁵⁰ “Kusereutanu'tu,” ta'pu Sises uya, “apune para inu' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

⁵¹ Epun pona tutito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona ⁵² tamaimu anin nan ennoko'pu iya tarawiri. Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na, ⁵³ e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanaku'pu pen, apune para Surusiran pona iti pi'. ⁵⁴ Seri ensa' ipoitoru ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, “Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epun poi to' ma'tanu'nin pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁵ E'tane, Sises era'ti'pu to' esereme'se'na, ⁵⁶ miripan kon uti'pu taron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pu ipi', “Aya'kiri uti seri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri,” ta'pu iya.

⁵⁸ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amu' niri taponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pun ni,” ta'pu iya.

⁵⁹ Taron ni pi' nin si ta'pu iya miri, “Isiri uya'kiri,” ta'pu iya.

E'tane eiku'pu iya, “Uyepuru, apune wapiya ukupun siu'na'tika'tai'ya,” ta'pu iya.

† 9:42 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe para, iri a'kwaru 9:46 ፆሪፍ 22:24 9:48 Ma'siu 10:40; ፆሪፍ 10:16; Isaan 13:20 ‡ 9:54 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanu'nin pe, Iraisu uya ikupu'pu kasa ri? ta.

⁶⁰ Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, "Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe ekareei ekamai'," ta'pu iya.

⁶¹ Miri ri e'tane, taron ni uya kanan, "Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' utii'ya, 'fisiri utiyai', 'ka'se'na," ta'pu iya.

⁶² Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tupo tenu tupa'nin te'ma'pu ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe tarawasomanin ye' pe para ri," ta'pu iya.

10

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu Asa'ri'ne

¹ Seri pata'pu pe, Sises uya taron kon 72* kaisaron kon tnanumu'san ennoko'pu asa'ri'ne tarawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tautito' ya'ne to' enupai' tupa', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe. ² To' ennoko tuya rawiri, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Eke pe kiyari aku'puka'sa' tanansen man, e'tane tu'ke para tarawaso amu' esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', kiyari aku'pusa' anumu Epuru ekama'poti', tarawaso amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anumu e'kwa na'. ³ Entanti'! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amu' koro'tau. ⁴ I'ri ri kusatu; ipurataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutatuu.

⁵ "Futi ta' iyewomu kon rawiri, 'Tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau, makatui'. ⁶ Tausewankamai' para e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe para iyesi yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi. ⁷ Miri si iuti tau me'tui', uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', apune para tarawaso kuri ri tepe'pu warinpanin. Iuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tuu.

⁸ "Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natui'. ⁹ Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titui', 'Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,' makatui' to' pi'. ¹⁰ E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' to' uya para iyesi a'tai, asanta ta' matitui', ¹¹ 'Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina pata pi' tuiti ina uya apa'nuku kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe man a'ko pe,' makatui' to' pi'. ¹² Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' oton miri wai a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.

Apurinin Nan Pen (Ma'siu 11:20-24)

¹³ Sises uya ta'pu, "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Apune para eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tamakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumiru'pu yau. ¹⁴ E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. ¹⁵ Imiri'nokon, Ka'panyan pon kon, autananto' oton kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni' ya'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ (Tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu iya,) "Kuri amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakapu miri; kuri iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti

9:61 1 Kin Amu' 19:20 * **10:1** 72—taron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan **10:2** Ma'siu 9:37-38 **10:3** Ma'siu 10:16 **10:7** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:10** Inkupu'pu 13:51 **10:11** Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Ɖru' 9:3-5 **10:12** Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24 **10:13** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1—28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 † **10:15** ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau **10:15** Aisaya 14:13-15

miri; kari uyewaruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kari uyenno'nin nu'pu ewaruma'ti miri," ta'pu iya.

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

¹⁷ 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nu'pu enna'po'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwaru ri esi'pu ina maimu awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amu' apai," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ Eiku'pu iya, "Se'tan‡ uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai. ¹⁹ Imeruntiru kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki mini' amu' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntiru entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanuku kon pen. ²⁰ E'tane para, iri a'kwaru amu' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri kepori'matuu, e'tane epori'mati' iyese' kon e'menukasa' pi' Epan po," ta'pu iya.

Sises Epori'mato'

(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke esi pori' pe uya ta'pu, "Ayapuripitu uya, Papai, Epan miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune para seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare amu' ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyese' pi'," ta'pu iya.

²² (Miri ta tupo Papa pi', ka'pon amu' kanan auro'kakarpu pi' iye'sara'ti'pu,) "Tanporon ni esi ukupunu nanonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri, imu i'tu para iyese, e'tane ukupunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ukupunu i'tu para iyese, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

²³ Miripan era'ti'pu tupoitoru ton winikai', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatui'ne' ene pi' na'ne'. ²⁴ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu', kin amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pu pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu iya.

Waku Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomu

²⁵ Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mu'sa'ka'pu Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kupu uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ "I'ri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyant?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

²⁷ Sises eiku'pu iya, "Papa i'nankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, imeruntiru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe, § miri awonsi'ki, 'Itonpa niri, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,* tasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamu ri tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ E'tane, waku pe e'ku'pai tesa' pi', Sises ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.

³⁰ Eiku' pe, Sises uya ta'pu: "Ka'pon uti'pu Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amu' eporo'pu. Miripan kon uya a'si'pu, miripan kon uya iponkapitu'pu, to' uya iwipitu'pu, miripan akamasa' nimi'pu to' uya. ³¹ Miri tupo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin uti'pu miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tuuya a'tai, entaka'pu iya iratoi poro. ³² Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen, itesen

10:16 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20 ‡ **10:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **10:19** Eren 91:13 **10:22** Isaan 3:35; 10:15 **10:25** Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34 § **10:27** Isu'taronomi 6:5 * **10:27** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **10:28** Ripaiti'kas 18:5

o'non esi'p_u ensa' t_uyua a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'p_u. ³³ E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'p_u iporo. Ensa' t_uyua a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'p_u. ³⁴ Ipiya' iti'p_u, miripan uya iwipi'sa' r_u'p_u aku'ni'p_u waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'p_u iya. Miripan anam_u'p_u iya tik_un isa'ka'si pona, ari'p_u iya patatuse' ya', ipa'simato' pe t_uyua. ³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri p_urata pun† t_ur_u'p_u iya patatuse' esa' ena'. 'P_use ri m_upa'simai' se p_urata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'p_u ip_urataai na'po uya miri,' ta'p_u iya," ta'p_u Sises uya ipi'.

³⁶ Miri ekama t_upo, Sises uya ekama'po'p_u, "Nai k_uri ken si esi osor_uwawon kon apai ama' am_u' eponin n_u'p_u tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ Miripan eik_u'p_u Main pi' enupanin uya, "K_uri ipi' isentu'masa' r_u'p_u," ta'p_u iya.

Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Iku'ta si k_uri ri kasa," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'k_uranpa'p_u

³⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'p_u eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'p_u tiw_u' ta'. ³⁹ Iyakon ese' esi'p_u Meri. Miripan ereutas_u' esi'p_u Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyese'p_u. ⁴⁰ E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'p_u tanporon t_unkup_un_u pi'. Iyee'p_u Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru, upi' pe' i_usentu'ma p_ura ri iyese, uyakon uya un_unsa' pi' tikin sari e't_urawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita!' ka'ki ipi'," ta'p_u iya.

⁴¹ Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne i_usewankama, ⁴² e'tane tikin nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin wak_u kuru an_unsa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'p_u iya.

11

Ip_ureman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito'
(Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Sises esi'p_u ip_ureman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitor_u uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ina Epuru, ip_ureman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya t_upoitor_u ton enupa'p_u kasa," ta'p_u iya.

² Ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Iwip_urema kon a'tai, se kasa makatui':
" 'Papai,*

t_unamasen pe iyese' nesii.
Ina esa' pe iwe'to' n_uyepui.†

³ W_ui kaisa ri ina irepaki w_ui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

⁴ Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,
ap_une p_ura ina niri usentu'ma pi' ina pi' imakoitasa' kon pi'.
Miri awonsi'ki ina kasarii i'tupi'nito' ya'.‡ "

⁵ Miri t_upo, ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Iya'tai p_ura t_utonpa ke iyesi a'tai, anom_ura' a'tai iuti itiw_u' ta'. Ta auya ipi', 'Osor_uwau p_ureti ke urepa', ⁶ ap_une p_ura utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike p_ura iyese.' ⁷ Iuti tawon uya si amaimu eik_u, 'Uyanpokamai, m_ura'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri awonsi'ki umunki am_u' e'n_unsa' niri. Irepase'na e'm_u'sa'ka poken p_ura man,' ta iya yau. ⁸ Ekama uya etati', t_utonpa pe iyesi pi' irepase'na iye'm_u'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyepiyitu p_ura§ ekama'popitu auya pi' irepase'na iye'm_u'sa'ka i'se iwe'to' ke.

^{10:34} 2 K_urono'k_uras 28:15 † ^{10:35} asa'ri p_urata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri p_urata pun esi tikin ni w_ui e't_urawasoman n_u'p_u epe'p_u ta e'kwa pe iyese'p_u. ^{10:39} Isaan 11:1 * ^{11:2} Papai; miri pe p_ura, Ina K_uip_un_u, Ep_un pon, † ^{11:2} t_unamasen pe iyese' nesii; miri pe p_ura, t_unamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupui non po Ep_un po iyese kasa. ‡ ^{11:4} i'tupi'nito' ya'. T_uron ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki. § ^{11:8} iyepiyitu p_ura; miri pe p_ura t_useta'kai' p_ura

9 “Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon ni iye'turu; iwarinpati', miri a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. 10 Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo; miri awonsi'ki kari iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka. 11 Nai kari warai ikupunu ton uya imu uya moro' pi' iyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ikui ke? 12 Miri pe para, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki pumooi ekama'po tane iya? 13 Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikupunu kon, Epan pon uya Waku A'kwaru taru kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena',” ta'pu iya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi
(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)*

14 Sises esi'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'ka pi' tusauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwaru epa'ka'pu a'tai, tusauro'sen pe iyena'pu. Miri pi' ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu 15 e'tane, taron kon uya ta'pu, “Pirisipupu,* makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

16 Taron kon uya i'tupitu'pu tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Epan winon ku'to' pe iya. 17 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ti'tui' para ri esa' wannu pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri. 18 Se'tan† epantakapitu pe iyesei yau tapokon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wannu pe iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya apune para makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu uya Pirisipupu wini tukai' iye'kupu kon pi'. 19 Seri si makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Pirisipupu wini, inu' wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyesei kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri. 20 E'tane, makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Papa meruntiru ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

21 Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', “Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esima tiwu' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi miri waku pe ri. 22 E'tane, itentino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapurinu pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton tuneporo'pu pantakapitu tatonpa ton ena'.

23 “Kari uya'kiri para na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kari ri upokon pe amaranaku iya para na'ne' uya ai'pika.

*Iri A'kwaru Enna'po
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)*

24 “Iri a'kwaru‡ epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya para iyesei, miri a'tai, ‘Enna'po seri iuti unni'pi' ta' ta' iya. 25 Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. 26 Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya. To' ewomu miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pu entai,” ta'pu iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

27 Sises usauroku koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pu anpsin koro'tapai, “Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi'!” ta'pu iya.

28 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe,” ta'pu iya.

* **11:15** Pirisipupu - iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri. **11:15** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 **11:16** Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11 † **11:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **11:23** Ma' 9:40 ‡ **11:24** Iri a'kwaru; miri pe para, Makoi a'kwaru

*Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)*

²⁹ Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' epiriku koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupu uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'pu riken kupu uya. ³⁰ Apune para Isona esi'pu i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona. ³¹ Kwin, wui enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau. ³² Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

*Upun Kon Weyu
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)*

³³ "Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyese onansa' pe iye'to' ya' ituto' pe tauya, miri pe para pasau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itaru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken. ³⁴ Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Waku pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyese a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe. ³⁵ Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nu'to' pe iyese waku pe pe' tesi tukai', iri pe kati tukai'. ³⁶ Waku pe te'sen to'ka'nu'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupu iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, waku pe inkupunu kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Uya Pari'si Amu' Eseremeku
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)*

³⁷ Sises usauroku e'nonka tupo, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pu ata're'tii'. Miripan ewomu'pu, miripan ena'pu tuteire' po tepuru piyau. ³⁸ E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pu, apune para temiyatu korukasa' Sises uya para iyese pi' tauta're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau. ³⁹ Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri'nokon Pari'si amu' uya a'sawu kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon koruka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri mentai e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon. ⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon iya'kwaru punon ka'pon amu'! Kari pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nu'pu uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapu pen? ⁴¹ E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon itati' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri waku pe iiwano' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴² "Isi si, Pari'si amu', apune para Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri\$ min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri amainaru kon yawon ii'kiyari kon isu taru auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nankan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tunonkai' para ikupu para.

⁴³ "Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amu', apune para eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nanka auya'nokon pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon karupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

⁴⁴ "Isi si, apune para ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amu' usato' ipuro'poro i'tui'ma para," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁵ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'nu'pi'pitu auya," ta'pu iya.

11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 **11:30** Isona 3:4 **11:31** 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Karono'karus 9:1-12
11:32 Isona 3:5 **11:33** Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16 § **11:42** Tai' - 10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai. **11:42** Ripaiti'kas 27:30

⁴⁶ Sises uya eiku'pɛ, “Imiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apɛne pɛra ka'pon amɛ' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon pɛra iyese ikupɛ pi'.

⁴⁷ “Isi si, apɛne pɛra pu'kena' amɛ' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pɛ auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amɛ' uya to' tu'ka'pɛ. ⁴⁸ Iusekama kon atamokori kon nakupɛ'pɛ pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amɛ' tu'ka'pɛ to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pɛ auya'nokon. ⁴⁹ Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tɛpu'ketɛ yau ta'pɛ, ‘Pu'kena' amɛ' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Tɛron kon tu'kato' ototon to' uya, miri awonsi'ki tɛron kon kota'mato' ototon to' uya.’ ⁵⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' ototon pu'kena' amɛ' mɛnɛ esa' pe itisa' ru'pɛ orɛ epiya'ti'pɛ si'kiri, ⁵¹ Eperɛ mɛnɛ awonsi'ki Sakaraya mɛnɛ pu'ka' pona iwisa' ru'pɛ Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipɛreman nito' iwɛ' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' ototon tanporo seri esa' pe.

⁵² “Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apɛne pɛra i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' pɛra iyese, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ku'pitu auya'nokon,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

⁵³ Miri tɛpo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pɛ. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amɛ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pɛ iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitu'pɛ to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri, ⁵⁴ a'sito' tɛuya'nokon ipikiri ototon ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pɛ.

12

Waku Pe Te'ku'sen (Ma'siu 10:26-27)

¹ Miri koro'tau, anpsin pe ka'pon amɛ' amɛra'pɛ. Tu'ke ka'pon amɛ' esi'pɛ, tɛtonpa kon ni tɛwasa'pi'se. Wapiya tɛpoitorɛ ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pɛ: “Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si amɛ' uya pɛrowa a'sarutanɛ'to' ike namai', waku pe to' e'ku'to'. ² I'ri pɛra ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pɛra onansa' i'tu pɛra te'sen. ³ Ewarupi yau ausauroku'pɛ usetato' ototon wɛi nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerumɛ'pɛ i'nau iiwɛ' tau usekamato' ototon iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

Papa Pi' Enari'nanti' (Ma'siu 10:28-31)

⁴ “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nantɛu, miri tɛpo i'ri kupɛ to' uya pɛra iyese. ⁵ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kari ri iyenari'nanto' kon ipi'. Kari ri pi' riken enari'nanti', ama'tanuku tɛpo, a'kwarɛ wannɛ kuru ri eno'manin kari ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kari ri riken pi' enari'nanti'.

⁶ “5 kaisaron kon pe' toron amɛ' tukurɛpo'pomasan pen asa'ron pɛrata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'nuku Papa uya pɛra iyese. ⁷ I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nantɛu, i'nɛnkena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amɛ' entaino kon,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa (Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inɛ' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyese tukai' ka'pon amɛ' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' ototon i'nai ri iyese tukai' Papa

inseruu ton pi'. ⁹ E'tane inu' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inseruu ton rau.

¹⁰ "Tanporon kon tusauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inu' ri tusauro'sen esi a'tai, Waku A'kwaru sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

¹¹ "Usenupan nito' iwu', esa' wannu' ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakui' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatuu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe para i'ri ta uya, tukai'. ¹² Papa A'kwaru uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Mentino Ka'pon Pantomu

¹³ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tawon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'samuyai ina kuiranu apuruui ru'pu ke," ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Utawasooi pen ni miri," ta'pu iya. ¹⁵ Miripan a'tai, ta'pu iya tu'kan kon pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti! Mentai para e'ti! Ka'pon uko'mamu para ri iyese seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesa pi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pu to' enupanin pe, "Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pu, eke imainaru. ¹⁷ Miripan usenuminka'pu, 'F'ri kupu uya seri?' tukai'. 'Ui'kiyari amaranu'to' uya ya' para iyese.' ¹⁸ Miri a'tai ta'pu iya, 'Seri kupu uya; uyapuruui iwu' taru'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tupo uyapuruui amaranu'to' pe uya. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amaranu'sa' uya miri uko'manu'nin pe. E'tawasoma pen nin si seri tupo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamu!'

²⁰ "E'tane, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Pu pan! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iwano' pe inkupu'pu epoto' oton taron ni uya,' ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

²¹ "Seri na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amu' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, arune para Papa e'to' i'se kupu to' uya para iyese pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Kisewankamatuu
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)*

²² Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Miri pe iyese pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, i'ko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'. ²³ Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wannu', pon entai. ²⁴ Toron amu' pi' isenupati': Te'pinsan pen, kiyari aku'pasa' amaranu'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' panon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' eweku. Miri entai i'nankena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amu' entai! ²⁵ Inu' uya ri tuko'manto' inka miyari pari,* ipi' tausewankamai?' ²⁶ Sepa' nan kupu auya'nokon poken para iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si taron ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

²⁷ "Pata ipuru ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'tawasomasan pen, miri pe para i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' para iyese'pu miri ton kasa. ²⁸ Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi!

²⁹ "Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tanonkai' para e'ti' inikunu miri awonsi'ki inensinu kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatuu. ³⁰ Arune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikuiranu kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. ³¹ E'tane, esa' wannu' pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

12:10 Ma' 3:29 **12:12** Ma'siu 10:19-20; Ma' 13:11; Uru' 21:14-15 **12:19** Saira' 11:19 * **12:25** tuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari **12:27** 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karonokarus 9:3-6

³² “Tu'ke p̄ra ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe p̄ra e'ti', ap̄ne p̄ra ik̄up̄n̄ kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon t̄uya pi'. ³³ Ayapuruui kon ik̄ur̄po'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Īp̄rataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi pe tenasen pen, mamin, Ep̄n po na'ne' t̄u'ma'sen pen. Miri yau ama' uyep̄ p̄ra iyesi a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki ir̄akanin uya ima'tan̄ka p̄ra ri iyesi. ³⁴ Ap̄ne p̄ra, iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

Wak̄ Apiyo' Ton

³⁵ Miyari ri to' enupa'p̄ iya se kasa, “Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa t̄rawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri. ³⁶ Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enup̄iki kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, m̄ra'ta wip̄it̄ iya a'tai, inke p̄ra to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe. ³⁷ Pori' pe to' esi miri itenup̄iki te'san. I'napairon ekama uya ip̄i'nokon, iyeponti miri to' m̄ta'napato' pe t̄uya, tep̄ra piyau t̄uteire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kup̄ iya, miripan kon enta'na enup̄iki iyesi. ³⁸ Wak̄ pe kuru iyesi miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenup̄iki te'san, i'ri pe p̄ra ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane. ³⁹ E'tane, se ito'ka'n̄ti': Iuti esa' uya ama' uyep̄ i'tusa' yau, tiw̄ ta' ewon ni kuu'p̄ iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me't̄ui', ap̄ne p̄ra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenup̄iki p̄ra ri iwe'tane'nokon,” ta'p̄ iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe P̄ra Main Awiron Pen Ipoitor̄ (Ma'siu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'p̄, “Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe p̄ra tanporon kon pi' ri kati?” ta'p̄ iya.

⁴² Itepuru uya eik̄'p̄, “In̄ ken usauro'ni'p̄ awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' t̄tonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' n̄nonkan̄ t̄poitor̄ ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repanin pe it̄to' weyu a'tai? ⁴³ Wak̄ pe ri k̄ri ri ipoitor̄ e'to' oton itepuru neporon̄ miri kup̄ pi' tenna'po a'tai. ⁴⁴ I'napairon ekama uya ip̄i'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁵ E'tane si iya'tai p̄ra k̄ri ri ipoitor̄ uya ta pe iyesi yau, ‘Uyepuru n̄ko'manyan inke ri, iyep̄ p̄ra, ta iya yau, miripan e'sara'ti warawo' am̄, uri'sami'si am̄' ipoitor̄ ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'. ⁴⁶ K̄ri ri ipoitor̄ epuru uye'to' oton w̄i a'tai itenup̄iki iye'tane p̄ra, miri a'k̄ra' iyep̄ ta tane iya p̄ra ri, miripan uya ip̄ir̄kato' oton† miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apur̄nin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

⁴⁷ “K̄ri ri ipoitor̄ epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru t̄rawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru. ⁴⁸ E'tane k̄ri ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kup̄, mara r̄kwi itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. K̄ri ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. K̄ri ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'por̄ ke, eke pe kuru t̄rawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru it̄rawasooi r̄'p̄ pi',” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

Epantakapi'nito' (Ma'siu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Miyari ri mari Sises esi'p̄ to' enupa pi' se kasa: “Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'. ⁵⁰ Uma'tan̄to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukup̄ iya seri iu'mat̄ p̄'k̄ pona ri. ⁵¹ T̄usewankamai' p̄ra pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non pona? T̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapi'nito' nin. ⁵² Seri awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon am̄ e'to' oton isitonpa

12:35 Ma'siu 25:1-13 **12:36** Ma' 13:34-36 **12:40** Ma'siu 24:43-44 † **12:46** epuru uya ip̄ir̄kato' oton; miri pe p̄ra, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton. **12:50** Ma' 10:38

pe usewa'noman pi'; osoruwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osoruwawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri. ⁵³ To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ikurupun tɔmu ewa'noma pi', imu tukurupun ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san tɔmare ewa'noma pi', imare uri'san tasan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pu tɔpa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'," ta'pu iya.

Iweyu I'tu

(Ma'siu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Anpisin pi' ta'pu iya, "Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wɔi enu uti wini, inke pɔra, tuna uyepu tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kapu ri. ⁵⁵ Wɔi enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uyepu a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wɔi uyepu tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri. ⁵⁶ Waku pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon pɔra iyese?"

Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon

(Ma'siu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ "I'ri pe iyese pi' waku eseru into'ka'nu'pai pɔra iwesi kon iiwano' kon pe? ⁵⁸ Iuti kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwaraka iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', ituru iya miri pɔresiman ena', miripan uya iyeno'ma pariki'si ta'. ⁵⁹ Ekama uya, iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

13

Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai Miri Pe Pɔra Auma'tati' Ri

¹ Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pu Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nusuma'san imanu pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe. ² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Seri kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esi'pu pe kusekamatuu. ³ Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pɔra iyese yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'. ⁴ Miri pe pɔra 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai tɔpona'nokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'pu pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'pu na'ne'? ⁵ Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pɔra iyese yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantomu

⁶ Miripan uya se panton ekama'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipitu'pu iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya pɔra iyese'pu. ⁷ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya tɔmainaru esa' pi', 'Osoruwau wɔpiya e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya pɔra ri iye'sa'. A'tiki! I'rito' pe non iwanu'ka iya nesii'no?' ⁸ Miripan eiku'pu imainaru esa' uya, 'Tiwɔi tikin ni riken wɔpiya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanu'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya. ⁹ Iyepetasa' pe iyese yau, waku pe nin si iyese miri; miri pɔra iyese yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

¹⁰ Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. ¹¹ Miripan yau uri'san esi'pu timuipan, iri a'kwaru natimuika'pu 18 kaisa ri wɔpiya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena pɔra. ¹² Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya tɔpiya'. Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri." ¹³ Miri a'tai, temiyatu taru'pu iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'pu miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

¹⁴ Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, t_usakorota pe Esuweru am_u' usenupato' iw_u' epuru uya ta'p_u ka'pon am_u' pi', "6 kaisa ri moro w_ui esi miri e't_urawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'tii' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'p_u, "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' iikun kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa? ¹⁶ P_use ri ken pe' si uri'san Ep_ura'an pa ru'p_u, Se'tan* newa'ti'p_u ¹⁸ kaisa ri w_uipiya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'p_u Sises uya. ¹⁷ Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitu'p_u, e'tane ka'pon am_u' epori'ma'p_u tanporon waku ton inkup_una pi'.

Mosta' Ena'pi Pantomu
(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'p_u, "F'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe esi? F'ri pi' miri kasa iyesei tukai' ekama uya? ¹⁹ Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyesei, ka'pon n_upiminu t_umainaru yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron am_u' esi," ta'p_u iya.

²⁰ Ekama'poka'p_u iya kanan, "F'ri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe esi ta uya? ²¹ P_urowa a'sarutan_u'nin kasa iyesei, uri'san nan_uman_u, miripan uya p_urowa† pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena p_u'ka pona," ta'p_u iya.

Aiko Ru'kwi Mura'ta
(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'p_u eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona t_uutii'ma ri, ka'pon am_u' enupa pi' iyesei'p_u. ²³ Ka'pon uya ekama'po'p_u, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon am_u' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe t_uuya Ep_un pona?" ta'p_u iya.

Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', ²⁴ "Isi'tuti' kuru ri aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, ap_une p_ura tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewom_u i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen. ²⁵ Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'm_u'sa'ka, miripan uya mura'ta a'koro, p_uroroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mura'ta wipitu auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe,' miri e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'fi'tu uya 'nokon p_ura man, miri pe p_ura miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya p_ura ri iyesei,' tukai'. ²⁶ Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina n_uta're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.' ²⁷ Miripan e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'fi'tu uya 'nokon p_ura man, miri pe p_ura miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya p_ura ri iyesei. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

²⁸ "Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititii'mato' oton, Ep_ura'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am_u' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane. ²⁹ Ka'pon am_u' uye'to' oton w_ui enu uyep_u wini, w_ui enu uti wini, w_ui enu enwo'net_u wini, w_ui enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe yau. ³⁰ I'napai ri, kamoro iu'matu pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matu pe te'ton kon," ta'p_u Sises uya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'
(Ma'siu 23:37-39)

13:14 E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14 * **13:16** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. † **13:21** p_urowa—osorawau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel miri pe p_ura 22 liters e'to' airi) **13:27** Eren 6:8 **13:28** Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30 **13:29** Ma'siu 8:11-12 **13:30** Ma'siu 19:30; 20:16; Ma' 10:31

³¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Seri apai taron ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

³² Miripan kon eiku'pu iya, "Kuri ri pata ennakanin ipana'titanti' unku'pu pi': 'Tri a'kwaru ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si utarawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyese miri.' ³³ Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyese, inu' ri pu'kena' wito' para iyese miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

Sises Upokoita'pu Surusiran Pi'

³⁴ "Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wipi'nin nu'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amu' amaranaku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tamunki amaranaku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupu uya i'se para iwesi'pu kon. ³⁵ Apune si enti', iihu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon para. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kari ri naye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,'‡ ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

14

Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

¹ Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Pari'si amu' epuru iwu' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'pu enpi'tu pi'. ² Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pu miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'. ³ Sises uya Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti yau, miri pe para kane kati?" ta'pu iya. ⁴ E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'pu. Miripan uya temiyatu taru'pu takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pu iya, miripan ennoko'pu iya. ⁵ Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Tri ken kupu auya imure, miri pe para ikun paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke para?" ta'pu iya. ⁶ Tri nin si tato' to' uya para ri iyese'pu miri.

Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kupu Eke Pe

⁷ Taron ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'pu eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pu iya: ⁸ "Inu' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyese yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai para, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi. ⁹ Miri pe iyese yau, apatawono iki'manin nu'pu uya ta'ipi', 'Puse irepaki ayapon ke.' Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona ru'kwi nin si. ¹⁰ E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi ru'kwi mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya' pari waku ya' atamaki,' tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikupu iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi. ¹¹ Apune para, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tapatawono pi', "Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken ku'ki'mai, tapiyara ton ku'ki'mai, apune para to' use'ma esi imiri taki'mai'. ¹³ E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amu' ki'ma auya pe iyese yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken muki'mai'. ¹⁴ Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane para ri. Iyepu'pu eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu (Ma'siu 22:1-10)

13:34 2 Estaras 1:30 ‡ **13:35** Eren 118:26; Iseremaya 22:5 **14:5** Ma'siu 12:11 **14:11** Ma'siu 23:12; Uru' 18:14

¹⁵ Serì etasa' mirì yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pḥ iya Sises pi', "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi mirì enta'nan pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe yau," ta'pḥ iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya eikḥ'pḥ panton ekama pe, "Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nan nito' koneka esi'pḥ. Mirìpan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amḥ ki'ma'pḥ.

¹⁷ Tenta'nakapḥ a'tai nin si, tḥpoitorḥ ennoko'pḥ iya tḥnki'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'Isi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'. ¹⁸ E'tane, tanporo tḥwapu kon eporo'pḥ to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pḥ, 'Serì pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, mirìpan ense'na uti. Iri pe mirì pi' ke'kupḥi.'

¹⁹ "Tḥron ni uya ta'pḥ, 'Serì pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'makansa' kon paka amḥ waraino kon ennasa' uya man, mirìpan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe mirì pi' ke'kupḥi.'

²⁰ "Tḥron ni uya ri mari kanan ta'pḥ, 'Serì pe kuru emari'masa' man. Mirì wenai, uti poken pḥra man,' tukai' to' usekama'pḥ.

²¹ "Serì si ekamase'na ipoitorḥ enna'po'pḥ mirì tepuru pi'. Mirì pi' itepuru usakorota'pḥ ipan pe, mirìpan uya tḥpoitorḥ apiyo'ma'pḥ, 'Inke pḥra enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan mirì awonsi'ki wasesenpa' nan,' ta'pḥ itepuru uya.

²² "Mirìpan poitorḥ uye'sa' uya ta'pḥ ipi', 'Uyapiyo'ma'pḥ auya siku'kapḥi, e'tane moro ri mari iuti man, iyarḥ pḥra,' ta'pḥ iya.

²³ "Mirì a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pḥ tḥpoitorḥ pi', 'Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne mirì yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru makai', uiwḥ utarḥ'tika'to' pe. ²⁴ Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,' ta'pḥ itepuru uya tapiyo' pi'," ta'pḥ Sises uya.

*Sises Poitorḥ Pe Uko'man Nito' Eseru
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Anpisin ni uti esi'pḥ Sises a'kiri. To' winikḥi' tera'tii' ta'pḥ iya, ²⁶ "Inḥ' ri esi pḥra iyesi upoitorḥ pe tukḥipḥnḥ, tḥsan i'nḥnkai'ma, tḥno'pḥ, mirì awonsi'ki tḥmunki amḥ, takon non mirì awonsi'ki tḥparusi ton, tḥuko'mamḥ eseru ri niri i'nḥnkai'ma ri uri i'nḥnkato' tḥuya entai. ²⁷ Mirì awonsi'ki inḥ' ri tukurusukuui anapai pḥra na'ne' mirì awonsi'ki upikiri itipai pḥra na'ne' esi upoitorḥ poken pḥra ri.

²⁸ "Ka'tawon iuti anamipai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' tḥpḥrataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na? ²⁹ Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pḥra iyesi yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri mirì ipi', ³⁰ 'Pḥse ri rḥ'kwì e'sara'ti'pḥ ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pḥra iye'sa', tukai'.

³¹ "Iya'tai pḥra si, kin ekoneka seri ko tḥutito' pe tḥron ni kin ewa'nomai', mirì awonsi'ki itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon tḥsoisaa' amḥ pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyatnon uyepḥ pe iyesi yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'? ³² Ikupḥ tḥuya poken pḥra iyesi pi', tḥpoitorḥ ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na tḥuko'manto' kon pe tḥusewa'nomai' pḥra. ³³ Mirì pe iyesi pi', upoitorḥ pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tḥnonkai' iwe'to' pe iyesi.

*Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo
(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)*

³⁴ "Waiyo esi wakḥ, e'tane ine'ne' pe pḥra iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikupḥ? ³⁵ Wakḥ pe pḥra ri iyesi non iwano' pe mirì pe pḥra non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyesi.

"Kḥri tḥpana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwì netai," ta'pḥ Sises uya.

15

Itano'masa' Ru'pᄆ Karimeru (Ma'siu 18:12-14)

¹ Tᄆron ni a'tai, pᄆrata amᄆranᄆ'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tᄆmakooikena' nan amᄆra esi'pᄆ Sises woi imaimu etase'na. ² E'tane Pari'si amᄆ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerumᄆ'pᄆ, "Pᄆse ri ka'pon uya tᄆmakooikena' nan kupᄆ tᄆtonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!" ta'pᄆ to' uya. ³ Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amᄆ' ekama'pᄆ miri to' pi',

⁴ "Iya'tai pᄆra, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amᄆ' itikᄆn ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyesi yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pᄆ tau tᄆtᄆto' pe eporo tᄆuya pᄆ'kᄆ pona ri? ⁵ Eposa' tᄆuya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'mᄆye'pi pona anᄆmᄆ iya. ⁶ Miri a'tai, tᄆtonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikᄆn karimeru itano'masa' ru'pᄆ eposa' uya man!' ⁷ Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyesi epori'man esi eke pe Epᄆn po tikin nan tᄆmakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amᄆ' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

Itano'masa' Ru'pᄆ Pᄆrata Pun

⁸ "Miri pe pᄆra, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron pᄆrata pun* tonpa ano'ma'pᄆ pe iyesi yau tikin ni, i'ri ken si kupᄆ iya? Tᄆraan'puui po'ti iya, tiwᄆ' akorokato' pe tᄆuya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tᄆuya pᄆ'kᄆ pona. ⁹ Eposa' tᄆuya a'tai, tᄆtonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon, itano'masa' ru'pᄆ upᄆrataai eposa' uya man!' ¹⁰ Miri kasa ri mari iyesi ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inserᄆni amᄆ' epori'ma tikin nan ni tᄆmakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai," ta'pᄆ Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Ru'pᄆ Imu

¹¹ Miyari ri Sises usaurokᄆ'pᄆ, "Moro ka'pon esi'pᄆ asa'ron kon imunki. ¹² Iyakon uya ta'pᄆ tukᄆipᄆnᄆ pi', 'Papai, uyena' intᄆranᄆ pe te'sen imamin itaka'ki,' ta'pᄆ iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pᄆ to' kaisa ri. ¹³ Inke kuru pᄆra ri miri pata'pᄆ pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amᄆranᄆkᄆ'pᄆ. Miripan uti'pᄆ innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si tᄆpᄆrataai ma'tanᄆkᄆ'pᄆ iya miri. ¹⁴ Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanᄆkᄆ'pᄆ iya pata'pᄆ pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pᄆ miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'pᄆ. ¹⁵ Miri tᄆpo, iti'pᄆ patawon piya' tᄆtᄆrawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikᄆn non peiruku amᄆ' ewe'se'na ennoko'pᄆ. ¹⁶ Miripan nᄆ'kwᄆ esi'pᄆ peiruku amᄆ' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inᄆ' uya ri irepa'pᄆ pen iti'kiyari ke. ¹⁷ Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pᄆ miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukᄆipᄆnᄆ apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,' ta'pᄆ iya. 'E'tane si, seri yau apᄆ'ka'ni pi' esi. ¹⁸ Enna'po seri, tase'na ukᄆipᄆnᄆ pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikᄆi' miri awonsi'ki iwinikᄆi' niri. ¹⁹ Imu tukai' uyesakᄆi, e'tane pᄆra ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.' ²⁰ Miripan enna'po'pᄆ tukᄆipᄆnᄆ piya'.

"Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikᄆipᄆnᄆ uya ensa' esi'pᄆ. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pᄆ, miripan eka'tumᄆ'pᄆ a'sise'na. Miri tᄆpo, ereutanᄆkᄆ'pᄆ iya, a'su'kapitᄆ'pᄆ iya etupa pe. ²¹ Imu uya ta'pᄆ ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikᄆi' miri awonsi'ki iwinikᄆi' niri. Imu tukai' uyesakᄆi.' ²² Miripan e'tane ikᄆipᄆnᄆ uya ta'pᄆ tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke pᄆra wakᄆ ipon ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuui intᄆti' itemiyatᄆ pi'. Wakᄆ ke kuru isapatooi'titi'. ²³ Eka'nᄆ'sa' paka ine'ti' iwinᄆi kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'! ²⁴ Pᄆse ri si umᄆre ima'tasa' kasa,

15:2 ᄆru' 5:29-30 * 15:8 10 kaisaron pᄆrata pun—10 tᄆra'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni wᄆi e'tᄆrawasoman nᄆ'pᄆ epe'pᄆ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pᄆ.

iye'sa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' pe ri upona iyese pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa', ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.

²⁵“Mirikoro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu miri awonsi'ki tumanunsan eta'pu iya. ²⁶Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'F'ri ne'ku'an?' tukai'. ²⁷Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nu'sa' paka wisa' ikupunu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'pu iya. ²⁸Ewonpai para irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.

“Ewonki,' ka'se'na ikupunu epa'ka'pu.

²⁹“Miripan uya tukupunu eiku'pu, 'Apune uyeta', amaimu pareme'nin pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tuko'mansen inke ri wupiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri. ³⁰E'tane si pase ri imu ayapuruui, iparataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nu'sa' paka mare wisa' auya,' ta'pu iya.

“Miripan eiku'pu ikupunu uya, ³¹'Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iwano', ta'pu ikupunu uya ipi'. ³²'E'tane pase ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyese pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man, ta'pu ikupunu uya ipi', ta'pu iya.

16

Emiya'pokena' Pantomu

¹ Panton ekama'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pana ya', se tawon: “Miri yau ka'pon esi'pu iparataa'ke', miripan esi'pu timamin esa' ke. Turon ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'pu tepuru parataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tanuku iya ekamai'. ² Miri a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya ekama'poto' pe tuuya, 'Ka'pon amu' uya upana'tisa' man iyaseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' ru'pu parata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon nu'pu kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,' ta'pu iya.

³“Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pu, 'Uyepuru uya, “Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,” tasa' upi'. F'ri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe para e'ai' sa'man tarawaso kupu uya poken para, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa' yau. ⁴ Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin annin nu'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwu' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanu'to' pe ri,' ta'pu iya.

⁵“Miripan uya te'mai' para tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'F'ri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ar'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'. ⁶'800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi',* ta'pu iya nin si miri.

“Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai', ta'pu iya. ⁷ Miri tupo, ite'ma'pu pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'F'ri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ar'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'.

“1,000 kaisa ri parowa paikii,† ta'pu iya.

“Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, 'Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri parowa paikii tukai', ta'pu iya.

⁸“Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripitu'pu iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, tuko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya apune para seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarakan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwaraka non eseru pi' para ri nin iyese miri.

⁹“Ta uya ipi'nokon, iparataai kon miri awonsi'ki imamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' tatonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan iparataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epan po. ¹⁰ Inu' ri aiko

* **16:6** 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi'—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau. † **16:7** 1,000 kaisa ri parowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau. **16:9** Topayas 4:9-11

pe irepasa' uya wak_u pe ikup_u yau, eke ke irepa ri miri wak_u pe ikup_u iya pi', e'tane inu' ri kuri tarepasa' ma'tanu'nin nu'pu repa para ri iyese miri eke ke. ¹¹ Miri kasa si seri non pon parata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanu'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya wak_u nin si imamin ke Epun pon ke irepa para ri iyese miri. ¹² Ka'pon imamin ma'tanu'sa' auya yau, inu' uya ri irepa imamin ke kup_u auya? ¹³ Inu' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi para iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki parata apiyo' pe iwesi kon para iyese," ta'pu iya.

Itekare Awiri E'nito' Iparataaike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai
(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Seri ta Sises uya etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si am_u' uya isapema'pu, apune para parata i'nunkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko wak_u pe te'ku'san ka'pon am_u' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu kon parata i'nunka auya'nokon ti'nunka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya wak_u tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

¹⁶ "Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am_u' Maimu esi'pu merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyep_u pu'ku pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekayasa' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarukan pi' man. ¹⁷ Sa'man pe para ri iyese Epun miri awonsi'ki non para iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nawarai'ka'pu uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

¹⁸ "Inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyese," ta'pu Sises uya.

Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki Urasaras

¹⁹ Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu moro imaminke', tutariren miri awonsi'ki wak_u ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'pu. ²⁰ Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pu miri, ipon pan, itimamin pan, iti'kiyari pan, ereku'pan, Urasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya inipitu'pu miri, imaminkena' mura'ta nau. ²¹ Enta'napai iyese'pu iparataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero am_u' uye'pitu'pu iterekui ami'kai'. ²² Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'pu. Miripan nin si ari'pu inseru am_u' uya, Papa apurinin nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, Urasaras uya Epura'an tati'piya eporo'pu miri pena ima'tasa' ru'pu. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'kaa'pu, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'pu to' uya, ²³ miripan uti'pu apo' ya', † isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu taru'pu iya miri. Miripan uya Epura'an piyau Urasaras ene'pu inni kuru tatiyapai. ²⁴ 'Papai, Epura'an, upi' isentu'maki! Urasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyatu tuki'se uyesen amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.

²⁵ " 'Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mamu'pu, Urasaras kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau wak_u pe ri iyese miri, imiri kanan si isi yau. ²⁶ Miri pona piyau' utin poken para e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ku'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyese. Inu' ri uti poken para miyari. Miri apai niri seri ya' inu' ri uyep_u poken para,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷ "Miri pi' ita'kwaruka'pu ipan pe, 'Warai yau ken si, Urasaras enno'ki ukup_unu iw_u' ta' ²⁸ 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uyep_u namai'. Wak_u pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri,' ta'pu iya.

16:13 Ma'siu 6:24 **16:17** Ma'siu 5:18 **16:18** 1 Koren 7:10-11 † **16:23** apo' ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Eriku'pu Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. **16:24** 2 Estaras 7:36; 8:59

29 “Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Moro ri Mosi' maimu ru'pu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu ru'pu esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

30 “ 'Kane, Papai Epura'an, miri apuri to' uya para ri iyese, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri tumakooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.

31 “Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, miri awiri para to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'mu'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,' ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi',” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

17

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti (Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

1 Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane nin si isi yau kari man ti iye'kupu emapu'tinin nu'pu. 2 Waku iwa pe ri iyese eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tii' i'mu pi' pasamoro aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai. 3 Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.

“Ittonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupu iya namai'; tumakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki. 4 Tikin nan wui yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitu a'tai, miripan enna'popitu ipiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,' tase'na ipi' isentu'maki,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Apurito' Pi'

5 Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pu, “Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

6 To' eiku'pu iya, “Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yui, moru'peri tato' ye' pi', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,' ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyese.

7 “Iya'tai para, tupoitoru ke itonpa e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe para karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'Isi'ki ereutaki enta'nai', tawon pe' imiri? Kane. 8 Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri tupo ri nin si, iyenta'na pari,' tawon imiri. 9 Tenki tato' auya para ri iyese ipoitoru pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'. 10 Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkupunu kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan nu'kwi ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya taturawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nokon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Ereku'pa' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

11 Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri, 12 eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon ereku'pa' nan* uya eporo'pu. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pu, 13 miripan kon uki'pi'nunu'pu, “Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma'!” ta'pu to' uya.

14 To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pu iya, “Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan piya' usepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya,” ta'pu iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pu.

15 Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pu Sises piya' tausepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripitu'pu iya. 16 Sises pata piya' ita'mo'ka'pu tenki ta tuuya ekamanin pe, puse ri esi'pu miri Sameriya pon pe. 17 Sises uya ekama'po'pu, “10 kaisaron

17:3 Ma'siu 18:15 * 17:12 ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni. 17:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nusepi'tii? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton? ¹⁸ I'ri pe iyese pi' Esuweru amu' enna'po tane para ri imiri riken Esuweru pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?" ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "E'mu'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Papa E'to' Esa' Wanni Pe Uye'to'
(Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Turon ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu?" tukai'.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enton para ri iyese miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wanni pe, ²¹ Inu' uya ri, 'Seri ne' ko,' miri pe para, 'Miri ne' ko,' ta para ri iyese, apune para, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi iyewan kon yau ri," ta'pu iya.

²² Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen ni. ²³ Ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton, 'Mi airi man,' miri pe para, 'Se airi man,' e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tuu. ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipu'ku pona'ne kasa kuru iyese miri. ²⁵ E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyese.

²⁶ "Nowa a'tai iyese'pu na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai. ²⁷ Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turan pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'manpu uyee'pu, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanaku'pu.

²⁸ "Iyepu rawiri Ra' a'tai iyese'pu kasa ri mari iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki karupo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitu pi'. ²⁹ E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pu tupo, apo' miri awonsi'ki soru'pa uyee'pu Epan poi miri to' ma'tanu'se'na.

³⁰ "Miri kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai. ³¹ Miri wui a'tai, inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po na'ne' kuu'tinin tiwu' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inu' ri tumainaru yau na'ne' niri kusenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni. ³² Ra' no'pu esi'pu na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' ru'pu. ³³ Inu' ri tuko'manto' inko'manu'paino uya inonkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tuko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri. ³⁴ Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupui tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton te'nunto' kon apon po; tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ³⁵ Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ³⁶ (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amu' e'to' oton tumainaru kon yau. Tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.)†

³⁷ "Nai airi, Itepuru?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

18

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Pantomu

¹ Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pu tupoitoru ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri tawipuremasan pe to' e'to' pe tusetakai' para ri. ² Sises uya ta'pu, "Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pu pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tauseutu'masen pen ni. ³ Miri yau, itaan'pu

17:26 Iseneses 6:5-8 **17:27** Iseneses 7:6-24 **17:29** Iseneses 18:20-19:25 **17:31** Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16 **17:32** Iseneses 19:26 **17:33** Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25 † **17:36** Turon ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 para iyese.

ima'tasa' ru'pu esi'pu tiwiri ri ata'kwarukai' tuuye'pi'sen ipiya', 'Upika'tiki uma'tanuku i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,' tapi'se'na.

4-5 “Inke ri ipika'ti iya para iyese'pu, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pu miri, 'Apune para tiwiri ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uye'pitu pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyese pi', ipika'tikapu uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe para ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tuisentu'masen pe para ri e'tane,' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

6 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, “Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'. 7 Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pi', Papa nin si waku eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amu' tunanamu'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tupa'pika'tito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyese pen nin kari eseru aimenkanin kasa. 8 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke para ri nin waku kupu to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amu' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ipureman pi' seri non po?” ta'pu Sises uya.

Pari'si, Parata Amaranu'nin Pantomu

9 Sises uya panton ekama'pu waku pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', taron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon, 10 “Ipuremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', tikin nan esi'pu Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'pu parata amaranu'nin pe. 11 Pari'si e'soto'ka'pu tupa' ri asauro'se tawipurema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri waku pe esi pi'. Taron kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe para, kasi ye' pe para, tekumasen pe para, kari ri parata amaranu'nin kasa para ri esi. 12 Tuiserumasen uri tenta'nai' para asa'ri wai suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' tanin* uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'pu apai,' tukai' iyipurema'pu.

13 “E'tane parata amaranu'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Epan winikai' tenu taru'pu iya pen ni, e'tane taparopo wipitu'pu iya tupokoita tamakooi ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne tamakooikenan,' ta'pu iya.”

14 Sises uya ta'pu, “Ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pu, apune para mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Mare Amu' (Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

15 Ka'pon amu' uya tamunki kon nee'pu Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremeku'pu to' uya. 16 E'tane ri, Sises uya mare amu' ki'ma'pu tupa'ya', “Tiwi mare amu' nuyepai upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tuu, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe kuru esi pasamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe. 17 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eporo iya para na'ne' mare kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya',” ta'pu iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi (Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

18 Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pu, “Waku ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi waku uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?” ta'pu iya.

19 “I'ri pe iyese pi' waku tukai' uyesaku auya?” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. “Inu' para ri iyese waku e'tane Papa riken. 20 Mosi' namenuka'pu i'tu auya: 'Iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, inu' ri ku'winii, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe

18:7 Saira' 35:19 * 18:12 Tai'—10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe.
18:13 Mana'sa 8 18:14 Ma'siu 23:12; Ƴru' 14:11

ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,† tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

²¹ "Mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man," ta'pu iya.

²² Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo imamin pe na'ne' iku'upo'pomaki, miripan itepe'pu turu pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pu pe waku eporo pa Epan po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si'isi'ki," ta'pu iya. ²³ Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' para iyena'pu, apune para imaminke' pe kuru iyesi'pu.

²⁴ Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese imaminke' ton epa'ka poken para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya! ²⁵ I'nai ri iyese, sa'man pe para ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

²⁶ Seri etanin nu'san uya nin si ekama'po'pu miri, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe para Papa pona," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tautito' kon pe!" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tapata'se' miri pe para tano'pu miri pe para takon non miri pe para tasanon miri pe para tumunki ton ninnin nu'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe wenai, ³⁰ uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo para iyese ta pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Itosoruwano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usauroku'pu
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)

³¹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton tapantakai' ta'pu to' pi', "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau. ³² To' uya itato' oton Esuweru amu' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton.

³³ Itosoruwano wai a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ E'tane ipoitoru ton uya seri to'ka'naku para ri iyese'pu. I'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isauroku tukai'.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)

³⁵ Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanun ni pi'. ³⁶ Ka'pon amu' uti eta taya a'tai, "I'ri ne'ku'an?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Miripan uki'pi'nunu'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Sises rawiri tautisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! I'ri pi' iuki'pi'nunpitu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Kuri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya," ta'pu. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, ⁴¹ "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

"Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Miripan pi', "Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

† 18:20 E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

⁴³ Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pu. Sises a'kiri iti'pu Papa apuripitui'ma. Kamo ka'pon amu' miri ennin nu'san uya Papa kanan apuripitu'pu.

19

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas

¹ Sises si epa'kakaa'pu Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pu iyawiri. ² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kuri ri esi'pu miri purata amaranu'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'pu ipurataaikena' pe. ³ Sises inenpai iyese'pu, e'tane to'ken nu'kwi iyese'pu tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. To'ken nu'kwi iyese' wena, ene iya poken para iyese'pu. ⁴ Miripan nin si eka'tumu'pu miri to' rawiri eke yui, si'kamoru itese' poi ekainanse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu tauya ke. ⁵ Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu taru'pu iya ka'takai', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke para iutiki. Seri pe iwu' ta' uti seri aka'kuranpai," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁶ Miripan uti'pu imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwu' ta' ereutanaku'pu. ⁷ Tanporo ka'pon amu' seri ennin nu'san etarerumu'pu, "Sises utisa' tumakooikenan iwu' ta' ika'kuranpase'na," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya si tiwu' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pu tase'na ipi', "Apune enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'muyai uimamin tuku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyese' yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Sises uya nin si ta'pu miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apune para apurinin pe iwesi pi' Epura'an esi'pu kasa. ¹⁰ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tumakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'pu iya.

Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu (Ma'siu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Tusaurok etanin nu'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'pu, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapu to' uya ri esi'pu, miripan ka'pon amu' usenu-minka'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikapu seri pe ri ko tukai'.

¹² Miripan pi' panton ekama'pu iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton mare pe iyentusa' ru'pu uti'pu innon ni pata ya' kin pe tananto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe. ¹³ Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri tapoitoru ton ki'ma'pu miripan kon repa'pu iya 10 kaisa ri maina.* 'Seri purata itarawasomati' enna'po pu'ku pona,' ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pu, miripan kon uya tutonpa kon amu' ennoko'pu ite'ma'pu tau. 'Puse ri ka'pon i'se para ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pu tapata ya'. Miripan uya tapoitoru ton tanrepa'san purata ke ki'ma'pu, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyese'pu.

¹⁶ "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'pu.

¹⁷ " 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, waku upoitoru,' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'apune para aiko ru'kwi irepa'pu uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁸ "Taron ni kanan ipoitoru uyee'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ "Itepuru uya ipi', 'Miri pe iyese' pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu ipi'.

19:10 Ma'siu 18:11 * **19:13** maina—Seri koru pun esi'pu miri 100 kaisa ri wai e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu pe.

20 “Turon ni ru'pu kanan ipoitoru uye'kaa'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, seri si iiwano' maina; iko'manu'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po. ²¹ Ipi' enari'numu'pu, apune para sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpi'mi'pu pen ni anannin,' ta'pu iya.

22 “Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'pu, 'Amaimu ke ri iyaseru aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpi'mi'pu pen ni anannin pe? ²³ I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' upurataai tutase tannonkai' para iwesi'pu parata epiri'to' iwu' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'pu ipi'.

24 “Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'pu, 'Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' ituru kon pa kari 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena', ta'pu iya.

25 “ 'Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,' ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

26 “To' eiku'pu iya, 'Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane kari i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. ²⁷ Miripan kamoro ui'se para iye'sa' kon nu'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miripan kon tu'ka kon pa uyenu airi,' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)*

28 Miri panton ekama iya tapo, to' pokon pe Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. ²⁹ Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'karu Are' Wupu tato' airi, asa'ri tapoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', ³⁰ “Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mare ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, inu' ri uti'pu ru'pu pen ipo. Teukai' mane'tui' seri ya'. ³¹ Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'I'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru† esi i'se,' makatui',” ta'pu iya.

32 Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pu miri tasa' iya ru'pu awiri. ³³ To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon uya, “I'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?” ta'pu. ³⁴ “Itepuru esi i'se,” ta'pu to' uya.

35 To' uya ine'kaa'pu Sises piya', tapon kon tapitu'pu to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises taru'pu to' uya. ³⁶ Iti koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'nu'ku'pu asanta tawiri.

37 A'ko pe si Are' Wupu piyapai, tutisen asanta epokapu iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu Papa apuripitu pi', tukipi'nunpi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesa kon pi', apune para tanporon ni eke Papa tarawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' tauya'nokon pi'.

38 “Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!”‡

“Tausewankamai' para Epan yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!” ta'pu to' uya.

39 Turon kon si Pari'si amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ipoitoru ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!” ta'pu to' uya.

40 E'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' amu' ri niri e'sara'ti miri uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi',” ta'pu iya.

Sises Ukaramu'pu Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

41 Sises uya si Surusiran enkapu esi'pu, Are' Wupu ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wenai ikaramu e'sara'ti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, ⁴² “Seri pe ri ito'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman para na'ne' kupu

19:26 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Ɔru' 8:18 † 19:31 Itepuru, miri pe para Itesa'; v. 34 niri ‡ 19:38 Eren 118:26

tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon p̄ra ri ikup̄, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'n̄k̄ auya'nokon namai' onansa' man. ⁴³ Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon am̄ uya ti' am̄ ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekain̄to' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'k̄pi'to' oton kon ayain̄m̄ kon poken p̄ra ri. ⁴⁴ To' uya ama'tan̄k̄ kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ip̄ra ri to' uya ima'tan̄to' oton enpi'ton p̄ra ri, ap̄ne p̄ra Papa uye'to' ipika'tii'nokon to'ka'n̄sa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyese pi'," ta'p̄ iya.

*Sises Uti'p̄ Esuwer̄ Am̄ Use'mato', Ip̄remato' Iw̄ Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵ Miripan ewom̄p̄ Esuwer̄ am̄ use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄ p̄k̄ ta', miripan e'sara'ti'p̄ k̄r̄po'po pi' te'san enpa'kap̄ pi'. ⁴⁶ "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiw̄ e'to' esi ip̄reman nito' iw̄ pe, § tawon; e'tane 'ama' am̄ en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!*" ta'p̄ iya to' pi'.

⁴⁷ W̄i kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyese'p̄ use'man nito', ip̄reman nito' iw̄ tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄ koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'p̄ inw̄pai, ⁴⁸ miripan e'tane ama'ai iw̄to' t̄uya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo p̄ra iyese'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ra ka'pon am̄ esi'p̄ ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

20

*Sises Ekama'pop̄it̄p̄ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)*

¹ T̄ron ni w̄i a'tai kanan, ka'pon am̄ enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki wak̄ itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ip̄reman nito' iw̄ p̄k̄ tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄ am̄ epuru ton uyee'p̄ ipiya, ² miripan kon uya ekama'po'p̄, "I'ri meruntir̄ wini seri ton kup̄ auya; in̄ uya seri merunti ke irepa'p̄?" ta'p̄ to' uya.

³ Entakanoma'p̄ iya, "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi', ⁴ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Ep̄n winon pe pe' iyese'p̄, ka'pon winon pe kati iyese'p̄?" ta'p̄ iya.

⁵ Miripan kon usaurok̄p̄ tiwano' kon pe, " 'Ep̄n winon' ta pe iyese yau, ekama'pon ni iya, 'I'ri pe ken iyese pi' apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyese'p̄?' tukai'.

⁶ E'tane, 'Ka'pon am̄ wini' ta pe iyese yau, ka'pon am̄ uya nin si uw̄ni'nokon miri ti' ke, ap̄ne p̄ra Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai'," ta'p̄ to' uya. ⁷ Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eik̄p̄ miri, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu p̄ra ri man nai winon pe iyese'p̄ tukai'," ta'p̄ to' uya.

⁸ Miripan Sises uya ta'p̄ to' pi', "Ekamasa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyese ke, ekama uya p̄ra ri kanan iyese ipi'nokon i'ri meruntir̄ wini seri ton kup̄ uya tukai'," ta'p̄ iya.

*Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantom̄
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)*

⁹ Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'p̄ iya, "Ka'pon uya k̄re' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'p̄ t̄mainar̄ yau, miripan t̄r̄p̄ iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'p̄ t̄ron ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri. ¹⁰ Iyak̄p̄sa' anam̄ weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, t̄poitor̄ enno'kaa'p̄ iya umi t̄r̄p̄ t̄uya itena' ton piya' t̄repato' pe to' uya t̄mainar̄ yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'p̄, miripan ennoko'p̄ to' uya itemiyat̄ ar̄ p̄ra

§ 19:46 Iseremaya 7:11 * 19:46 Aisaya 56:7 19:47 Ɔru' 21:37 20:9 Aisaya 5:1

ri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan taron ni tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu aru para ri mari. ¹² Miri ri e'tane, to' osorawano pe taron ni kanan tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'pu to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

¹³ “Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'I'ri ken si kupu uya seri? Uni'nunkanu ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipi' to' usauroku'pu. 'Puse ri kuru puse ri inonka'pu ananton. Iwipai'nokon, inanumunu kiyari pata'se' anunto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁵ Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

“I'ri ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi': ¹⁶ Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san tu'kase'na, miripan uya taron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, “Seri e'pai para ri man!” ta'pu.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, “I'ri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

“'tuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti'

enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,*

tawon? ¹⁸ Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nata'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nata'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke para a'sito' tuuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apune para seri panton ekamasa' iya tupa'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'numu'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Parata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

²⁰ A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pu, miripan kon uya waku ton pe itese' ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tuuya'nokon Roman amu' kopunaai ena' a'sito' pe iya. ²¹ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu, “Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausauroku miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. ²² Ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' parata tutusen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?” ta'pu to' uya.

²³ Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pu iya, ²⁴ “Apune, parata pun† enpoikati' uyena'. Inu' nai, inu' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miripan kon uya eiku'pu, “Sisa,” tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Miri wenai, ituti' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen tarui'ma,” ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' para ri iyese'pu. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ei'pitu iya pi', miripan kon e'pakaa'pu.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

²⁷ Satu'si amu' tonpa ton eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyese' tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. ²⁸ Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', “Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tannonkai' imunki para, iyakon nu'pu uya tarui no'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyese' imu'tanu'to' pe tuuya tarui iwano' pe. ²⁹ Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu imure para. ³⁰ Miripan akan

* **20:17** Eren 118:22 † **20:24** parata pun –tenariyas itese' **20:27** Inkupu'pu 23:8 **20:28** Isu'taronomi 25:5

na'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. ³¹ To' osoruwano ru'pu uya kanan imari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitu'pu, miripan 7 pe ri to' eriku'pu tumunki ke para ri. ³² Miripan kon e'ma'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu ri mari eri'kaa'pu. ³³ Eri'ni tupo e'ma'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyese, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'turu emari'man nito' yau. ³⁵ E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, waku tato' kon Papa uya ipi', teriku kon tupo iye'ma'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe para to' e'turu pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau, ³⁶ apune para miri enta' to' eriku pen, inseru amu' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni tupo e'ma'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'. ³⁷ E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'ma'sa'ka, apune para Itepuru esaku iya, 'Papa, Epura'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai,'‡ ta'pu. ³⁸ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, apune para tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Taron kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tri pe iyese pi' to' uya Kurai§ esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta? ⁴² Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:

“Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

“Ereutaki uyenwo'netu wini,

⁴³ iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe,” *

tasa'. ⁴⁴ Tepi' uya esaku 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa ru'pu pe iyese?" ta'pu iya.

Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Waku Pe Itese' Te'ku'san

(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane, ⁴⁶ “Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipininpaino kon kusan taron kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tupa'nokon karapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki tunamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. ⁴⁷ Itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanuku to' uya, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe ri waku ton tato' pe tupa'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

21

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Naturu'pu

(Ma' 12:41-44)

¹ Sises uya tenu tusa' koro'tau, ipurataaike' ton uya parata taru ene'pu iya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purataai yen ya'. ² Entu'manin nu'kwi kanan itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya asa'ron nu'kwi aiko ton parata, ka'pa pun taru ene'pu iya. ³ “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; puse ri entu'manin nu'kwi itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya itusa' eke pe tanporon kon naturu'pu entai ri. ⁴ Tanporo pasamoro uya itusa' eke ri nin tupa'rataai kon

‡ 20:37 E'sotas 3:6 § 20:41 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumanu ta e'kwa pe. * 20:43 Eren 110:1

tonpa; e'tane kᚱᚱᚱ ri tekota'mato' apai ᚱᚱ'kwᚱ ri tanporo ri tᚱpiyawon tᚱᚱᚱ'pᚱ tᚱuko'manto' ipi' ᚱᚱ'kwᚱ ri," ta'pᚱ iya.

Pata Weyu U'matᚱ Ekamanin
(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

⁵ Sises poitorᚱ tonpa ton usaurokᚱ'pᚱ Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' use'mato', ipᚱremato' iwᚱ' pi' wakᚱ pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' ᚱᚱ'pᚱ ike ton ni usene wakᚱ pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'pᚱ, ⁶ “Serᚱ yau menyatᚱi'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo mirᚱ mi pe ri tᚱᚱᚱn ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isipᚱro'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton,” ta'pᚱ iya.

⁷ Mirᚱ a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pᚱ, “Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai serᚱ ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyesi ekamanin pe?” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

⁸ To' eikᚱ'pᚱ iya: “Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Apᚱne pᚱᚱa tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kᚱᚱᚱ ri,' ka'se'na, mirᚱpan, 'Iweyu man a'ko pe,' ta to' uya. To' pᚱᚱᚱᚱ ke'tᚱᚱ. ⁹ Usewa'noman mirᚱ awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nᚱᚱntᚱᚱ. Serᚱ ton ni e'kupᚱ mirᚱ wapiya, e'taneinke pᚱᚱa pata weyu u'matᚱ uyepᚱ pen ni,” ta'pᚱ iya.

¹⁰ Mirᚱ a'tai, ta'pᚱ iya to' pi', “Tᚱpataron kon uya tᚱpataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, mirᚱ awonsi'ki esa' wannᚱ pe te'san uya esa' wannᚱ pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. ¹¹ Eke pe kuru ri tᚱᚱᚱ'pᚱᚱᚱ amᚱ' iwankan mirᚱ awonsi'ki paran amᚱ' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' mirᚱ awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton mirᚱ awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Epᚱᚱn apai e'to' oton.

¹² “E'tane serᚱ rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iwᚱ' ta' mirᚱ awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amᚱ', kopᚱna amᚱ' rakᚱi' niri to' uya itᚱto' oton kon, tanporo serᚱ esi uyese' uriya'.

¹³ Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' serᚱ moron ᚱᚱ'pᚱ pe. ¹⁴ E'tane ekonekati' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'. ¹⁵ Apᚱne pᚱᚱa amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton mirᚱ awonsi'ki iyemeporu'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, 'Kasi pe iwesi,' ta namai' ipi'nokon. ¹⁶ Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amᚱ' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon tᚱto' oton eri'nito' ya'. ¹⁷ Tanporon kon ka'pon amᚱ' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. ¹⁸ To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwarᚱ kon ni mainanpa uya. ¹⁹ Pana' pe iye'mᚱ'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pᚱ iya.

Esuwerᚱ Amᚱ' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanᚱ'to'
(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

²⁰ Sises uya ta'pᚱ, “Soisa amᚱ' amᚱᚱᚱsa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon mirᚱ to' uya ima'tanᚱᚱᚱ tukai'. ²¹ Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainᚱᚱᚱᚱ wᚱ' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, mirᚱ awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kᚱsepa'kanin eke pata pona. ²² Serᚱ ta uya, apᚱne pᚱᚱa mirᚱ si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, serᚱ e'kupᚱ mirᚱ pu'kena' amᚱ' ᚱᚱᚱᚱᚱᚱᚱ'pᚱ a'ku'ti pe.

²³ Mirᚱ a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amᚱ' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton mirᚱ awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, mirᚱ awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton pᚱsamoro ka'pon amᚱ' pi'. ²⁴ Soisa amᚱ' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' tᚱ'kato' oton, mirᚱpan tᚱron kon a'sisa' kon Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' ato' oton to' uya pata amᚱ' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amᚱ', Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanᚱ'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupᚱ weyu pe Papa ᚱᚱkupᚱ'pᚱ u'matᚱ pᚱ'kᚱ pona,” ta'pᚱ iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepu Ento' Ipi'
(*Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31*)

²⁵ “I'tuto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wui enu yau, kapui yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' yau. Non po tɔpataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etuipi' ni pi' parau a'merumu miri awonsi'ki iyenu'pitu pi'. ²⁶ Ka'pon amu' enato' oton i'si'mara tetuipitu kon ke, tuuye'sen non pona i'tu tuuya'nokon pi', apune para ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'. ²⁷ Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepu kapuru' yau tameruntiru ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwaru pokon pe. ²⁸ Seri e'kupu e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitoru ton uya a'tai, mepori'matu' si, itenupikiri esii'ma, apune para seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe,” ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, tupoitoru ton pi' panton ekama'pu iya, “Apune kiyari ye' ito'ka'nu'ti'; tanporon ni sa'ne yui amu'. ³⁰ Itare'kasa' ru'pu atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'. ³¹ Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'seporo.

³² “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. ³³ Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Poitoru Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe

³⁴ Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Ti'tui' e'ti', waku pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatu, e'tari ton nukupanu ku'ku'tau, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwaru kon kusainunpatu. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe para ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau para ri. ³⁵ Ipi'nokon iye'kupu pe para kusekamatuu, apune para tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri. ³⁶ Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', ipuremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri waku pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Ipuremati' ri kanan waku pe te'mu'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau,” ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Wu' kaisari ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Ko'mamu pe'ne nin si ti, itipitu'pu Are' Wu' pona e'nanse'na. ³⁸ Awanaku' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nu'san uye'pitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

22

Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tuuya

(*Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53*)

¹ A'ko pe si A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pu. ² Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises ma'tanu'to' tuuya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apune para ka'pon amu' pi' tenari'namu kon pi'.

³ Miripan a'tai, Se'tan* ewomu'pu Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen. ⁴ Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni

21:25 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:31; Isenpoikasa' 6:12-13 **21:27** Taniyeru 7:13;
Isenpoikasa' 1:7 **21:37** Ɔru' 19:47 **22:1** E'sotas 12:1-27 * **22:3** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon,
Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

pi' iyessi'pu Sises eparankato' tuuya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe. ⁵ To' epori'ma'pu, miripan pura ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pu. ⁶ Miripan uya, "Ewai," ta'pu, miripan esi'pu Sises tuto' tuuya weyu eporo i'se, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi a'tai pura.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

⁷ Miri a'tai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'pu karimeru mare wito' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu iwano' pe. ⁸ Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu, tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' ikonekatanti'," ta'pu iya.

⁹ "Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

¹⁰ To' eiku'pu iya, "Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' matitai'. ¹¹ Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatui', 'Ti'sa man, nai yau tupoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai.' ¹² Kuri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni mukonekatui'," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Miripan kon uti'pu nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pu Sises uya ekama'pu poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

Sises Enta'na'pu Tupoitoru Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe

(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enapitu'pu tuteire' kon po tepuru piyau. ¹⁵ Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri. ¹⁶ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wannu pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya ko', waain yen anumu'pu temiyatu ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan tupo tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'. ¹⁸ Apune pura ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uyepu pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miripan uya pureti anumu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Seri seri upun iye'tusa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya. ²⁰ Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tupo, ko' anumu'pu iya. To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umanu yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'. ²¹ E'tane kuri ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe ri tepuru po. ²² Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupa' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pu iya.

²³ Miripan ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

E'sei'pi'ni'pu Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

²⁴ Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pu tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. ²⁵ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kin amu' Esuweru amu' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tumeruntiru kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesak' ka'pon amu' pika'tinin nan' tukai'. ²⁶ E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe pura iyessi. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyessi a'mi'pi' wannu kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu, apiyo' wannu kasa. ²⁷ Inu' rupi

esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe para apiyo' wannu kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, tausekansen entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau' nokon tausekansen kasa.

²⁸ “Imiri' nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri, ²⁹ miripan uya ri ikupu kon kin pe iwesi kon pa ukupunu uya ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe, ³⁰ iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepuru po esa' wannu pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi',” ta'pu iya.

*Pi'ta Uya Tnonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)*

³¹ Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', “Saiman, Saiman,” ta'pu, “apune uyetaki. Se'tan† uya Papa ekama'posa' man i'tupi'to' kon pe tuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa, ³² e'tane ipuremasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurinu apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyese a'tai, itonpa ton mameruntitanakai' to' tauro'kai',” ta'pu iya.

³³ E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri,” ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osorawau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe para iye'ku'to' oton,” ta'pu iya.

Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'

³⁵ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Iyenna'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ipurataai kon para, apaikii kon para miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon para, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon mawarinpata'tai' nokon?” ta'pu iya.

“Kane,” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶ Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'pu iya, “Seri pe nin si tukurataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri' nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon para iyese yau, ipon kon tukuru'pomai' isuparaai kon me'matui'. ³⁷ Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyese, ‘Ka'pon amu' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyese'pu tato' oton,‡ tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri,” ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', “Apune enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau,” ta'pu to' uya.

“Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti', taron ni enna pi' kasauru'tuu,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

*Sises Ipurema'pu Are' Wupu Po
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)*

³⁹ Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitoru ton uya e'mapuka'pu. ⁴⁰ Pata eposa' tuya' nokon a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai',” ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pu, iye'sekunka'pu ipuremase'na. ⁴² “Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen,” ta'pu iya. [⁴³ Miri ta iya koro'tau, Papa inseru uyee'pu ipiya' imeruntiru'ti'. ⁴⁴ Miripan Sises ipurema'pu ipan pe, tauta'kwarakai', apune para pokoi pe tesi pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pu non pona man kasa.]§

⁴⁵ Tawipurema tupo, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. To' e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'. ⁴⁶ “Frito' pe iye'namu kon?

^{22:27} Isaan 13:12-15 ^{22:30} Ma'siu 19:28 † ^{22:31} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ^{22:35} Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; Eru' 9:3; 10:4 ‡ ^{22:37} Aisaya 53:12
§ ^{22:44} Seri tawon para iyese miri taron ni yau'ne.

Te'mu'sa'kai' ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai,'" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyese koro'tau, anpisiin uyee'pu to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pu to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pu a'su'kase. ⁴⁸ E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Ipoitoru ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri tɔsuparaai kon amu' ke?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁰ To' tonpa uya use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu.

⁵¹ E'tane Sises uya ta'pu tɔpoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi nesii!" ta'pu iya. Miripan uya a'pitu ke ri ipana epi'ti'pu.

⁵² Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton tukan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe?"

⁵³ Wu' kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Upi' iyemiyatu kon tusa' auya'nokon para iyese. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyese—ewarupi esi pana' pe iyese kon pe koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'pu use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru iwu' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'paka'pu innonsi'ki ri. ⁵⁵ E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai paroroi aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa' esi'pu a'samatu yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pu to' piyau. ⁵⁶ To' poitoru uri'san uya iyereutasane'pu apo' weyu ya'. Enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁷ E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu. "Ma'non, kari ri i'tunin pen uri," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁸ Emennu'pu iwa ri, taron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri sa'ne kari ri ko to' tonpa," ta'pu iya.

"Mooi, kari ri pen ni uri!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

⁵⁹ Tikin ite'kwa kara' emiya era'ti'pu tɔpo'ne ri, taron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', "Tnapai ri sa'ne puse ri esi'pu iya'kiri; apune para Kiyarari pon pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁰ Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Mooi, ipi' masauro'atui'ne' i'tu uya para ri man!" ta'pu iya.

Usauro'ni pi' iyese koro'tau, kiritiki uturumu'pu. ⁶¹ Itepu era'ti'pu to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepu uya tauro'ka'pu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osoruwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," tawon. ⁶² Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

⁶³ Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'pu isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipitu pi'. ⁶⁴ To' uya itenu auromu'pu, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' pe ekamak! Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁶⁵ Miripan kon usauroku'pu eke pe ri iri pe ri tɔsapemai'.

Sises Ari'p_u To' Uya Esuwer_u Am_u' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'
(*Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon am_u' epuru ton—asa'ri ri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan am_ura'p_u, miripan kon rakui' Sises ari'p_u to' uya. ⁶⁷ “Ina pi' isekamaki, Karai* pe iwesi yau,” ta'p_u to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, “Usekamasa' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon p_ura iyese; ⁶⁸ iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku' auya'nokon p_ura iyese. ⁶⁹ E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'net_u wini,” ta'p_u iya.

⁷⁰ Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'p_u, “Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?” ta'p_u to' uya.

To' eiku'p_u iya, “Ipoken me'atui' kari ri pe esi mukayatui'ne',” ta'p_u iya.

⁷¹ Miri a'tai, ta'p_u to' uya, “I'rito' pe miyari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko inta apai,” ta'p_u to' uya.

23

Sises Ari'p_u To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(*Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38*)

¹ Kamoro si asauro'se iyam_urasa' kon nu'san uya Sises ari'p_u Paire' Isutiya kop_unaai piya'. ² Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'p_u, “P_use ri uya ka'pon am_u' ano'ma, P_urata ku'nonkat_u pata esa' ena', uri kari ri Karai* pata esa', ta' iya,” ta'p_u to' uya.

³ Sises ekama'po'p_u Paire' uya, “Esuwer_u am_u' kin pe' imiri?” tukai'.

Miripan eiku'p_u Sises uya, “Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri,” tukai'.

⁴ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'p_u use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' pi', “I'ri ri p_use ri wito' ipikiri eposa' uya p_ura man,” ta'p_u iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'p_u, “Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'p_u, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyese,” ta'p_u to' uya.

Sises Ari'p_u To' Uya Era' Piya'

⁶ To' ekama'po'p_u iya, “Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?” tukai', ⁷ “Ewai',” tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'p_u iya kin Era' piya', ap_une p_ura itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyese pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'p_u. ⁸ Miripan epori'ma'p_u ipan pe Sises tense, ap_une p_ura inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitu'p_u, ap_une p_ura eke Papa turawasooi kup_u iya tawon etasa' tauya pi'. Miripan nin si kup_u iya inenpai iyese'p_u miri. ⁹ Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitu'p_u iya, e'tane eiku'p_u iya pen. ¹⁰ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p_u miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai am_u' uya Sises sapema'p_u. E'neimapitu' pe to' usennaka'p_u ipi', miripan ponti'p_u to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'p_u to' uya Paire' piya'. ¹² Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'p_u i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'p_u isitonpa pe miri wai a'tai ri.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'p_u To' Uya
(*Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39–19:16*)

* **22:67** Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanam_una ta e'kwa pe. * **23:2** Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanam_una ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.

13 Paire' uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ri niri amuranaku'pu. 14 To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopuna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amu' kupu iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya para man meseru'tiyatui'ne' ipi', pi'. 15 Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' para man, apune para inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatui'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya para iyesei tawito' ipikiri. 16 Miri pi', usoisai amu' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri nin," ta'pu Paire' uya. [17 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai, iteseru esi'pu Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyesei Esuweru amu' iwano' pe.]†

18 Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'nunmu'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya. 19 Parapas esi'pu a'sisa' pe, apune para usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

20 Sises inonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'pooka'pu. 21 E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

22 Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pu iya, "I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' puse ri ka'pon uya? I'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya para man. Miri pe iyesei pi', ikota'mato' pe ikupu uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe," ta'pu iya.

23 E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapitu nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'pu imaimu entai. 24 Paire' nin si ekoneka'pu miri to' nesaku'pu ke to' repa pi'. 25 Ka'pon nonka'pu iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' ru'pu, to' nekama'po'pu, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

*Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)*

26 To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pu to' uya, Surusiran pona tautisen tumainaru awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'pu to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pu pe.

27 Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa amu' uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si amu' ri tauta'kwarukai' tukaransan iwenai. 28 Miripan kon winikai' Sises era'ti'pu, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si amu', uwenai kakarantuu; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', apune para isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon. 29 Apune para tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Waku ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si amu' mare a'sinin nan pen, mare yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mare na'su'ka'pu pen imanatu ton.' 30 Miripan taron kon uya tato' oton wu' ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki,' i'kuru ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' oton to' uya. 31 Seri kupu ka'pon amu' uya pe iyesei yau isenan pe yui esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyesei miri iyaiputasa' pe iyesei a'tai?" ta'pu iya.

32 Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin nu'san ka'pon amu' enpa'ka'pu soisa amu' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe. 33 Pata, Pu'pi I'pu ru'pu tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini, isakon ikamisi wini. 34 Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, apune para to' uya i'tu para ri iyesei iri kupu tauya'nokon tukai'," ta'pu iya.‡

Ipon nu'pu ta'nuku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se. 35 Ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu enpitu pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pu, "Taron kon

† 23:17 17 para iyesei taron ni ton yau'ne. 23:30 Oseya 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 23:34 Eren 22:18

‡ 23:34 34a para iyesei taron ni ton yau'ne.

sa'ne si pika'ti'pɔ iya, tiwi si nepika'ti tiwano' pe, i'napai ri Kɔrai pe tesi yau, Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ pe," ta'pɔ to' uya.

³⁶ Te'neimapi'se soisa amɔ' usennaka'pɔ ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pɔ ³⁷ tai'ma, "Apɔne si Esuwerɔ amɔ' iwano' kin pe iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki," ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Miripan i'pai epoi tɔnmenuka'pɔ kon tɔsa' to' uya esi'pɔ: PɔSE RI SI PɔSE RI ESUWERɔ AMɔ' IWANO' KIN, tawon.

³⁹ Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pɔ, "Kɔrai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁰ E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremekɔ'pɔ, "Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya pɔra iyese? ⁴¹ Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane pɔse ri uya iri ku'sa' pɔra ri iyese, iwenai pɔra ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne'," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴² Miripan uya ta'pɔ Sises pi', "Sises, iyenu yau ru'kwɔ ukupɔi' kin pe iyenasa' a'tai," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴³ Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri wakɔ upata yau," ta'pɔ Sises uya ipi'.

Sises Eriku'pɔ

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ 12 a'kɔra' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamɔ'pɔ 3 a'kɔra' pɔ'ku' pona ri, ⁴⁵ wɔi enu uya pata wei'ti pɔra iyese'pɔ to' e'to' airi. Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' wapu ekaraka'pɔ a'sa'mɔyai. ⁴⁶ Miripan Sises uki'pi'nɔmɔ'pɔ, "Papai, iyena' si uya'kwarɔ sitɔyai!" ta'pɔ iya. Seri ta tɔpo si, iyeriku'pɔ miri.

⁴⁷ Roman amɔ' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitɔ'pɔ iya, "I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, pɔse ri esi'pɔ miri wa ipokena' e' pe," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁸ Ka'pon amɔ' iyamɔrasa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupɔ ene'pɔ miri, miripan kon uti'pɔ ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma. ⁴⁹ Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pɔ miri te'ku'sen enpitɔ pi' innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si amɔ' ri esi'pɔ, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nɔ'san Kiyarari poi.

Sises U'na'ti'pɔ Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Moro ka'pon esi'pɔ Isole' itese', Konsɔrɔ pe te'sen, wakɔ miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron, ⁵¹ Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kɔri ri esi'pɔ asauro'se'na iyamɔrasa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', "Ewai," tasa' iya pɔra iyese'pɔ. ⁵² Iti'pɔ Roman amɔ' kopɔnaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tɔuya. Miripan pi', "Ewai," ta'pɔ iya. ⁵³ Miripan mo'ka'pɔ iya, iwonti'pɔ iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atɔ ke. Miripan tɔru'pɔ iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. ⁵⁴ Ekonekan weyu pe iyese'pɔ, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapɔ esi'pɔ.

⁵⁵ Uri'sami'si amɔ' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nɔ'san Kiyarari poi uti'pɔ Isole' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pɔ. ⁵⁶ To' enna'po'pɔ patatɔse' tɔuya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitɔ'pɔ Sises ekepu karapaimato' tɔuya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pɔ miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

24

Sises E'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

1 Awanakui' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amu' uya tunkoneka'pu kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona. 2 To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pu, 3 e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu para iyese'pu miri yau. 4 Miripan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'ka'pu to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitu'pu a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa. 5 Tetuipitu kon pi' uri'sami'si amu' epeima'pu non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pu to' uya, "F'rito' pe eke' amu' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon?" 6 Ipura man seri yau, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'pu ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po, 7 'Ka'pon, Papa winon tato' oton ka'pon amu' uya tamakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosoruwano wui a'tai, tawon," ta'pu to' iya. 8 Miri eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pu Sises maimu ru'pu.

9 Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki taron kon ipoitoru ton pana'ti'pu to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ke. 10 Pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isens san, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki taron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu to' a'kiri. 11 E'tane uri'sami'si amu' uya tapanatito' kon, apuri to' uya para iyese'pu, apune para kasi poken iseta pi'. 12 Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumu'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaai'pi'sa' ru'pu renen tato' atu ene'pu iya tapona ri. Miripan uti'pu, "F'ri pe ri si iyese'pu ko?" tai'ma.*

*Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau
(Ma' 16:12-13)*

13 Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitoru ton uti esi'pu, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amu' uya ya'. Seri pata esi'pu 7 mayiru e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi. 14 Asaurokui'ma to' uti esi'pu tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' Surusiran po. 15 Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pu a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'pu to' a'kiri, 16 e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nuku namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pu. 17 Miripan kon ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "F'ri pi' asaurokui'ma iuti kon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Miripan kon e'taku'kasa' umaintapitu'pu, 18 miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Imiri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' ru'pu i'tunin pe para," ta'pu ipi'.

19 "F'ri ton si e'kupu'pu?" ta'pu nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyese' tukai', Papa ni'tunu, ka'pon amu' ri niri ni'tunu, merunti pe tausau'ro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe. 20 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amu' uya itaru'pu Roman amu' kopanaai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona eriku'pu. 21 Ina sa'ne si Esuweru amu' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osoruwau wui iko'mankapu to' uya iwini'pu si'kiri. 22-23 Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanakui' kuru to' uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane ite'kepu para iyese'pu miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pu inseru amu' ene'pu tuuya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu man,' ta'pu to' pi'. 24 Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'pu kasa ri, Sises ene'pu to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'pu iya.

24:7 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Ɖru' 9:22; 18:31-33 * 24:12 v. 12 para iyese' taron ni ton yau'ne.

²⁵ Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru panon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon para kuru ri iyese pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu te'ku'ton tukai'. ²⁶ Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pu miri ko puse ri tunanamu'pu ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mu'sa'kasa' tuuya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epan po," ta'pu iya. ²⁷ Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pu tupa' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' nomencluka'pu si'kiri te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena' amu' nomencluka'pu ri tupa'.

²⁸ To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu esi'pu miri tautito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupu'pu to' entawon ya' pari tauti pe itese'. ²⁹ Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Pata itaki ina piyau, apune para pata newarumanka'an," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewomu'pu. ³⁰⁻³¹ Iyereuta'pu to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' puresi anamu'pu, i'kwitu'pu iya, miripan turu'pu iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pu, miripan to'ka'nuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pu iya. ³² Miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'pitu' ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menukasa' itekare pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

³³ Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu oko pe para ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitoru ton amurasa' eporo'pu to' uya taron kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe. ³⁴ Miripan kon uya pūsamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pu, "Tnapairi ri kenā Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pu Pi'ta uya!" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Miripan pūsamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu kanan to' pi', ito'ka'nuku'pu tuuya'nokon puresi i'kwitu iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'
(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

³⁶ Pūsamoro ri si usauroku koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya.†

³⁷ Ipan pe to' etupitu'pu, a'kwaru'pu ensa' tuuya'nokon pe tekamai'. ³⁸ Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Tetupi'se para e'ti, tukasimai' para, e'mu'sa'kasa' apuriti', ³⁹ apune upokapitu'pu iyi ru'pu enti', uyemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kari ri, uya'kwaru'pu ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti', uri ri kari ri. Uri kasa pe' tupun ke a'kwaru'pu esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁴⁰ Seri ta tuuya a'tai, tupokapitu'pu i ru'pu enpoika'pu iya miri to' ena'.‡ ⁴¹ Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "Tnapai ri se esi pen ni seri?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi'?" ta'pu iya. ⁴² Miripan kon uya irepa'pu akuse pe ikanpu'tisa' moro' ke. ⁴³ Miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu to' enu airi.

⁴⁴ Miripan kon pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "T'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, eriku rawiri, sekamatai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amu' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyese ukatai ko," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁴⁵ Miripan kon uya tupa' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nu'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu, ⁴⁶ To' pi' ekama'pu iya, "Seri seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu: KaraiS uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miripan eri'to' oton, te'mu'sa'ka ton pe itosorawano wui a'tai. ⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tūpataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'. ⁴⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', entanti' taron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'pu kon pi'. ⁴⁹ Seri pe iwa ri, ukupunu usauroku'pu ennoko uya ta'pu ru'pu iya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon.

† 24:36 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi' para iyese taron ni ton yau'ne. ‡ 24:40 v. 40 para iyese taron ni ton yau'ne. § 24:46 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe.

Miri pe iyese pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon ɪmeruntɪrɪ kon eporo auya'nokon pɪ'kɪ pona," ta'pɪ iya to' pi'.

Sises Enuke'pɪ Eɾɪn Pona
(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupɪ'pɪ 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pɪ Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatɪ tanɪnse to' pɪrema'pɪ iya. ⁵¹ To' pɪrema pi' iyese koro'tau, to' nɪmi'pɪ iya, itanɪmɪ'pɪ Eɾɪn pona. * ⁵² Ipoitorɪ ton e'sekunka'pɪ apurɪpi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'pɪ ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona. ⁵³ Miripan kon esi'pɪ Papa apurɪpitɪ pi', inke ri wɪi kaisa ri use'man nito', ipɪreman nito' iwɪ' pɪ'kɪ tau.

24:49 Inkupɪ'pɪ 1:4 **24:51** Saira' 50:20; Inkupɪ'pɪ 1:9-11 * **24:51** iyenuke'pɪ si Eɾɪn pona pɪra iyese tɪron ni ton yau'ne.

Sises Ekareei Isaan Namenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Isaan Namenuka'pu e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu pika'tinin wannì pe, Papa Mumu, apuri tauya'nokon wini tauko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama tupo siyaro' pe ri Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tito' wini waku itekare uya ekama tu'kan ni eke, Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' ru'pu, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu pika'tinin wannì, Papa Mumu pe iyesi tukai' enpoikanin pe. Miri pikiri si i'ri enpoikanin pe eke, Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Seri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon amu' uya Sises apuri'pu, miripan kon ena'pu ipikiron kon pe, taron kon uya ri ewa'noma koro'tau, anapuripai para ri niri. 13 awonsi'ki, 17 pu'ku pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe ri a'ko pe a'samatu pe tupoitoru ton pokon pe iyesi'pu ta'si ewarupui tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapitu pe isauroku'pu ru'pu kurusu' pona tupo'kapito' rawiron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'matu winikui'no isekama to' airi iyesi Sises a'si'pu ru'pu i'tupitu'pu, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, miri tupo isenpoikapitu'pu tupoitoru ton piya'.

Isaan uya kuru ekama tiwi ri uko'man nito' epoto' Sises Kurai poro, epoto' epiya'ti seri pe ri kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon nu'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyesi pi', piya' iyepu. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwini tensen ton wai kaisa ri yai a'kwaru eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'pu, tuna, pareti, iweyu, karimeru amu' pa'simanin miri awonsi'ki itikan non, miri awonsi'ki kure' e' miri awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tinin (1:1-18)

Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises poitoru ton (1:19-57)

Annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pu (2:1–12:50)

Iweyu u'matu ton Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1–19:42)

Itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' miripan usenpoikapitu'pu (20:1-31)

I'ma'kanin: Taron ni kanan isenpoika'pu Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

Main Ni Ena'pu Ka'pon Pe

¹ Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'pu, Papa piyau Main esi'pu, Papa pe ri Main esi'pu.

² Miri ri esi'pu iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.

³ Tanporon ni ekoneka'pu iporo; i'ri ri ekonekasa' para iyesi ipura iye'tane.

⁴ Uko'man nito' esi iyau, * uko'man nito' esi ka'pon amu' weyu pe. ⁵ Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'pu ewarupi yau, e'tane ewarupi uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen.†

⁶ Moro ka'pon esi'pu Papa nennoko'pu, Isaan itese'. ⁷ Kuri ri uyee'pu iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe tupo. ⁸ Iweyu pe iyesi'pu pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesi'pu.

⁹ Miri esi'pu i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon wei'tinin pe iyepu esi'pu.

¹⁰ Non po iyesi'pu, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu para iyesi'pu. ¹¹ Tutonpa ton piya' iyee'pu, e'tane itonpa ton uya

* **1:4** Uko'man nito' esi iyau; miri pe para, I'ri ri ekonekasa' para iyesi ipura iye'tane, apune para uko'man nito' esi pi' iyau † **1:5** ewarupi uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen; miri pe para, ewarupi esi'pu pen itentai. **1:6** Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:1-2

isanoma'p_u pen. ¹² E'tane kamoro t_usanomanin n_u'san, tapur_inin n_u'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to' enato' pe. ¹³ M_ure am_u', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.

¹⁴ Miri Main enasa' esi'p_u ka'pon pe, miripan uko'mam_u'p_u ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'p_u, tikin nan n_u'kwi kuru ri imu a'kwarii, Ikuip_un_u wini iye'sa', eke pe ri wak_u nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.

¹⁵ Isaan uya ekama'p_u eke pe t_uuki'pi'n_unse, "P_use ri si k_uri ri unekama'p_u, 'K_uri ri si uye'ma'p_u tau t_uuye'ton esi miri eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' r_u'p_u ri," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Eke pe wak_u nonkasa' esa' pe e'ni wini wak_u ke up_uremasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'p_u tau'ne ri.† ¹⁷ Main e't_ur_u'p_u Mosi' poro, e'tane wak_u nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon uyee'p_u Sises K_urai poro. ¹⁸ In_u' uya Papa ensa' p_ura iyese; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu, t_ukuip_un_u enau te'sen k_uri ri uya riken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya K_urai Pen Uri Ta'p_u
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18)*

¹⁹ Seri esi Isaan maimu r_u'p_u, Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato' t_urawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai am_u' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, in_u' pe iwesi tukai'. ²⁰ Iye'wapu'ti'p_u pen, e'tane isekama'p_u, "K_urai§ pen uri," tukai'.

²¹ To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "In_u' pe ken iwesi? Iraisia pe?" ta'p_u to' uya.

"Kane," ta'p_u iya.

"Pu'kena' kati?"* ta'p_u to' uya.

"Kane," ta'p_u iya.

²² Miripan kon uya ta'p_u ipi', "In_u' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin n_u'san pi' ina uya ekamoto' pe. In_u' pe iwesi ta' auya ken?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²³ Isaan uya eiku'p_u pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Uri k_uri ri rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'n_unpi_u, 'To'sa ri Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',† tawon," ta'p_u iya.

²⁴ Kamoro esi'p_u t_utonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si am_u' uya pe. ²⁵ To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima, K_urai pe p_ura ri, Iraisia pe p_ura ri, pu'kena' pe p_ura ri iwe'tane?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁶ Isaan uya to' eiku'p_u, "Uri uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man i'koro'tau'nokon, ini'tun_u kon pen. ²⁷ K_uri ri esi t_uuye'sen uye'ma'p_u pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni," ta'p_u iya.

²⁸ Seri ton e'kup_u'p_u Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon am_u' pa'taisimato' airi.

Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru M_ure

²⁹ Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyep_u tekare pi' ene'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, "P_use ri si Papa iwano' karimeru m_ure, non makooi mo'kanin! ³⁰ P_use ri si k_uri ri unekama'p_u, 'Uye'ma'p_u tau ka'pon uyep_u eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' r_u'p_u ri,' ukataine'. ³¹ Uri uya ri k_uri ri i'tusa' p_ura iyese, in_u' pe iyese tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nise'na tuna ke Esuwer_u am_u' ena' enpoika pe," ta'p_u iya.

‡ **1:16** eposa'nokon si'kiri ri wak_u ton eporo ise'ma'p_u tau'ne ri; miri pe p_ura, eposa'nokon wak_u ton t_uron ni ton ensimapit_u iya ke isipata'p_u ya'ne wak_u ton ke. § **1:20** K_urai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nan_um_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri. **1:21** Mara'kai 4:5 **1:21** Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11 * **1:21** Pu'kena'—T_uuye'ton, t_uuye'sen Me'saya ekare'tise tasa' r_u'p_u ipi'. † **1:23** Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

³² Miri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'pɔ: "Iya'kwarɔ u'ti ene'pɔ uya Epɔn poi wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pɔ ipona. ³³ I'tu uya pɔra ri mari iyese'pɔ. E'tane uyeno'nin nɔ'pɔ pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'pɔ, 'Inɔ' ri pona Iya'kwarɔ uyepɔ ene auya a'tai, uta'si ri niri ipo te'ton pe, kɔri ri si kɔri ri Wakɔ A'kwarɔ ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'pɔ iya. ³⁴ Unene'pɔ si ekama uya, pɔse ri si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'pɔ Isaan uya.

Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitorɔ Ton

³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau ri mari Isaan esi'pɔ, asa'ron kon tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe. ³⁶ Sises usari uya tentaka kon ensa' tɔuya a'tai, "Pɔse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mɔre!" ta'pɔ iya.

³⁷ Asa'ron kon ipoitorɔ ton uya isaurokɔ etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'pɔka'pɔ.

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya te'ma'pɔka to' uya ene'pɔ. "I'ri warinpa auya'nokon?" ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi apata'se' esi?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

³⁹ "Entanɔ'ti," ta'pɔ iya to' pi'. To' uti'pɔ ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamɔ'pɔ miri wɔi a'tai, apɔne pɔra pata uko'mansa' esi'pɔ (4 a'kɔra' e'to' airi pata esi'pɔ).

⁴⁰ Isakon, Isaan usaurokɔ etanin nɔ'pɔ, Sises e'ma'pɔkanin nɔ'pɔ esi'pɔ Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon. ⁴¹ Wapiya kuru tɔrui Saiman warinpai' iti'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, Kɔrai tato' ipi'," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴² Miripan uya Sises piya' inee'pɔ. Sises uya ene'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Imiri kɔri ri Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas‡ pe iyese'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'pɔ iya.

Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki Na'taniyerɔ Ki'ma'pɔ

⁴³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pɔ Kiyarari pona tɔutito' pe. Piri' eporo'pɔ iya, ta'pɔ iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki." ⁴⁴ Piri' esi'pɔ Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

⁴⁵ Piri' uya Na'taniyerɔ eporo'pɔ, ta'pɔ iya ipi', "Mosi' namenuka'pɔ Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni niri namenuka'pɔ ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Iose' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁶ Na'taniyerɔ uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Wakɔ pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'pɔ iya.

"Apɔne entanɔ'ki," ta'pɔ Piri' uya ipi'.

⁴⁷ Sises uya Na'taniyerɔ uyepɔ tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'pɔ iya ipi', "Apɔne enki, Esuwerɔ kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁸ Na'taniyerɔ uya ta'pɔ ipi', "I'ri kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'pɔ iya.

Sises uya imaimu eikɔ'pɔ, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'pɔ uya," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁹ Na'taniyerɔ uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Rapai,§ imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuwerɔ amɔ' Kin pe!" ta'pɔ iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya imaimu eikɔ'pɔ, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'pɔ uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri. ⁵¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri tɔpo Epɔn uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inserɔni ton u'tipitɔ miri awonsi'ki enu'pitɔ Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

2

Temari'masan Kena Po

‡ 1:42 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pɔra Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. § 1:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 1:51 Iseneses 28:12

¹ Asa'ri wai tupo moro temari'masan esi'pua Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'pua. ² Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorua ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'pua miri pona.

³ To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'matua'pua man," ta'pua ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pua, "Miri iku'ki kukai upi', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' para ri mari man," tukai'.

⁵ Isan uya nin si ta'pua miri to' poitorua ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta iya maku'tui'," ta'pua iya.

⁶ Esuwerua amua' eseru esi'pua ekorakan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amua' esi'pua miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin. ⁷ Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amua' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'pua miri to' poitorua ton pi', miripan pe'tipitu'pua to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si, "Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya," ta'pua iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pua itena'.

⁹ Miripan uya onpa'pua, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya para iyessi'pua nai wini iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitorua ton uya riken i'tu'pua). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masen ki'ma'pua, ¹⁰ miripan uya, "Tanporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nu'kwi ri nin si ekama' to' uya miri. E'tane waku kuru ri enkurunpasa' auya man ko seri pu'ku pona!" ta'pua iya.

¹¹ Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu' tuya sara'ti'pua Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si tameruntirua enpoika'pua iya, miripan apuri'pua ipoitorua ton uya. ¹² Seri pata'pua pe, iu'ti'pua Ka'panyan pona, tusan, takon non miri awonsi'ki tupoitorua ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mamua'pua aka'ne' pe ri.

*Sises Uti'pua Esuwerua Amua' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwua' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Uru' 19:45-46)*

¹³ Esuwerua amua' uya Itepoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pua, miri pi' Sises uti'pua Surusiran pona. ¹⁴ Miripan uya, Esuwerua amua' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwua' pu'ku tau, ka'pon amua' uya paka amua', karimeru amua', wako'wa amua' kuru'poma eporo'pua, purata ensimapi'nin nan ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pua tuteperua' kon piyau'ne. ¹⁵ Si'na' amua' tukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tuya ike pe, paka amua', karimeru amua' enpa'kanuku'pua iya; purata ensimanin nan tepurua' rawoipitu'pua iya, to' purataai turu'pitu'pua iya.

¹⁶ Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amua' wako'wa amua' kuru'pomanin nan pi', "To' akanu'ti' seri tapai, ukurua' iwua' ku'ku'tau kuru'po'po pi' e'ni iwua' pe," ta'pua iya.

¹⁷ Ipoitorua ton enu ya' iyee'pua iye'menukasa' itekare, "Papa, iwua' kuru wenai uta'kwaruka ukiri'nuku pi' man,"* tawon.

¹⁸ Esuwerua amua' epuru ton uyee'pua ekama'poi', "I'ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupua auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?" ta'pua to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pua, "Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipu'rema nito' iwua' a'morakati', amito' pe uya osoruwau wai yau," ta'pua iya.

²⁰ "Osoruwau wai yau si seri ami auya kanan?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pua. "46 kaisa ri sa'ne wai'piya amisa' ru'pua seri ko," ta'pua to' uya.

²¹ E'tane use'man nito', ipu'rema nito' iwua' Sises nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pua miri tamiri pun pi' ri nin. ²² Miripan nin si e'ma'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ipoitorua ton enu ya' iyee'pua miri, seri ta'pua iya ru'pua, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pua itekare apuri'pua, miri awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'pua.

^{2:12} Ma'siu 4:13 ^{2:13} E'sotas 12:1-27 * ^{2:17} Eren 69:9 ^{2:19} Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29

²³ Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u kup_u to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'p_u, eke Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kup_u iya ene t_uuya'nokon pi'. ²⁴ E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'p_u pen, ap_une p_ura miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu t_uuya wenai. ²⁵ In_u' uya ri ipana'tito' p_ura iyesei ka'pon am_u' pi', ap_une p_ura to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

3

Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa

¹ Moro ka'pon esi'p_u Nekutimas itese', Esuwer_u am_u' epuru, Pari'si am_u' tonpa pe te'sen. ² Iti'p_u ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ina uya i'tu, Rapai,* Papa nennoko'p_u pe. In_u' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kup_u p_ura ri iyesei miri m_uku'ai'ne', Papa p_ura iye'tane t_upiyau," ta'p_u iya.

³ Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'p_u, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', in_u' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe ene p_ura ri iyesei iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' p_ura te'tane,"† ta'p_u iya.

⁴ "Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukap_u kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?" tukai' Sises ekama'po'p_u iya. "Iyewonkap_u poken p_ura ri sa'ne iyesei t_usan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe," ta'p_u iya.

⁵ Sises uya eiku'p_u, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', in_u' ri epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe ya' p_ura iyesei miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwar_u ke iyepa'ka. ⁶ Ka'pon entusa' miri t_upun ke t_usanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwar_u yau esi miri iya'kwar_u winon pe ri. ⁷ Kisewansiukai, 'Tanporo iyentukap_u kon kanan miri,' ta uya pi' ipi'. ⁸ A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyep_u, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya p_ura ri iyesei. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwar_u wini," ta'p_u iya.

⁹ "Nai kasa si seri esi?" ta'p_u Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'p_u, "Eke sa'ne Esuwer_u am_u' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe' e'tane seri i'tu auya p_ura iyesei? ¹¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi', ina usaurok_u seri ina ni'tun_u pi', t_unene'p_u kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu anan_upai p_ura in_u' ri esi. ¹² Uyapuri auya p_ura iyesei seri non pon pi' ayauro'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapuri auya Ep_un pon pi' ayauro'ka uya yau?

¹³ "Miripan, in_u' ri kanan enu'sa' p_ura iyesei Ep_un pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon niken Ep_un winon. ¹⁴ Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ik_ui pe i'm_u'sa'ka'p_u y_ui pi' rimono' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'm_u'sa'kato' pe iyesei, ¹⁵ tanporon kon si apurinin nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.

¹⁶ "Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'n_unka t_uuya wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru t_umu t_ur_u'p_u tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya. ¹⁷ Papa uya t_umu enno'sa' p_ura iyesei seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo. ¹⁸ In_u' ri imu apurinin eseru aimenka pen, apurinin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, ap_une p_ura tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa p_ura.

¹⁹ "Seri kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon am_u' uya ewarupi i'n_unka iweyu entai, iri pe teseru kon esi ke. ²⁰ Tanporon kon iri kup_u pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winikai' to' uyep_u p_ura iyesei, teseru kon usenpoika namai'. ²¹ E'tane k_uri ri i'napairon

* **3:2** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri † **3:3** iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' p_ura te'tane; miri pe p_ura, ka' winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Ap_une, v. 7 kanan enki. **3:12** Ipu'ket_u 9:16-17 **3:13** Paru' 3:29 **3:14** Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ket_u 16:5-7

ku'nin uyepu iweyu ya', waku teseru usento' pe Papa eseru awiri," ta'pu Sises uya.‡

Isaan Pa'tes Usauroka Sises Pi'

²² Seri ton tupo, tupoitoru ton pokon pe Sises uti'pu Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko'mamu'pu epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi'.

²³ Isaan niri esi'pu pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, apune para eke pe tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon amu' utipitu'pu ipiya' inke ri epa'taisimai'. ²⁴ (Seri esi'pu miri Isaan taru rawiri pariki'si ta'.)

²⁵ Miri a'tai, e'sei'pi'nito' esi'pu Isaan poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru§ pokon pe ekorukan nito' pi'. ²⁶ To' uyee'pu Isaan piya', ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Rapai, kuri ri ipiyau ne'taine' Isotan rato'i po mekamataine', kuri ri si man epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi', tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uyepu ipiya'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁷ Isaan uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Iri ri eporo ka'pon uya para iyesi, Epu wini riken turepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyesi. ²⁸ Imiri'nokon uya eta'pu, 'Kurai* pen uri; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi,' ta'pu uya.

²⁹ "Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe ri. E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan esi pori' pe imaimu eta tuuya a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' seri, mararon pe para. ³⁰ Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

³¹ "Kuri ri ka'tapai tuuye'sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; kuri ri non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' niri isauroka. Kuri ri ka'tapai tuuye'sen esi tanporon kon entai. ³² Tunene'pu, miri awonsi'ki tuneta'pu ekama iya, e'tane inu' uya ri imaimu apuri para iyesi. ³³ Inu' ri i'napai ri imaimu anumu pi' na'ne', i'napai ri Papa esi tukai' ekama iya miri. ³⁴ Kuri ri Papa nennoko'pu usauroka Papa maimu pi', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwaru taru ipona tupa'ku ke para. ³⁵ Ikuipunu uya tamu i'nunka, tanporon ni niri tusa' iya itena'. ³⁶ Kuri imu apurito' esa' pe na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo, e'tane imu apurinin pen uya uko'man nito' ento' oton pen, apune para Papa uya kota'man nito' uko'mamu ipo,"† ta'pu iya.

4

Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka

¹ Pari'si amu' uya eta'pu Sises uya tu'ke kuru tupoitoru ton eporo miri awonsi'ki to' pa'taisimapitu iya Isaan entai kuru tawon. ² Sises uya kuru inu' ri pa'taisimasa' para ri iye'tane, ipoitoru ton uya riken ni nin ti. ³ Sises uya miri tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

⁴ Sameriya poro itito' e'ma esi'pu. ⁵ Iyee'pu pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karu itese', innon kuru pen ni non Seko' naturu'pu tamu Ilose' ena' piyapai. ⁶ Miri yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'pu, Sises nin si useta'kasa' ta'uti ke ri, ereuta'pu miri tuna yen piyau. 12 a'kura' pata esi'pu.

⁷ Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'pu tuna kan, miripan pi', "Uyuku tuna intaki," ta'pu Sises uya. ⁸ (Ipoitoru ton uti'pu esi'pu pata pona kiyari ennai'.)

‡ 3:21 Imaimu ru'pu u'matu v. 15 airon ite'ma airi. 3:24 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 § 3:25 Esuweru; miri pe para, Esuweru amu'. * 3:28 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuu maimu), Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 3:28 Isaan 1:20 3:35 Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22 † 3:36 Imaimu ru'pu u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airi. 4:5 Iseneses 33:19; Isa'suwa 24:32

⁹ Miripan eiku'pu iya, “Esuweru pon sa'ne imiri ko; uri esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya iuku pi'?” ta'pu iya ipi'. (Esuweru amu' esi'pu isipusawu pokon kon pe para.*)

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, “I'tunin pe iwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike miri awonsi'ki inu' uya iyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'pu nesii'no to'panu'nin tuna ke,” ta'pu iya.

¹¹ “Itepuru, ipo'ki'tii para iyese; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'panu'nin tuna eporo auya? ¹² Utamokori kon Seko' uya repan nu'pu ike seri tuna yen, kari ri, imunki amu' miri awonsi'ki itikan non ni uya tuna ensipitu'pu iyapai. Kari ri entai kuru ri kati eke pe iwesi?” ta'pu iya.

¹³ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Inu' ri seri tuna ensinini nu'pu e'tuna'kiripakapu kanan miri, ¹⁴ e'tane inu' ri tawo'pa'pu uya ensinini nu'pu e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'pu uya ike ena i'napaino ri i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan uya to'panu'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke twiri ri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ “Itepuru, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni uyepu namai',” ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ “Ataan'pu iki'mata iuye'kapu pa kanan seri ya',” ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁷ “Tutaan'pu kenan pen uri,” ta'pu uri'san uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, “Ipoken ni ausauroku, Tutaan'pu kenan pen uri,' ta auya a'tai. ¹⁸ 5 kaisaron kon ya' iyemari'mapi'sa† man, kari ri kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'pu kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri iusekamasa' miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁹ “Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kinyi'tuyai'. ²⁰ Utamokori kon ipuremapitu'pu seri wu' po, e'tane si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa pi' ipureman pata ta auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

²¹ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Uyapuriki uri'san, iweyu uye'ni pi' man ikupunu pi' ka'pon amu' ipuremato' oton pen seri wu' po miri pe para Surusiran po ri. ²² Imiri'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu para ri iyese iwipuremato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina ipurema tani'tunu kon pi', apune para epika'tin nito' uyepu Esuweru amu' wini. ²³ E'tane iweyu uyepu, iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai ri twipuremasan ipuremato' oton ikupunu pi', a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Pusemoro waraino kon tupa' twipuremasan warinpa ikupunu uya miri. ²⁴ Papa esi a'kwaru pe; kamoro ipi' twipuremasan ipuremato' pe iyese a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau,” ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Uri'san uya ta'pu ipi', “Si'tuyai', Me'saya” (Kurai‡ tato') “uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni ekamato' iya oton miri upi'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Kari ri ri uri, kari ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne' ipokon pe,” ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitoru ton enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan kon usewan-siuka'pu ipan pe ri, uri'san pokon pe isauroku tepose. E'tane inu' uya ri, “Tri i'se iwesi pi' auro'ka auya?” ta'pu pen ni ipi', miri pe para, “Tri'to' pe ipokon pe ausauroku?” ta'pu to' uya pen ni Sises pi'.

²⁸ Miripan uri'san uya tu'tuna'kwaai yen nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu pata pona, miripan uya ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu miri yau, ²⁹ “Ka'pon entanu'ti' tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'. Karai pe pe' si puse ri esi seri?” ta'pu iya. ³⁰ Miripan kon uti'pu pata apai Sises piya'.

³¹ Miri koro'tau, ipoitoru ton uya Sises pi', “Rapai,§ enta'naki,” ta'pu.

4:9 Esura 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2 * **4:9** isipusawu pokon kon pe para; miri pe para, isitonpa pe para to' usi'tupi'pita'pu. † **4:18** iyemari'mapi'sa; miri pe para, iyewipi'sa ‡ **4:25** Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan. § **4:31** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

³² E'tane to' eiku'pua iya, "Ui'kiyari esi miri moro ini'tunua kon pen ni," ta'pua iya.

³³ Miripan pi' ipoitorua ton usekama'popitua'pua, "Inua' uya ri pe' iti'kiyari nee'pua pe iyese?" tukai'.

³⁴ "Ui'kiyari esi, uyeno'nin nua'pua maimu awiri e'to' pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyese inturua'pua iku'to' pe uya. ³⁵ Tato' sa'ne ko, 'Asakiri'ne riken kapui e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari akua'pua rawiri.' Ta uya ipi'nokon, apune waku pe umi amua' enpi'ti'. Kiyari akua'puka'sa', tanansen pe iyenaka'sa'. ³⁶ Ka'pon, anumu pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari amuranaku tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, kari ri ipinnin nua'pua miri awonsi'ki anannin nua'pua epori'mato' pe isi'kaisa ri. ³⁷ I'napairi ri main esi miri, 'Tikin nan uya ipimi; taron ni uya anumu,' tawon. ³⁸ Iyeno'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari akua'pua' ananse'na, umi iye'turawasoma'pua kon pen ni yawon ya'. Taron kon e'turawasoma'pua miri yau, miripan kon turawasooi otori'pi nin si eporo auya'nokon," ta'pua Sises uya.

Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri

³⁹ Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'pua, apune para uri'san uya, "Tanporon ni unku'pitu'pua ekamasa' iya upi'," tasa' pi'. ⁴⁰ Miripan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pua ipan pe tuiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe; miri yau, Sises uko'mamu'pua asa'ri wai to' piyau. ⁴¹ Tu'kan kon uya ri nin si apuri'pua miri imaimu etasa' tauya'nokon pi'.

⁴² Miripan kon uya ta'pua uri'san pi', "Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' tauya'nokon pi', ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri kuru ri pata pika'tinin pe iyese," ta'pua to' uya.

Sises Uya Kin Poitorua Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti

⁴³ Asa'ri wai ennoko tapo miri yau, miri taninse Sises uti'pua Kiyarari pona. ⁴⁴ (Sises uya ri, "Pu'kena' namanin pun ni ipata'se' yau," tasa' esi'pua.) ⁴⁵ Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon amua' uya waku pe kuru ereutanaku'pua, apune para itisa' kon nua'san pe to' esi'pua To' Epoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkupunua ensa' esi'pua miri a'tai.

⁴⁶ Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kuranpa'pua, tuna koneka'pua tauya yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitorua pe te'sen esi'pua, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po. ⁴⁷ Pua ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'pua ipiya' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'paneyan pona tumu epi'tii', teri'ka'sen ni.

⁴⁸ Sises uya, "Inua' uya apuri para ri iyese eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarapi'nin niken e'kupa a'tai apuri auya'nokon," ta'pua.

⁴⁹ Kin poitorua uya, "Itepuru, uya'kiri utinpai umare eriku rawiri," ta'pua ipi'.

⁵⁰ Sises uya, "Enta, imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pua ipi'.

Sises maimu tapurii' iti'pua. ⁵¹ Ite'matai tauye'se, itekare ke ipoitorua ton uya eporo'pua. "Imu uto'pan ni pi' ri man!" ta'pua to' uya. ⁵² To' ekama'po'pua iya, i'ri a'kura' kuru tumu uto'pamu'pua tukai', miripan kon uya, "Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kura' ko'mamu pe iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pua," ta'pua to' uya ipi'.

⁵³ Ikupunua uya i'tu'pua miri a'kura' kuru ri Sises uya, "Imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pua ru'pua. Miri pi' kari ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo itonpa ton ena'pua apurinin nan pe.

⁵⁴ Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu Sises uya tauyepu tapo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

5

Epi'tin Iku'pi Mure'pu Kau

¹ Miri tapo, Esuweru amu' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. ² Moro iyesi Surusiran po karimeru mura'ta airi, iku'pi mure'pu 5 kaisaron enkurun nito' itau ton esa'; Ipuru amu' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi'. ³ Anpisin ton kuru ri takuru'kena' nan ipirinpi'sa' esi'pu miri tau'ne, tenku'na' nan, sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'tukai'tukai'ma enupikiri to' enuriku, ⁴ apune para isipikiri Papa inseruu u'ti iku'pi mure'pu ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tautisen iku'pi mure'pu ka' iyekousokouma'pu tapo usepi'tipitapu' ti'tui' para ri teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)* ⁵ Miri yau si ka'pon esi'pu miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa ri wapiya. ⁶ Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'pu miri yau, i'tu'pu iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, "Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?" ta'pu ipi'.

⁷ Takuru'kenan uya eiku'pu, "Itepuru, inu' para ri iyesi seri yau utunin iku'pi ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti i'se ru'kwi e'tane ika', taron ni utikapu uwapiya," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Sises uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', ayapon tanunse enta!" ta'pu ipi'. ⁹ Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'pu; tapon tanunse iti'pu. Seri e'kupu'pu miri Sapa' a'tai.

¹⁰ Miri pi' Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' seri; waku pe para iyesi Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne'," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' eiku'pu iya, "Kuri uyepi'tinin nu'pu uya, 'Ayapon tanunse enta,' tasa' upi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹² To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe si kuri ri esi, 'Ayapon tanunse enta,' tawon ipi'?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ¹³ E'tane kuri ri isepi'tisa' ru'pu uya i'tu para iyepi'pu inu' pe iyepi' tukai', apune para anpisin pe miri yau to' esi'pu, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'pu esi'pu.

¹⁴ Miri pata'pu pe, Sises uya eporo'pu use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kupu'pu namai' ipi' inonka auya para iyepi' yau," ta'pu iya ipi'. ¹⁵ Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton pana'tii' Sises uya kenu' tepi'tisa' ka'se'na.

¹⁶ Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, apune para usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai. ¹⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ukupunu esi te'tarawasomasen inke ri; uri niri e'tarawasomato' pe iyepi'," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Seri tawon uya ri Esuweru amu' epuru ton kupu'pu miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kwi'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tukupunu pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.

Imu Meruntiru

¹⁹ Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu'pu imu uya pen, tukupunu nakupunu riken ensa' tauya kupu'pu iya, apune para i'ri ri kupu'pu ikupunu uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikupu. ²⁰ Ikupunu uya imu i'nanka, miripan uya tanporon ni tankupunu enpoika itena'. Seri entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya, miri uya iyewansiukato' oton kon. ²¹ Ikupunu iyeri'sa' kon i'mu'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kupu, i'se te'to' ton ni kupu'pu iya nurine. ²² Miri riken pe para, inu' ri eseru aimenka ikupunu uya pen. Tamu ena' eseru

* **5:4** Taron ni ton esi 3b miri awonsi'ki 4 airon ite'ma ton para. **5:10** Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21 **5:18** Ipu'ketu 2:16

aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya, ²³ tanporon kon uya tamu namato' pe ikupunu nama tauya'nokon kasa ri mari. Inu' uya ri imu nama para iyese yau, ikupunu nama iya para ri mari iyese miri enno'nin nu'pu.

²⁴ "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Inu' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uyenne'nin nu'pu apuri a'tai, kari ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa' miri. Iteseru aimenkato' oton pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya'.

²⁵ "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton. ²⁶ Ikupunu esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari tamu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tamu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntiru ke, apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyese pi'.

²⁸ "Seri pi' kisewansiukatuu; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu, ²⁹ miripan kon epa'kato' oton tuuruwasii kon apai: kamoro waku ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton tauko'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton teno'mato' kon ya'.

Sises Eseru Ekama

³⁰ "Uiwano' pe iri ri kupu uya para iyese. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apune para i'se e'to' kupu uya kasa para, e'tane kari uyenne'nin nu'pu e'to' i'se riken.

³¹ "Uri pe ri uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekamanu esi tapurisen pe para ri. ³² Miri yau, taron ni esi uyekamanin i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai' i'tu uya. ³³ Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pu auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon enpoika'pu. ³⁴ Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane para ri, e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iyepika'tisa' pe iwesi kon pa. ³⁵ Isaan esi'pu raan'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'pu kon aka'ne' pe ri.

³⁶ "E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'pu na'ne' entaino. Turawaso unku'pu i'ma'kato' pe uya ukupunu naturu'pu, miri ton uya ri ekama ikupunu uya uyenne'sa' tukai'. ³⁷ Ikupunu uyenne'nin nu'pu usauro'sa' upi', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon para iyese, itemu' niri ensa' auya'nokon para ri niri iyese. ³⁸ Imaimu ko'manuku auya'nokon para niri iyese iyewan kon yau, apune para inennoko'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyese ke. ³⁹ Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon;† tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iyau tukai' iusenuminka kon pi', upi' ri si tau'uro'sen. ⁴⁰ E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai para iwesi kon iuko'manto' kon epose'na.

⁴¹ "Ka'pon amu' uya ri uyapuripi'to' i'se esi pen. ⁴² E'tane i'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'nankato' auya'nokon para iyese iyewan kon yau.

⁴³ "Ukupunu ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutanu'sa' auya'nokon para iyese. E'tane taron ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, kari ri ereutanuku auya'nokon miri. ⁴⁴ I'ri tukai' apuri auya'nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi'to' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane iri ri kupu auya'nokon para iyese ayapuripi'to' kon eporo kon pa tikin nan ni Papa wini tauye'sen?

⁴⁵ "Kisenuminkatuu uri uya ikupunu ena' iyaseru'ti kon tukai', Mosi' riken kari ri iyaseru'tinin kon, kari ri anapuri'pu kon. ⁴⁶ Mosi' apurisa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, uyapurisa' auya'nokon niri nesii'no, apune para uri pi' imenukasa' iya. ⁴⁷ E'tane inmenuka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyese pi', iri tukai' umaimu apuri auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

6

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweka Sises Uya (*Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17*)

¹ Seri pata'pu pe, Sises enna'po'pu parau ku'piri Kiyarari (parau ku'piri Taipiriyas tato' ri mari) ratoi pona. ² Anpisin uya kuru ri e'ma'puka'pu, apune para ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' iya pi' takuru'kena' nan pi'. ³ Sises enuku'pu i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe. ⁴ To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu, Esuweru amu' nukupunu e'seporo esi'pu.

⁵ Sises uya tenu tusa' a'tai, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' uyepu ene'pu iya tekare pi', ta'pu iya Piri' pi', "Nai yau paretu enna pumamoro ka'pon amu' ni'ton?" ta'pu iya. ⁶ (Seri ta'pu iya Piri' i'tupitu pe ri; tankupunu pe te'sen i'tukapui'ma ri.) ⁷ Piri' uya eiku'pu, "8 kaisaron kapui yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu* uya eke pe kiyari enna para ri iyese miri to' nonpa ton nu'kwi ri mara ri," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'pu ipi', ⁹ "Miri yau warawo' mare man, 5 kaisa ri paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' amu' esi ipiyau. Miri e'tane i'ri pu'ku pona iti tu'kan kon eweku pi'?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ "Ka'pon amu' ereutato' pe iku'ti'," ta'pu Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'pu.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' ereutapitu'pu. ¹¹ Sises uya paretu anumu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tenki ta'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki itapitu'pu iya iyereutasu' kon ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari moro' amu' kupu'pu iya.

¹² To' a'wetapi'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ipu'ku ru'pu ton amuranu'ti', itonpa'pu uma'ta namai'," ta'pu iya. ¹³ Miri, to' uta're'ti'pu tonpa'pu amuranuku'pu to' uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupe' ke'ne.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' seri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, "I'napai ri kuru ri puse ri esi Pu'kena† tuyu'ton ta'pu ipi' pe," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁵ Sises uya to' uya tanumu' tumiri ta'kwarakai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu tikin sari i'kuru pona.

Sises Usari Tuna Puro'po (*Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52*)

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'piri ka', ¹⁷ miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona Ka'panyan winikai'. Pata ewarumankaa'pu, Sises uye'sa' para ri mari iye'tane to' piya'. ¹⁸ Pana' pe a'setun uyee'pu isi pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tuku'se. ¹⁹ Ipoitoru ton utika'sa' esi'pu kanau yau 3 mayiru, 4 mayiru e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uyepu ene'pu to' uya tuna puro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyepu a'tai, to' etupitu'pu. ²⁰ E'tane, "Ketupi'tuu; uri ri," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. ²¹ Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uya pata tautito' kon ya' eporo'pu inke para ri.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Warinpa

²² Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'piri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikin nan niken kanau uti'pu i'tu'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Sises uti para iyese'pu kanau yau tupoitoru ton a'kiri, ipokon pe para to' uti'pu. ²³ Turon ni ton kanau amu' uyee'pu Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kapitu'pu a'ko pe ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya paretu iku'pu airi, Sises uya tenki ta'pu. ²⁴ Sises miri pe para ipoitoru ton ene tuya'nokon kasa para, ka'pon amu' anpisin ton ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'pu Ka'panyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

* **6:7** 8 kaisaron kapui yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu; miri pe para, 200 kaisaron parata pun. Tikin ni miri parata pun esi'pu tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu, tenariyas itese'. † **6:14** Pu'kena': Apune Isaan 1:21 enki.

Sises Uko'man Nito' A're'

²⁵ Ka'pon amu' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'piri ratoi po, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Rapai, † i'ri a'tai seri ya' iuyee'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa auya'nokon, apune para eke pe ri paretu i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni. ²⁷ Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke'turawasomatuu; e'turawasomati' tiwiri ri iuko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikupunu uya enpoikasa' iyena'nokon uri piyau merunti esi," ta'pu Sises uya.

²⁸ Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kuru ken kupu ina uya, Papa turawasooi kupu pe ta' auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se seri Papa turawasooi ikupu auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inennoko'pu apuriti'," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ To' uya eiku'pu, "I'ri eke Papa turawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? I'ri kupu auya? ³¹ Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne', "To' ni'ton paretu ke to' repapitu'pu iya Epan poi,' tukai'," § ta'pu to' uya.

³² "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'pu kon na'ne' ike esi'pu Epan poino pen ni; ukupunu nin kari ri i'napairon Epan poino paretu ke irepanin kon. ³³ Paretu, Papa nataranu nin kari ri Epan poi iu'tisa' pata repanin uko'man nito' ke," ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁴ "Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri paretu ke ina irepapi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁵ "Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; kari upiya' naye'ai'ne' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; kari uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke. ³⁶ Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni. ³⁷ Tanporon kon ukupunu urepayai'ne' ike ton uyepu miri upiya'; inu' ri upiya' tuuye'sen nurunpa uya para ri iyese, ³⁸ apune para uye'sa' seri Epan poi uyeno'nin nu'pu eseru ku'se'na, uyeseru ku'se'na pen. ³⁹ Kari uyeno'nin nu'pu esi se kupu uya i'se; kamo urepa'pu iya ike ton nonka uya i'se para iyese, e'tane tanporo to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁰ Ukupunu eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin nu'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nu'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipi' entarun ni pi', apune para, "Uri kari ri paretu Epan poi iu'tisa'," ta' iya pi'. ⁴² Miripan kon uya, "Sises sa'ne puse ri ko, Iose' mu, pen pe? Iku'punu miri awonsi'ki isan uni'tunu kon. Nai kasa, 'Epan poi u'tisa',' ta' iya nin si?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyentarunto' kon e'paka'nu'ti'. ⁴⁴ Inu' ri uyepu para iyese miri upiya' ikupunu, uyeno'nin nu'pu uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iyepu ri; miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁵ Pu'kena' amu' uya imenukasa', 'Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enupato' oton Papa uya,' tawon.* Miri pi', tanporon kon ikupunu maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwini tausenupan uyepu upiya'. ⁴⁶ Seri uya, inu' uya ri ikupunu ene'pu ta pen; kari Papa winon uya riken ikupunu ene'pu. ⁴⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; kari apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa'. ⁴⁸ Uko'man nito' a're' paretu pe esi. ⁴⁹ Atamokori kon amu' uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pitu'pu. ⁵⁰ E'tane seri nin si paretu Epan poi iu'tisa'; inu' ri i'nin nu'pu eriku' pen ni nin. ⁵¹ To'panu'nin paretu pe esi, Epan poi iu'tisa'. Inu' uya

† 6:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 6:27 Saira' 24:19-22 § 6:31 E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketu 16:20-21. * 6:45 Aisaya 54:13

ri seri p̄reti i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. P̄reti seri upun, untaton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe," ta'p̄u iya.

⁵² Seri uya isi pe Esuwer̄u am̄u' e'sei'p̄it̄u tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'p̄u. "Nai kasa t̄ap̄un ke uya're'ti' iya 'nokon?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

⁵³ Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pi' auta're'tisa' kon p̄ara iyesei yau, im̄anu ri ensisa' auya'nokon p̄ara iyesei yau, uko'man nito' p̄ara ri iyesei miri ayau'nokon. ⁵⁴ Inu' ri upun pi' t̄auta're'tisen, um̄anu ensinin uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa' miri, miripan i'm̄u'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁵⁵ Upun esi pi' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, um̄anu niri i'napairon tensisen pe. ⁵⁶ Upun pi' t̄auta're'tisen ni, um̄anu ensinin ni uko'mam̄u miri uyau, iyau niri uko'mam̄u. ⁵⁷ T̄auko'mansen ik̄aip̄anu uya uyenne'sa', k̄ari ri uriya' uko'mam̄u ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' t̄auta're'tisen uko'mam̄u miri uri uriya'. ⁵⁸ Se si esi p̄reti Ep̄an poi iu'tisa'. Iku t̄apo atamokori kon am̄u' eriku'p̄u na'ne' waraino pen. K̄ari seri i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri," ta'p̄u Sises uya. ⁵⁹ Sises uya seri ta'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u' usenupato' iw̄u' tau to' enupa t̄auya a'tai Ka'paneyan po.

Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Nimi

⁶⁰ Seri etasa' t̄auya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitor̄u ton uya, "Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nito' man. Inu' uya ri seri anam̄u?" ta'p̄u.

⁶¹ Inu' uya t̄apana'ti' p̄ara ri, Sises uya t̄apoitor̄u ton entarum̄u seri pi' i'tusa' esi'p̄u, miripan uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "E'nonkapai na'ki seri iku'at̄au? ⁶² Iri pe iyesei Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya tesi'p̄u ya? ⁶³ Papa A'kwar̄u uya uko'man nito' t̄uru; se pe ri nin ka'pon meruntir̄u esi miri. Main ton ayau'ro'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwar̄u wann̄i miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ku'nin. ⁶⁴ Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon am̄u' apurinin nan pen," ta'p̄u iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'p̄u iyepiya'ti'p̄u si'kiri, apurinin nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton. ⁶⁵ Miripan uya ta'p̄u, "Seri pi' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata't̄ai ko: inu' ri uyep̄u p̄ara iyesei upiya' ik̄aip̄anu uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyep̄u," ta'p̄u iya.

⁶⁶ Miri w̄ai awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri t̄autisan enna'po'p̄u, iya'kiri to' uti p̄ara.

⁶⁷ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'p̄u 12 kaisaron kon t̄apoitor̄u ton pi', "Imiri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'at̄au?" ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

⁶⁸ Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'p̄u, "Uyepuru, inu' piya' niri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne Main esi miri ko, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe ku'nin. ⁶⁹ Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Wak̄u, Papa iwano'," ta'p̄u iya.

⁷⁰ Sises uya eiku'p̄u, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon anannin n̄u'p̄u pen uri? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'p̄u iya. ⁷¹ (Isutas pi' isauroku'p̄u, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi'.)

7

Sises Uti Surusiran Pona

¹ Miri t̄apo, Sises esi'p̄u upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai p̄ara iyesei'p̄u, ap̄ane p̄ara Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton esi pi' t̄awini i'se miri yau.

² T̄ausiw̄ut̄antipi'se Esuwer̄u am̄u' nakup̄anu weyu e'seporo esi'p̄u. ³ Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'p̄u Sises pi', "Seri t̄aninse, Isutiya pona enta, ipoitor̄u ton uya eke Papa t̄arawasooi kup̄u auya ento' pe. ⁴ Inu' uya ri t̄ankup̄anu t̄at̄arawasooi onam̄u p̄ara ri iyesei miri ti'tu i'se e'ni yau. Seri ton am̄u' kup̄u

auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata i'tui'," ta'pu to' uya. ⁵ Iyakon non uya ri niri apuri para iyese'pu.

⁶ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyese. Iweyu kon nin esi miri ti'tui' para ri. ⁷ Pata uya iyewaruma'ti kon para iyese, e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, apune para iri pe iyese man ta uya pi' t'pi'. ⁸ Entanti' tuku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti para man,* apune para uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyese pi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁹ Seri ta t'po, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'pu.

Sises Tausiwatanti'pe Taku'sen Yau

¹⁰ Takon non uti'pu tuku'sen ya' t'po, Sises ri niri si utikaa'pu, e'tane ama'ai ri nin iti'pu, eke pe ti'tui' pen. ¹¹ Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'pu tuku'sen yau. "Nai kari si?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² Mi awiri ri anpin koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'pu ipi'. "Waku kuru sa'ne," ta'pu taron kon ka'pon amu' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu taron kon uya, "Ka'pon amu' ri enku'ti iya," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³ E'tane eke pe annau to' usauroku'pu pen ipi', apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton pi' tenari'numu kon pi'.

¹⁴ To' nukupunu e'nonkaku'pu iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu to' enupa pi'. ¹⁵ Esuweru amu' epuru ton usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Nai kasa puse ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, uri'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyanno'nin nu'pu wini iyepu. ¹⁷ Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton kinyenupayatai'ne' esi Papa winon pe miri pe para uiwano' pe ri tukai'. ¹⁸ Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri nusauro'ai'ne' esi tapurito' ipikiri ri i'se, kari tenno'nin nu'pu apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri, usenku'tin ipi' pen ni. ¹⁹ Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'pu kon, pen ni kati? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron para ri iyese. I'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Ka'pon amu' anpin ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene ri esi miri ayau! Inu' nai iwini i'se?" ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tikin ni eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pu uya, miripan pi' usewansiuka'pu kon. ²² Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'pu kon imunki kon yun pi'pi puturakapitu kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon amu' uya isara'ti'pu), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mare yun pi'pi puturaka auya'nokon. ²³ Warawo' mare yun pi'pi si puturaka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwitu'pu namai', i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai? ²⁴ Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutanu'ti', i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Pe' Esi Kurai Pe?

²⁵ Miri a'tai, taron kon ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pen pe iwini i'se to' na'ne'?" ²⁶ Apune enti', iye'nama para ri annau isauroku, inu' uya i'ri ta para ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kurai† ri ta pe iyese ipi'? ²⁷ E'tane sa'ne, Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, inu' uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' para ri nin iyese. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupai'ma eke pe tamaimu tuku'se Sises uya, "Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri niri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyanno'nin nu'pu

* **7:8** Uti para man; miri pe para, uti para man seri a'tai. **7:22** Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3 **7:23** Isaan 5:9 † **7:26** Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; v. 27, 31, 41, miri awonsi'ki 42 yau ri niri.

esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen ni. Ini'tun^u kon pen ni, ²⁹ e'tane uni'tun^u, ap^une p^ura iwinon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inennoko'p^u pe esi," ta'p^u iya.

³⁰ Miripan a'si i'se to' esi'p^u, miri e'tane in^u uya ri a'pi'pit^u p^u pen ni, ap^une p^ura iweyu e'seposa' p^ura ri mari iyese'p^u. ³¹ E'tane tu'kan kon anpisin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'p^u, miripan kon uya, "Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, p^use ri naku'ai'ne' entai kuru niri ken pe' eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipiki'ri ku'to' iya oton?" ta'p^u to' uya.

Erasu Ton Ennoko'p^u Sises A'sise'na

³² Pari'si am^u uya seri ton pi' ka'pon am^u etarerum^u eta'p^u, miripan kon uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am^u uya use'man nito', ip^ureman nito' iw^u erasu ton ennoko'p^u Sises a'sise'na.

³³ Sises uya ta'p^u, "Ipiyau'nokon esi seri mara ru'kwi pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyenko'nin nu'p^u piya'. ³⁴ Uwarinpat^u auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, ap^une p^ura iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon p^ura iyese," ta'p^u iya.

³⁵ Esuwer^u am^u epuru ton usekama'po'p^u tatonpa kon am^u pokon pe esii'ma, "Nai ya' mairi iti eporo poken p^ura? Kiri' am^u pata'se' airi kati iti Esuwer^u am^u na'ne' airi, Kiri' am^u enupai'? ³⁶ Uwarinpat^u auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki, 'Iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon p^ura iyese,' ta iya pi' sa'ne. I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese?" ta'p^u to' uya.

To'pan^u'nin Tuna

³⁷ Taku'sen weyu u'mat^u esi'p^u ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Miri wai a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'p^u eke pe tamaimu taku'se, "In^u ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen nu'yep^u upiya' tuyuku epose. ³⁸ In^u uya ri uyapuri' pe iyese a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, 'Tnapaino ri to'pan^u'nin tuna epa'ka miri iyapai,' " ta'p^u iya. ³⁹ Seri ta'p^u Sises uya miri, Akwar^u pi' kamoro tapurinin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri a'tai, Akwar^u e'tasa' p^ura ri mari iyese'p^u, ap^une p^ura Sises enasa' p^ura iyese'p^u tapuripi'to' ya'.

Ka'pon Am^u Epantakapit^u p^u

⁴⁰ Tu'kan kon ka'pon am^u anpisin koro'tawon kon uya seri ta iya eta'p^u, miripan kon uya, "P^useri ri esi seri Pu'kena' pe," † ta'p^u to' uya.

⁴¹ Taron kon uya, "Kurai p^use ri," ta'p^u.

Miri e'tane taron kon uya, "Kurai uye'to' p^ura ri iyese Kiyarari winipai. ⁴² Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Kurai e'to' pe iyese kin Tepi' pa ru'p^u pe, Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamu'p^u ru'p^u yau," ta'p^u to' uya. ⁴³ Miri pi' si ka'pon am^u epantakapit^u p^u kari ri uriya'. ⁴⁴ Taron kon esi'p^u a'si i'se, e'tane in^u uya ri temiyat^u taru'p^u pen ipi'.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuwer^u Am^u Epuru Ton

⁴⁵ Eras^u ton enna'po'p^u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am^u piya', miripan kon uya ta'p^u to' pi', "I'ri pi' tane'se p^ura iwesi'p^u kon?" ta'p^u to' uya.

⁴⁶ Miri pi' erasu ton uya, "In^u ri usaurok^u p^ura iyese p^use ri kasa," ta'p^u to' uya.

⁴⁷ "Iyenku'tisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?" ta'p^u Pari'si am^u uya to' pi'.

⁴⁸ "Itepuru tonpa ton ni miri pe p^ura Pari'si am^u tonpa ton ni uya pe' apuri tukai' mi'tuyat^u? ⁴⁹ P^usamoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu p^ura iyese miri; miri wenai, Papa nupa'nuku'san pe to' esi miri," ta'p^u to' uya.

⁵⁰ Nekutimas esi'p^u to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi nau itisa' ru'p^u Sises piya',

7:37 Ripaiti'kas 23:36 7:38 Isi'kiyer^u 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 † 7:40 Pu'kena': ap^une Isaan 1:21 enki. 7:42 2 Sanwer^u 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2 7:50 Isaan 3:1-2

⁵¹ miripan uya, “Main uya, ‘Ka’pon pi’ iri ta para iyese eta tupo para ri miri awonsi’ki inkupu’pu eposa’ pen ni e’tane,’ tasa’,” ta’pu iya.

⁵² “Kiyarari pon ni mari pe’ imiri? Iye’menukasa’ itekare pi’ isenupa’; miri a’tai, i’tu auya miri Pu’kena’ uye’to’ para ri iyese Kiyarari wini,” ta’pu to’ uya.

[Wapiyaro’ iwa ton miri awonsi’ki en yawo’nan penaro’ ton pari yau Isaan 7:53–8:11 para iyese.]

⁵³ Miri a’tai, tanporon kon utunta’pu.

8

Uri’san Iyekuma Koro’tau Eposa’

¹ E’tane Sises uti’pu Are’ Wupu pona. ² Miri ema’sa’ yau awanakui’ iyenna’po’pu Esuweru amu’ use’mato’, ipuremato’ iwu’ pu’ku ta’. Anpisin pe ka’pon amu’ amara’pu iwoi, miripan ereuta’pu to’ enupase’na. ³ Main pi’ enupanin nan miri awonsi’ki Pari’si amu’ uya uri’san nee’pu, iyekuma koro’tau tane’poro’pu kon, miripan soto’ka’pu to’ uya tu’kan kon annau, ⁴ miripan kon uya ta’pu Sises pi’, “Ti’sa, puse ri uri’san eposa’ ina uya ekuman pi’.” ⁵ Main yau Mosi’ uya ina pi’ tasa’ kamoro waraino kon uri’sami’si amu’ tawisan ti’ ke, tasa’ iya. I’ri ken makayan?” ta’pu to’ uya. ⁶ Seri tukai’ to’ uya ekama’po’pu tumusunu kon pe eseru’tito’ tawuya’nokon ipikiri pe.

E’tane Sises e’timuika’pu, miripan e’sara’ti’pu non menuka pi’ temiyatu ke. ⁷ Tekama’popitu pi’ ri to’ e’tane, iye’mu’sa’kasa’ uya ta’pu to’ pi’, “Inu’ ri i’koro’tawon kon esi yau imakooi para, tiwi si asara’ti’nokon ti’ ke iwini pi’,” ta’pu iya. ⁸ Miripan e’timuikakaa’pu kanan non menukai’.

⁹ Miri pi’, kamoro etanin nu’san e’sara’ti’pu utipi’ ni pi’ tikin pa’ne, kuyi’ amu’ wapiya, Sises riken tanonkai’, uri’san niken si e’soto’kasa’ miri yau pokon pe. ¹⁰ Sises e’mu’sa’ka’pu, miripan uya ekama’po’pu, “Ma’non, nai kamo si? Inu’ uya iri ta uya uya iyeno’masa’ para ri?” ta’pu iya.

¹¹ “Itepuru, inu’ para ri man,” ta’pu iya.

“Uri uya ri niri si iri ta pe iyeno’mato’ para man. Enta si, makoi yau iuko’manto’ tanonkai’,” ta’pu iya.*

Sises Pata Weyu

¹² Ka’pon amu’ auro’kakapu tawuya a’tai kanan, Sises uya ta’pu, “Pata weyu pe esi. Inu’ ri upikiri tawuye’sen uya, uko’man nito’ weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi’ki ewarupi yau isato’ oton pen ni,” ta’pu iya.

¹³ Pari’si amu’ uya ta’pu ipi’, “Miri si iiwano’ pe iusekama, makayai’ne’ esi miri i’napai ri para ri,” ta’pu to’ uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya to’ eiku’pu, “Uiwano’ pe ri si usekama pe iyese yau, ukayai’ne’ nin si esi i’napairi ri, apune para iwini uye’sa’ ru’pu miri awonsi’ki utito’ ya’ i’tu uya. E’tane nai wini uye’sa’, nai ya’ uti tukai’ i’tu auya’nokon para iyese.

¹⁵ Ka’pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya’nokon; inu’ eseru aimenka uya para nin man. ¹⁶ E’tane inu’ ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyese yau, iyawiri kuru iku’sa’ uya miri, apune para tikin sari esi kasa para, ikupunu, uyeno’nin nu’pu pokon pe esi. ¹⁷ Iiwano’ kon ni Main, Mosi’ winon yau iye’menukasa’, asa’ron kon ka’pon amu’ uya ekama a’tai i’napai ri iyese tasa’. ¹⁸ Uiwano’ pe ri si usekama, taron ni uyekamanin kanan esi ikupunu, uyeno’nin nu’pu,” ta’pu iya.

8:5 Ripaiti’kas 20:10; Isu’taronomi 22:22-24 **8:7** Susana 34 * **8:11** Tu’kan ni imenukapi’sa’ miri awonsi’ki pena iwa main enpoikapi’sa’ yau seri ton para iyese; taron ni ton yau iyese Isaan 21:24 pikiri; taron ni ton yau iyese Uru’ 21:38 pikiri; tikin nan ni imenukasa’ yau iyese Isaan 7:36 pikiri. **8:12** Ipu’ketu 7:26; Ma’siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 **8:13** Isaan 5:31 **8:17** Isu’taronomi 19:15

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pɔ, "Nai kɔri ken si ikɔipɔnɔ?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

"Ui'tu auya'nokon pɔra iyese, ukɔipɔnɔ ri niri i'tu auya'nokon pɔra iyese. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, ukɔipɔnɔ ri niri mi'tutɔi'no," tukai' to' eikɔ'pɔ iya.

²⁰ Seri ta pi' Sises esi'pɔ to' enupai'ma Esuwerɔ amɔ use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' pɔ'kɔ tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane inɔ uya a'si'pɔ pen ni, apɔne pɔra iweyu e'seposa' pɔra iyese pi'.

Futi Kon Pɔra Iyese Utiyai'ne' Ya'

²¹ Sises uya kanan takaa'pɔ to' pi', "Utito' oton miri. Uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' oton kon. futi kon pɔra iyese utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pɔ iya.

²² Seri uya Esuwerɔ amɔ usekama'po emapu'ti'pɔ, "Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', 'futi kon pɔra iyese utiyai'ne' ya', ta' iya?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

²³ E'tane miyari ri ta'pɔ iya, "Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe pɔra e'tane.

²⁴ Auma'tato' oton kon amakooi kon yau ta'pɔ uya, kɔri ri uri, ukayai'ne'† apuri auya'nokon pɔra iyese yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'pɔ iya.

²⁵ "Inɔ pe ken iwesi?" ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

"Misi'kiri ri sa'ne kɔri ri ukayai'ne' ri," tukai' Sises uya to' eikɔ'pɔ. ²⁶ "Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyaseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyennon'nin nɔ'pɔ kuru esi i'napairon pe; kɔri ri wini uneta'pɔ nin ekama uya non pon kon pi'," ta'pɔ iya.

²⁷ To' uya ito'ka'nɔkɔ pɔra iyese'pɔ tukɔipɔnɔ pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon.

²⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pɔ, "Ka'pon, Papa winon, anɔnsa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takɔi', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon oton inɔ pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupɔ uya pɔra iyese uiwano' pe, e'tane ikɔipɔnɔ uya riken uyenu'pɔ pi' usaurokɔ. ²⁹ Uyennon'nin nɔ'pɔ ri pokon pe esi; tikin sari unonkasa' iya pen, apɔne pɔra ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke," ta'pɔ iya. ³⁰ Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' tɔuya'nokon tɔrɔ'pɔ ipi'.

Epɔra'an Munki Amɔ'

³¹ Esuwerɔ amɔ tapurin'in nan pi' ta'pɔ Sises uya, "Iyenu'pato' kon uya pi' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitorɔ ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. ³² Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ikupɔ kon miri," ta'pɔ iya.

³³ To' uya eikɔ'pɔ, "Ina kamoro Epɔra'an payan ton; inɔ ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' oton kon ta auya?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eikɔ'pɔ, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon namakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitorɔ ton pe. ³⁵ Ipoitorɔ pe te'sen esi miri tɔtonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri. ³⁶ Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyese yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. ³⁷ Epɔra'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasa' kon, apɔne pɔra umaimu pata pɔra ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon. ³⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'pɔ ikɔipɔnɔ piyau; ikɔipɔnɔ kon wini ineta'pɔ kon kupɔ auya'nokon ni niri miri,"‡ ta'pɔ iya.

³⁹ "Epɔra'an kɔri ri ina kɔipɔnɔ," tukai' to' uya eikɔ'pɔ.

† **8:24** Kɔri ri uri, ukayai'ne'; miri pe pɔra, Kɔri ri uri Esuwerɔ amɔ pona, ipan kuru wakɔ Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pɔ; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan namenuka'pɔ itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitu'pɔ Sises uya kɔri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. **8:33** Ma'siu 3:9; Ɔru' 3:8 ‡ **8:38** ikɔipɔnɔ kon wini ineta'pɔ kon kupɔ auya'nokon ni niri miri; miri pe pɔra, miri pe iyese pi' ikɔipɔnɔ wini ineta'pɔ kon iku'ti'. Apɔne v. 58 enki niri.

“Epara'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tai'no. §
40 Na'ne' ri si, uwini pi' iye'kupu kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni
ipi'nokon tūneta'pu Papa winon. Epara'an uya maku'atūi'ne' waraino ku'sa'
para ri iyesi. 41 Ikuipunu kon nukupunu ri nin kupu auya'nokon miri,” ta'pu
iya.

“Purau amu' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kari ri ina kuipunu,” ta'pu to' uya.

Makoi Munki Ton

42 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Papa esi yau ikuipunu kon pe, ui'nunkatūi'no, Papa
winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyennosa' iya.
43 I'ri pe iyesi pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai
para iwesi kon pi' iyesi. 44 Ikuipunu kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, ikuipunu
kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kari ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri,
tūta'sisen pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe para tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyesi
a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kupu iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi
ye' ton kuipunu pe tesi pi'. 45 I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapuri auya'nokon
para iyesi. 46 Inu' ri uya tumakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usauroku pe iyesi yau, i'ri
pe iyesi pi' uyapuripai para iwesi kon? 47 Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta
miri. Eta auya'nokon para iyesi, apune para Papa iwano' pe para iwesi kon
pi',” ta'pu iya.

Sises Usekama'pu

48 Esuweru amu' uya eiku'pu, “Ina uya pe' ta pan Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri
a'kwaru yen pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

49 “Iri a'kwaru yen pen ni uri,” ta'pu Sises uya, “ukuipunu nama uya, e'tane
unama auya'nokon para iyesi. 50 Uyapuripito' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro
iyesi miri iwarinpanin; kari ri kari ri eseru aimenkanin. 51 I'napairon ekama
uya ipi'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni,” ta'pu Sises uya.

52 Miri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, “Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwaru yen pe iwesi
tukai! Epara'an eriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu, miri
e'tane si inu' ri esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri'to' oton pen ni ta auya. 53 Eke pe
kuru pe' ina kuipunu Epara'an entai iwesi? Iyeriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena'
amu' ri niri eriku'pu. Inu' pe kuru iye'kupu?” ta'pu to' uya.

54 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Uiwano' pe utapuripitu yau, utapuri pe para ri iyesi.
Ukuipunu, ina e'to' itese' pi' makayatūi'ne' uya nin uyapuripitu miri. 55 I'tu
tane auya'nokon para ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uri ta uya yau, kasi pe esi,
akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi. 56 Ikuipunu kon, Epara'an
esi'pu pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tūuya pi'; miripan uya ensa' epori'ma'pu,”
ta'pu iya.

57 “50 kaisa ri para ri iwaiyiyai man, miri pe' e'tane Epara'an ene'pu auya?”
ta'pu Esuweru amu' uya ipi'.

58 “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epara'an entu rawiri ri, uri esi*!” ta'pu
iya to' pi'. 59 Miri pi', ti' amuku'pu to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe tūuya'nokon,
e'tane Sises e'so'namu'pu, iti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' nono
apai.

§ 8:39 Epara'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tai'no; miri pe para, Epara'an
munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu iku'ti'. 8:44 Ipu'ketu 1:13; 2:24 * 8:58 Uri esi—Esuweru amu'
pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe “Yawe” esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe “Uri” tukai'. Isaan namenuka'pu
itekare yau, “Uri” tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kari ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. “Uri” miri Papa ese' “Yawe”
tato' Esuweru amu' uya, ipan kuru waku Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apune Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25
enki.

9

Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya

¹ Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'pu si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iya.
² Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, “Rapai,* inu' uya makoi kupu'pu—puse ri ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kati, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'tii?” ta'pu to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Puse ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' para iyese, isanon niri, e'tane Papa tarawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyese. ⁴ Wai nai pata esi koro'tau, uyennon'nin nu'pu tarawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupi naye'an, inu' ri e'tarawasoma weyu pen. ⁵ Seri non po esi koro'tau, uri esi non weyu pe,” ta'pu iya.

⁶ Seri kasa tusauroku'pu tupo, non pona iyeta'ta'pu. Tawa koneka'pu iya eta' namanka'pu ke, miripan taru'pu iya ka'pon enu pona. ⁷ Ta'pu iya ipi', “Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'puri ka',” ta'pu iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'pu, iyekumisi'pu, iyee'pu ennin pe tenai'.

⁸ Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, “Puse ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanan ni pi' nako'manpi'taine' pen?” ta'pu.

⁹ Taron kon uya, “Puse ri kari ri,” ta'pu.

Taron kon uya, “Kari ri kasa ri mari isene,” ta'pu.

E'tane, “Uri ri kari,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, “Iri tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa?” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' maimu eiku'pu iya, “Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'pu. Miri tupo, uyenu pona itaru'pu iya. Ta'pu iya upi', ‘Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'puri ka'.’ Uti'pu ekumi'se'na, miri tupo ene'pu uya,” ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri tupo ta'pu to' uya ipi', “Nai kari ken si?”

“I'tu uya para iyese,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Pari'si Amu' Uya Tenku'nan Nu'pu Ekama'popitu'pu

¹³ Tenku'ne iko'mansa' ru'pu nepu'pu to' uya Pari'si amu' piya'. ¹⁴ Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pu, itenu niri a'koka'pu iya esi'pu. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya kanan ekama'po'pu nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Tawa nonka'pu iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pu uya, ennin pe nin si esi seri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, taron kon Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, “Papa winon pe para puse ri ka'pon esi, apune para Sapa' apuri iya para iyese,” ta'pu to' uya.

“Iri tukai' i'tuto' ipikiri kupu' tamakooikenan ni ka'pon uya?” ta'pu taron kon ka'pon amu' uya, miripan kon epantakaritu'pu. ¹⁷ Tenku'nan pi' kanan tera'tii', “Iri ta auya kari iyenu a'kokanin nu'pu pi'?” ta'pu to' uya.

“Pu'kena' pe iyese!” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁸ E'tane Pari'si amu' uya apuri'pu pen tenku'ne iyese'pu tukai', miripan enasa' ennin pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon ki'ma tuya'nokon pona ri. ¹⁹ To' uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Puse ri pe' esi imare kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu tato' auya'nokon ipi'? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ Isanon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Ina uya i'tu puse ri esi ina mare pe, iyentusa' ru'pu tenku'ne. ²¹ E'tane i'ri tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu para iyese. Inu' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' niri ina uya i'tu para iyese. Ekama'poti'. Eke pe iyese; tiwano' pe tusauro'sen pe iyese,” ta'pu to' uya.

²² Seri ta'pu isanon uya, apune para enari'ke' to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi', apune para Esuweru amu' e'ku'sa' esi'pu inu' uya ri Kurai† pe Sises esi tukai'

* 9:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 9:5 Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12 † 9:22 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe.

ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyese usenupan nito' iwu' tapai tukai'. ²³ Miri wenai, "Eke pe iyese; tiwano' pe tūsausuro'sen pe," ta'pū isanon uya.

²⁴ Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'nān nū'pū ka'pon ki'makaa'pū to' uya kanan. Ta'pū to' uya ipi', "Papa apuripi'ki; † pūse ri nin i'tu pi' ina man tūmakooikenan pe," ta'pū to' uya.

²⁵ To' maimu eiku'pū iya tai'ma, "Tūmakooi ke iyese, miri pe pūra imakooi pūra iyese, i'tu uya pūra iyese, e'tane tikin nan ni i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'pū, e'tane seri pe ene uya!" ta'pū iya.

²⁶ Miri tūpo kanan to' uya ekama'po'pū, "†ri kupū'pū iya ipi'? †ri tukai' iyenu a'koka'pū iya?"

²⁷ To' maimu eiku'pū iya, "Ayauro'kakaa'pū uya 'nokon, etasa' auya'nokon pūra iyese. †ri pe iyese pi' inetapai kanan iwesi kon? Ipoitorū ton pe niri pe' e'pai iwesi kon?" ta'pū iya.

²⁸ Miri tūpo to' uya ipa'nūku'pū, "†miri esi miri ipoitorū pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitorū ton," tai'ma. ²⁹ "Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pū tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai wini kūrī ri uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu pūra iyese," ta'pū to' uya.

³⁰ Ka'pon uya to' maimu eiku'pū, "†ri pan si ti'tupi'sen pen ni! Nai wini iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pūra iyese, e'tane uyenu ton a'koka'pū iya.

³¹ Papa uya tūmakooikena' nan eta pūra iyese, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru niri kupūi'ma eta iya. ³² Non e'sara'ti'pū si'kiri, isetasa' pūra iyese inū' uya ri tenku'ne iyentusa' rū'pū enu a'kokasa' tawon.

³³ Papa winon pe pūra pūse ri ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri kupū iya pen," ta'pū iya.

³⁴ To' uya imaimu eiku'pū tai'ma ipi', "Makoi yau iyentu'pū! Nai kasa rū'kwi ina enupa i'se iwesi!" ta'pū to' uya. Miri tūpo, to' uya enpa'ka'pū usenupan nito' iwu' tapai.

Iya'kwarū Yau Tenku'ne E'ni

³⁵ Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'pū eta'pū. Eposa' tūuya a'tai, ta'pū iya ipi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pū iya.

³⁶ Imaimu eiku'pū iya, "Itepuru, inū' pe iyese?" tukai', ekama'po'pū iya. "Ekamaki, apurinin pe e'to' pe," ta'pū iya.

³⁷ Sises uya, "Ensa' auya miri; kūrī ri ipokon pe masauro'ai'ne'," ta'pū.

³⁸ Ta'pū iya, "Uyepuru, ayapuri uya," tai'ma iyepūrema'pū ipi'.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'pū, "Eseru aimenkato' wenai seri non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne," ta'pū iya.

⁴⁰ Pari'si amū' iya'kiri te'san kon uya seri ta iya eta'pū. Ta'pū to' uya ipi', "†ri? Tenku'ne niri ina esi?" ta'pū to' uya.

⁴¹ Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "Tenku'ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi pūra iwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe iye'kupū kon pi', amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

10

Karimeru Pa'simanin Miri Awonsi'ki Itikūn Non

¹ "†napai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; kūrī ri mūra'ta awiri pūra tewonsen karimeru amū' iwū' ta' e'tane tūron ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni.

² E'tane kūrī ri mūra'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru amū' esa' pe. ³ Itena' mūra'ta tūrawasomanin uya mūra'ta a'koka, karimeru amū' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru amū' ki'ma iya, miripan kon pa'ka iya. ⁴ Tikūn non karimeru amū' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru amū' uya niri e'ma'pūka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai. ⁵ Ka'kūran e'ma'pūka to' uya pūra

† 9:24 Papa apuripi'ki; miri pe pūra, Papa pi' Tenki ka'ki. Seri seri e'se'ne' pe ta'pū to' uya rū'pū ipi' i'napai ri isauro'to' pe. Apūne Isa'suwa 7:19 enki.

iyesi, e'tane to' apuramu ipiyapai, apune para ka'kuran maimu i'tu to' uya para iyesei.”⁶ Sises uya seri panton ekama'pu, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iyesei'pu i'ri ton pi' isauroku tukai'.

⁷ Miri tupo, Sises uya kanan ta'pu to' pi', “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uri esi karimeru amu' mura'taai pe. ⁸ Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru amu' uya to' maimu eta para iyesei'pu. ⁹ Uri esi mura'ta pe, uri poro inu' ri ewomu a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iye-womu, miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na. ¹⁰ Ama' e' uyepu ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwise'na, miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

¹¹ “Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Waku karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tuko'manto' nonka karimeru amu' iwano' pe. ¹² E'tane kuri ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amu' esa' pen, karimeru amu' esi itikan non pe para. Ene kaikusi uyepu ene iya a'tai, karimeru amu' nimi iya. Iyainamu, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amu' niri e'taru'kwa. ¹³ Ka'pon ainamu, apune para te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe para iyesei karimeru amu' pi'.

¹⁴ “Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Uikan non karimeru amu' i'tu uya; to' uya niri ui'tu—¹⁵ ukupunu uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ukupunu i'tu uya—miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru amu' iwano' pe. ¹⁶ Moro taron kon karimeru amu' esi miri, seri yau para ri mari. Kamoro niri nepu uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iten to' esi,* tikin ni niri to' pa'simanin esi. ¹⁷ Ukupunu uya ui'nunka, apune para uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', anunka'to' pe uya kanan. ¹⁸ Inu' ri uya imo'ka para iyesei upiyapai, e'tane uri pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, anunka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya ukupunu wini,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Seri ton main pikiri, Esuweru amu' kanan epantakapitu'pu. ²⁰ Tu'kan kon uya, “Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwaru para iyesei. I'ri pe iyesei pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?” ta'pu.

²¹ Taron kon uya ta'pu, “Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?” ta'pu to' uya.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

²² Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' uta'koka'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'seporo'pu Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyesei'pu. ²³ Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawiri, ²⁴ miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu iwoi. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', “I'ri pu'ku pona ina ko'manuku auya usenuminkan pi'? Kurai† pe iwesi a'tai, waku pe ina pi' isekamaki,” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁵ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Ayauro'kakaa'pu uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon para iyesei. Seri eke tarawaso siku'ai'ne' ukupunu ese' yau usauroku uiwano' pe. ²⁶ E'tane apuri auya'nokon para iyesei, apune para uikan non karimeru amu' tonpa pe para iwesi kon. ²⁷ Uikan non karimeru amu' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'puka. ²⁸ Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; inu' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatu apai. ²⁹ Ukupunu urepanin nu'pu kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri.‡ Inu' uya ri to' mo'ka para iyesei ukupunu

^{10:11} Saira' 18:13 ^{10:15} Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22 * ^{10:16} to' esi; miri pe para, to' enato' oton
^{10:22} 1 Ma'kapis 4:36 † ^{10:24} Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau),
asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ ^{10:29} Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau Ukupunu
nurepa'pu ike esi tanporo entaino pe, tawon esi.

piyapai. ³⁰ Ikuipunu ya' tikin ni ina esi," ta'pu iya.

³¹ Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' uya ti' ton amuku'pu iwito' pe tuya'nokon, ³² e'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ikuipunu winon tu'kan ni eke tarawaso enpoika'pu uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

³³ Esuweru amu' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri ton wenai ti' ke iwini i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esii'ma Papa pe iye'kupu," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' pu'ra pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta uya ipi'nokon papa pe'ne iwesi kon,'S tawon? ³⁵ Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'pu na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwitu' poken pu'ra niri iyese. ³⁶ I'ri pe ken si kuri nai, ikuipunu nanumu'pu tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya oru' pona? I'rito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe tusauro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu uri,' ta uya pi'? ³⁷ Uri kusapuritu, ukuipunu tarawasooi ku'tane uya pu'ra ri. ³⁸ E'tane ikupu uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon pu'ra iye'tane, eke tarawaso amu' kupu uya apuriti', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri ukuipunu esi uyau, uri niri esi iyau tukai'." ³⁹ Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'pu.

⁴⁰ I'ti'pu Isotan rato'i pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupu'pu pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu. ⁴¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya'. Ta'pu to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usauroku'pu pu'se pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴² Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'pu miri yau.

11

Urasaras Eri'to'

¹ Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pu Urasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se'. ² Pu'se ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'pu takuru'ke, kuri ri esi'pu Sises karapaimanin nu'pu, i'ta niri a'munakanin nu'pu tanse' ke. ³ Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' tumaimu kon ennoko'pu, "Itepuru, ipan pe ini'nunkanu man takuru'ke," tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Seri paran uya eri'nu'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntiru usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyese," ta'pu iya. ⁵ Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki Urasaras i'nunka esi'pu. ⁶ Takuru'ke iyese tukai' etasa' tuya a'tai, asa'ri wai iko'mamu'pu tesi'pu yau ri.

⁷ Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,* pena kuru pu'ra ri Esuweru amu' esi'pu iwini i'se ti' ke. Miri pe' e'tane miri ya' iutikapu kanan?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁹ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "12 kaisa ri wai yau pata weyu pu'ra pe' nai? Inu' usari a'tai wai nai ita'mo'ka pen, apune pu'ra a'kwa pe non esi wenai. ¹⁰ E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apune pu'ra a'kwa pe pu'ra iyese ke," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Seri ton ta tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa kon Urasaras e'namu, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'nunto' apai," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri tupo ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Itepuru, iye'nansa' pe iyese yau, ito'pamu ri miri," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³ Sises usauroku esi'pu iyeri'sa' pi', e'tane iye'namu pi' isauroku pe to' uya ekama'pu.

10:33 Ripaiti'kas 24:16 **§ 10:34** Eren 82:6 **10:40** Isaan 1:28 **11:1** Uru' 10:38-39 **11:2** Isaan 12:3 * **11:8** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

14 Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'pua iya miri waku pe, "Urasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai'. 15 Pori' pe e'ai', imiri'nokon pi', miri yau e'sa' para iyese pi', apuri kon pa. E'tane para utinpai'nokon ipiya'," ta'pua iya.

16 Miri tupo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pua tatonpa ton, ipoitorua ton pi', "Utinpai'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'pua iya.

Sises Uya Urasaras Pasi Ru'san A'kwarua Ne'pitu'pua

17 Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne wai uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pua iya. 18 Pe'tani esi'pua inni para Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayiru e'to' airi ri. † 19 Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuwerua amua' uyee'pua Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwarua ne'pi'se'na to' pi pata'pua yau. 20 Mata uya Sises uyepua eta pe ri, iti'pua ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pua iuti tau moro ri. 21 Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'pua Sises pi', "Itepuru, seri yau iwesi yau, upi nama'tai'no pen. 22 E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi', Papa uya irepa," ta'pua iya.

23 Sises uya ta'pua ipi', "Ipi kanan e'mua'sa'kato' oton," ta'pua iya.

24 Mata uya imaimu eiku'pua, "Si'tuyai' iye'mua'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mua'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pua iya.

25 Sises uya ta'pua ipi', "Uri esi i'mua'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri niri esi. Uri yau apurinin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni.

26 Inu' ri tuko'mansen uyapuri pi' uma'tato' oton pen. Seri pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pua iya ipi'.

27 "Ewai', uyepuru, sapuriyai' Kurai‡ pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tauye'ton seri non pona, tasa' ru'pua," ta'pua iya.

28 Seri ta tauya tupo, iti'pua ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. "Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya," ta'pua iya. 29 Miri eta tauya pe ri, iye'mua'sa'ka'pua, iyee'pua inke para ipiya'. 30 Sises uye'sa' para ri mari iyese'pua eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pua yau ri mari iyese'pua. 31 Esuwerua amua' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwarua nepua pi' uya iye'mua'sa'ka' ensa' inke para, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'puka'pua, tauta'kwarukai' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti pe tekamai'. 32 Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' tauya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pua, "Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi nama'tai'no pen ni," tai'ma.

33 Ikaramua ensa' tauya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuwerua amua' niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaramua, ipan pe ipokoita'pua tewan temo'kai'. 34 "Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?" ta'pua iya to' pi'.

"Itepuru, entanua'ki," ta'pua to' uya.

35 Sises ukaramua'pua.

36 Esuwerua amua' uya, "Ipan pe i'nunuka iya!" ta'pua.

37 E'tane taron kon uya, "Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin nua'pua uya ri pe' puse ri ka'pon eriku namai' ikupua para iyese'pua?" ta'pua.

Sises Uya Urasaras Eri'sa' I'mua'sa'ka

38 Pokoi pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'pua uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe iyese'pua eke ti' tusa' imara'taai po. 39 "Ti' amati'," ta'pua iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, "Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne wai iko'manka'sa' miri yau," ta'pua iya.

40 Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Apuri auya yau, Papa meruntiru ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya pun?" ta'pua.

41 Miripan kon uya ti' ama'pua. Miri a'tai, kakui' tenu tutuse Sises uya ta'pua, "Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pi'. 42 I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe

† 11:18 2 mayiru e'to' airi—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi). ‡ 11:27 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanamua'pua ta e'kwa pe.

ri iwesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta uya ri nin pasamoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyanno'sa' auya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

⁴³ Seri ta tupo, eke pe iki'pi'nunupu, "Urasaras, epa'ka!" tukai'. ⁴⁴ Iyeri'sa' ru'pu epa'ka'pu, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyatu ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, miri awonsi'ki pon atu itemu' woi.

Sises uya, "Iponkati' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe," ta'pu to' pi'.

Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama
(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nukupunu ennin nu'san uya apuri'pu. ⁴⁶ E'tane taron kon uti'pu Pari'si amu' piya' Sises nukupu'pu ekamai' to' pana ya'. ⁴⁷ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tukonsurui kon mitimu kupu'pu.

"F'ri kupu'nokon nai?" ta'pu to' uya. "Puse ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu. ⁴⁸ Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman amu' uya use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁹ Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri wai'piya yau, usauoku'pu, "Ini'tunu kon para ri iyesi miri! ⁵⁰ Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para iyesi waku iwa pe iyesi ipona'nokon tikin ni ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ekota'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

⁵¹ Tamiri pe seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe ri nin tesi pi' miri wai'piya yau, Sises eri'to' oton ni nin ekama'pu iya ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. ⁵² Kamoro iwano' pe riken pen e'tane iye'ta'nu'sa' kon Papa munki amu' iwano' pe ri niri, to' amuranu'nin pe tikin ni to' tukonekai'. ⁵³ Miri pi' nin si, iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu miri, miri wai awonsi'ki.

⁵⁴ Miri wenai, Sises si usari para iyesi'pu miri Esuweru amu' annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pu rimonota nono winikui', eke iwa pata E'paren tato' ya', miri yau iyesi'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe.

⁵⁵ Esuweru Amu' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'sepokapu ri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni uti'pu miri pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorukase'na miri Weyu wapiya. ⁵⁶ Sises ene i'se to' esi'pu, use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' airi te'soto'pi'se' to' usekama'popitu'pu, "F'ri tukai' mi'tuyatu? Iyepu pen ni pe' seri Weyu Ru'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁷ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tasa' esi'pu, inu' uya ri Sises esi miri yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tauya'nokon.

12

Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po
(Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

¹ 6 kaisa ri wai To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu rawiri, Sises uti'pu Pe'tani pona, Urasaras, Sises nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai pata'se' ya'. ² Iyenta'nato' koneka'pu to' uya miri yau, Mata esi'pu ekamu pi', Urasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tuteire' kon po tepuru piyau te'san koro'tau. ³ Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau ri esukenan natu, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pu, miripan ma'pu iya Sises pata pona, ikuka'pu iya tanse' ke, miripan po'piyun kitun uya a'po'ne iuti ki'nunpasa' esi'pu.

⁴ E'tane Sises poitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken para iyesi'pu, ⁵ miripan uya, "F'ri pe iyesi pi' seri po'piyun karupo'pomasa'

pura ri iyese, itepe'pua ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin ni wai'piya yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pua e'to' airi ri iyese miri,*" ta'pua iya. ⁶ Aiko tawon pe tesi pi' entu'manin nan pi' seri ta'pua iya pen ni, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi pi'. Purata paikii esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pitua'pua i'se te'to' pi'.

⁷ "Tiwi nesii," ta'pua Sises uya. "Inenkurunpa'pua miri po'piyun uwu'na'ti weyu iwano' pe, tasa' iya ru'pua. ⁸ Inke ri i'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke ipiyau'nokon esi pen nin," ta'pua iya.

⁹ Miri koro'tau anpisin ton kuru ri Esuweru amua' uya etasa' esi'pua miri yau Sises esi tukai', miripan kon uyee'pua, kuri ri pikiri riken pen e'tane Urasaras ri niri ense'na, ini'mua'sa'ka'pua iyeriku'pua yapai. ¹⁰ Miri pi' nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'pua Urasaras ri niri wini pi', ¹¹ kuri ri uriya' tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amua' uya tanonka kon pi' Sises piya' tautito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri apuri pi'.

Sises Epa'ka'pua Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton kuru ri iye'sa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pua pi' uya Surusiran pona Sises uti etasa' esi'pua. ¹³ Miripan kon uti'pua ite'matai patawa ye' apimu ton itenau'ne, iki'pi'nunpitai'ma,

"Usana!"†

"Pori' pe kuri esi miri Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne!"‡

"Pori' kuri ri kin Esuweru amua' epuru!"

ta'pua to' uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya isa'ka'si mare eporo'pua, miripan ereuta'pua ipo, iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta awiri ri,

¹⁵ "Kenari'nunmu, Sayan ensi ru'kwi;
enki, iyepuru, kin uye'ni pi' man,
iyereutasa' isa'ka'si mare po,"§

tawon.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya tanporo seri ton to'ka'nuku'pua pen. Sises ri nin enasa' tapuripi'to' ya' tupo—iyeri'sa' ru'pua, e'mua'sa'kasa' tupo ri nin—to' uya i'tu'pua seri ton e'menukasa' esi'pua ipi', seri ton ni kenua' si ku'sa' to' uya esi'pua itiwano' pe.

¹⁷ Anpisin ton si iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san ni esi'pua ekama pi' Urasaras ki'ma'pua iya uruwai' apai, iyeri'sa' apai i'mua'sa'ka'pua iya ri ekama pi'.

¹⁸ Tu'kan kon ni uti'pua seri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'ku'sa' tetai' ite'matai. ¹⁹ Miri pi' si Pari'si amua' uya ta'pua miri tatonpa kon pi', "Menyatuu, i'ri kupu poken pura ri iyese. Enti', tanporo pata yawon kon uti ipikiri!" ta'pua to' uya.

Sises Uya Tuma'tato' Ekama'pua

²⁰ Moro Kiri' amua' tonpa ton esi'pua to' koro'tau iparemai' itisa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pua pi'. ²¹ To' uyee'pua Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari airon winon piya', i'se te'to' kon ekama'poi' ipi', "Itepuru, Sises inenpai ina man," ta'pua to' uya.

²² Piri' uti'pua Anturu pana'tii'; Anturu miri awonsi'ki Piri' uya nin si Sises pana'ti'pua miri.

²³ Sises uya to' eiku'pua, "Iweyu si e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' weyu. ²⁴ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, a'nai' ena'pi uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' pura iyese yau, tikin ni ri iko'mamu miri,

* **12:5** Tikin ni wai'piya yau iye'tarawasomasa' epe'pua; miri pe pura, 300 kaisaron purata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan purata pun esi isenupasa' pen nu'kwi e'mato' ike. **12:8** Isu'taronomi 15:11 † **12:13** Usana! Ipuru amua' maimu, Pika'ti! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe. ‡ **12:13** Eren 118:25-26 § **12:15** Sakaraya 9:9

e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke ri nin itena'pi epamu miri. ²⁵ Ka'pon tũuko'manto' i'nũnkanin uya inonka miri, kũri tũuko'manto' ewaruma'tinin seri non po uya ri nin iko'manũku miri tiwiri uko'man nito' iwano' pe. ²⁶ Inũ' ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' uya uye'ma'pũkato' pe iyese; e'ai'ne' yau ri upoitorũ ri kanan e'to' pe iyese. Ukũipũnũ uya ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' nama miri.

²⁷ “Ekamũra uyewan enasa' man, i'ri ken si ta uya? 'Papai, upika'tiki seri iweyu apai,' ta uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa'ne seri iweyu pũ'ka pona uye'sa' seri ko. ²⁸ Papai, eke pe iyese' e'to' enpoikaki,” ta'pũ iya.

Miri a'tai main uyee'pũ Epũn poi, “Enpoikaka'sa' uya ri man, miri awonsi'ki enpoikakarũ uya ri kanan miri,” tawon. ²⁹ Anpisin miri yau te'san uya etasa' uya, “Korũme e'tũrũnka,” ta'pũ; tũron kon uya, “Inserũ uya auro'ka,” ta'pũ.

³⁰ Sises uya, “Iwano' kon pe seri main esi'pũ miri, uri iwano' pe pen,” ta'pũ. ³¹ “Seri si iweyu orũ eseru aimenkato' yai. Seri orũ epuru pe si te'sen ainũnpato'. ³² E'tane, uri utanũnsa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki'mato' uya oton upiya,” ta'pũ iya. ³³ Seri ta'pũ iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta tũuya ekama pe ri.

³⁴ Anpisin uya ta'pũ, “Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon wini, Kũrai* uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe' e'tane, 'Ka'pon, Papa winon utanũnto' oton,' ta auya? Inũ' pũse ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?” ta'pũ to' uya.

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pũ, “Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke rũ'kwĩ ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi uya iyeporo kon rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupi yau tũutisen uya tũutito' ya' i'tu pũra ri iyese miri. ³⁶ Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, iweyu munki amũ' pe iyena kon pa,” ta'pũ iya. Tũusauro'to' nonkasa' tũuya a'tai, Sises uti'pũ, miripan e'so'namũ'pũ to' piyapai.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuwerũ Amũ'

³⁷ Seri ton eke ton Papa tũrawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane tũ'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri pũra ri mari iyese'pũ. ³⁸ Seri esi'pũ pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe:

“Itepuru, inũ' uya ina nekamanũ etasa';
inũ' ena' Itepuru meruntirũ usenpoikasa?”†
tawon.

³⁹ Miri wenai, to' uya apuri pũra ri iyese, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:

⁴⁰ “To' enu ri a'kopi'sa' iya
miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ni sa'mantanũ'pi'sa' iya,
to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,
to' uya ito'ka'nũku namai' tewan kon ke,
to' era'ti namai' to' epi'tito' pe uya,”‡

tawon. ⁴¹ Aisaya uya seri tasa' apũne pũra Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' tũuya pi', ipi' isauroku'pũ.

⁴² Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuri'pũ ri. E'tane Pari'si amũ' esi pi', tũnapurĩnũ kon inekamapai pũra to' esi'pũ. To' uya tenpa'ka kon tũusenupato' kon iwũ' tapai tukai' to' enari'nũmũ'pũ; ⁴³ ka'pon amũ' uya tapuripitũ kon i'se te'san pe tesi kon pi' Papa uya tapuripitũ kon i'se tesi kon entai.

⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pũ eke pe, “Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, uri riken apuri iya pe iyese pen, e'tane kũri uyennon'in nũ'pũ. ⁴⁵ Uyene iya a'tai,

12:25 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ūru' 9:24; 17:33 * **12:34** Kũrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pũra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanũmũnũ ta e'kwa pe. **12:34** Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyerũ 37:25; Taniyerũ 7:14 † **12:38** Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) ‡ **12:40** Aisaya 6:10

uyenno'nin nã'pã ene iya miri. ⁴⁶ Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inã' ri uyapurin pe na'ne' enkurumã namai' moro ewarupi yau.

⁴⁷ “Kãri nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'ne' e'tane, ikupã iya pãra na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apãne pãra pata eseru aimenka' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'ti'. ⁴⁸ Moro unurunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu ananãnpaino pen eseru aimenkanin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁹ Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa pãra, e'tane ikupãnyã uyenno'nin nã'pã uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri. ⁵⁰ I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miri pi' si usauro'ai'ne' ikupãnyã uya upana'ti'pã rã'pã ekama uya,” ta'pã iya.

13

Sises Uya Tãpoitorã Ton Pãta Korãka

¹ To' Epoi Iti'pã Weyu Rã'pã pi' e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pã seri non nito' tãuya weyu e'seposa', ikupãnyã piya' si tãutito'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nãnkakarã tãpo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nãnkato' tãuya enpoikakaa'pã iya.*

² Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanãnkaa'pã, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pã isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pi'. ³ Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa' ikupãnyã uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pã; tãuye'sa' Papa wini, miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri. ⁴ Miripan e'mã'sa'ka'pã tepãrã piya-pai, tãpon pãro'pon mo'ka'pã iya, miripan uya towerã e'me'pã tãworopai pi'. ⁵ Miri tãpo, tuna ma'pã iya pesã ya', miripan uya tãpoitorã ton pãta korãkapitã'pã a'munakapitã'ima tãworopai pokon towerã ke.

⁶ Miripan uye'kaa'pã Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, “Uyepuru, u'ta si korãka auya?” tukai'.

⁷ Sises uya eikã'pã, “Ito'ka'nãkã auya pãra iyese miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane emennã'pã ito'ka'nã'to' auya oton,” ta'pã iya.

⁸ “Kane, u'ta korãkato' auya pãra ri iyese miri,” ta'pã Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Sises uya eikã'pã, “Ikorãkasa' uya pãra iyese a'tai, upã'kã pe iwesi pen,” ta'pã iya.

⁹ Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eikã'pã, “Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatã ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!” ta'pã iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya eikã'pã, “Ka'pon iyeku'pisa' esi ti'ta riken korãkato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miri wakã pe. Wakã pe nin iwesi kon miri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'nokon pãra ri,” ta'pã iya. ¹¹ I'tu tãuya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo wakã pe iwesi kon pen, ta'pã iya na'ne'.

¹² To' pãta korãka nonka tãuya tãpo, iyepontikaa'pã kanan, miripan enna'po'pã tãpata'pã ya'. Miripan uya, “Mato'ka'nã'atãu pe' ipi'nokon siku'ai'ne'?” ta'pã to' pi'. ¹³ “Ti'sa,' Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesakã auya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, kãri ri ri uri. ¹⁴ Miri si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korãkasa', itonpa kon pãta si tukorãkase e'ti'. ¹⁵ Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miri, ikupã kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'. ¹⁶ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipoitorã esi pãra ri iyese eke pe tesa' entai, miri pe pãra main anin ni esi pãra iyese eke pe tenno'nin nã'pã entai. ¹⁷ Seri ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyese pi', ipãrema'nokon miri, miri ton kupã auya'nokon yau.

Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

* **13:1** Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nãnkato' tãuya enpoikakaa'pã iya; miri pe pãra, miripan uya to' i'nãnka iu'matã pã'kã pona. **13:15** Æru' 22:27 **13:16** Ma'siu 10:24; Æru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20

18 “Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unanumu'san, e'tane seri esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe: ‘Upokon pe ri iyenta'nasa' ru'pu enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,† tawon. 19 Ekama uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu wapiya, iye'kupu a'tai apuri kon pa kari ri pe esi tukai'. 20 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' uya ri inu' ri unennokon anamu uya uyanumu ri, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uyanumu uya kari uyennonin nu'pu anamu,” ta'pu iya.

21 Seri ta'pu iya tupo, ipan pe ipokoita'pu ta'kwaru yau, miripan uya ekama'pu, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton,” ta'pu iya.

22 Miripan poitoru ton usenpitu'pu, inu' pi' ta iya ta pe. 23 To' tonpa Sises ni'nunkanu ipoitoru esi'pu ipiyau tuteire' po. 24 Saiman Pi'ta uya kari ri wui'ka'pu ekama'poto' pe iya, “Ekama'po' inu' pi' ta iya tukai,” ta'pu iya.

25 Sises pona nin si te'tankai' ekama'po'pu iya miri, “Uyepuru, inu' si?” ta'pu iya.

26 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Kari sa'ne paretu piya'pi tuki'se itena' situyai'ne',” ta'pu iya. Miripan uya paretu piya'pi kii'pu, miripan turu'pu iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'. 27 Paretu a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan‡ ewomu'pu iya'. “Inkupu'pe te'sen iku'ki inke para,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi', 28 e'tane inu' ri enta'nan pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'naku'pu pen i'ri pe iyese pi' seri ta Sises uya ipi' tukai'. 29 Apune para Isutas esi'pu parata esa' pe, taron kon ni nin si usenuminka'pu miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Ru'pu pi' e'ni iwano' pe ri na'ki ennato' pe iya, miri pe para entu'manin nan irepaki ta iya ri na'ki ta'pu to' uya. 30 Isutas uya paretu a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'pu nin si. Ewarupi nau seri esi'pu.

Pi'ta Uya Tnonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya

31 Iyepa'ka'pu pata'pu yau, Sises uya ta'pu, “Seri si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' si ri man iyau. 32 Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri niri tamu apuripitu miri tuyau, inke para apuripitu iya miri. §

33 “Umunki amu', mara ru'kwi kuru inke ru'kwi esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton, Esuweru amu' pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utuyai'ne' ya' iyepu kon poken para iyese.

34 “Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'nunkati'. I'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'nunkati'. 35 Tanporo ka'pon amu' uya i'tu miri upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'nunka auya'nokon yau,” ta'pu iya.

36 Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, “Uyepuru, nai ya' iuti?” ta'pu iya.

Sises uya eiku'pu, “Utuyai'ne' ya' upikiri iyepu para iyese, e'tane emennu'pu ri upikiri iuye'to' oton,” ta'pu iya.

37 Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, “Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi' seri pe uti para iyese ipikiri? Iwenai ri uma'ta miri,” ta'pu iya.

38 Miri a'tai, Sises uya eiku'pu, “Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi', kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorawau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe para iye'ku'to' oton!” ta'pu iya ipi'.

14

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton A'kwaru Ne'pitu

† 13:18 Eren 41:9 13:20 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16 ‡ 13:27 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. § 13:32 Papa apuripi'to' pe iyese yau, iyau; seri tawon para iyese miri taron ni yau'ne. 13:33 Isaan 7:34 13:34 Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5

1 Sises uya ta'pɛ, “Kisewankamatɛ! Papa apuriti’;* uri ri niri apuriti’.
2 Tu'ke ri pata wannɛ man ukɛipɛnɛ iwɛ' tau; sekamai'no miri pe pɛra iyesei
yau. Miri ya' uti seri apata'se' kon oton konekai'. 3 Utisa' pe iyesei yau apata'se'
kon konekai', uye'kapɛ kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau iwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne'
yau iwesi kon pa. 4 Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya' utiyai'ne' ya'”
ta'pɛ iya.

Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ikɛipɛnɛ Piya'

5 Tamas uya ta'pɛ ipi', “Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu pɛra iyesei nai ya' iuti
tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?” ta'pɛ iya.

6 Sises uya eikɛ'pɛ, “Uri ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri
awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. Inɛ' ri uti pɛra iyesei ukɛipɛnɛ piya' uri poro riken
itito' esi. 7 I'napai ri kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyesei yau, ukɛipɛnɛ ri niri
i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa'
auya'nokon,” ta'pɛ iya.

8 Piri' uya ta'pɛ, “Uyepuru, ikɛipɛnɛ enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se
ina esi miri,” ta'pɛ iya.

9 Sises uya eikɛ'pɛ, “Ui'tu auya pɛra pe' iyesei, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri
uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Inɛ' ri kari uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri ukɛipɛnɛ ensa'
pe iyesei. Nai pe mairi, 'Ikɛipɛnɛ enpoikaki ina ena', ta auya? 10 Apuri
auya pɛra pe' iyesei uri esi ikɛipɛnɛ yau, ikɛipɛnɛ niri esi uyau? Main seka-
mayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikɛipɛnɛ, uyau nako'manyai'ne'
uya tuturawasooi kupɛ miri. 11 Uyapuriti', uri esi ikɛipɛnɛ yau, ikɛipɛnɛ esi
uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe pɛra, eke Papa turawasooi amɛ' kupɛ uya ri apuriti'.
12 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inɛ' ri uyapurinin esi pe iyesei yau, kari
ri uya iku'to' oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton
siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, apɛne pɛra uti wenai ikɛipɛnɛ piya'. 13 Ikupɛ uya ri
inekama'ponɛ kon uyese' yau, imu uya ikɛipɛnɛ apuripi'to' ipikiri enpoikato'
pe. 14 Uyekama'po† auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyese' yau, ikupɛ uya ri miri.

Sises Usaurokɛ Wakɛ A'kwarɛ Enno'to' Tɛuya Pi'

15 “Ui'nanka auya'nokon pe iyesei yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri.
16 Ikɛipɛnɛ ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya ipika'tinin kon taron ni enno'to'
pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri. 17 Pɛse ri I'napairon A'kwarɛ, seri non pon
kon nanɛmɛnɛ pen ni, apɛne pɛra ene to' uya pɛra iyesei, miri awonsi'ki
i'tu to' uya pɛra ri iyesei, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apɛne pɛra ipiyau'nokon
iyesei, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton.‡ 18 Piyapaino pe inimi uya 'nokon pen;
ipiyau'nokon uyepɛ ri. 19 Seri pe ri, seri non pon kon uya uyene pɛra iyena,
miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Apɛne pɛra uko'mamɛ pi', imiri'nokon
ni mari uko'manto' oton. 20 Uto'ka'nɛ'atɛi'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton
ukɛipɛnɛ yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uri esi ayau'nokon.
21 Inɛ' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi miri iyawiri ri, kari ri kari ri ui'nankanin
ye' ri. Kari ri ui'nankanin i'nanka ukɛipɛnɛ uya miri, uri uya ri niri i'nanka
kanaan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena',” ta'pɛ iya.

22 Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pɛ, “E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru,
i'ri pe iyesei pi' ina enu ya' iusenpoika, seri non pon kon enu ya' pɛra ri?” ta'pɛ
iya.

23 Sises uya eikɛ'pɛ, “Inɛ' uya ri ui'nanka pe iyesei yau, tenupato' uya awiri
ri iyesei miri. Ukɛipɛnɛ uya i'nankato' oton, miripan piya' ina uye'to' oton,
iyau tapata kon koneka ina uya. 24 Kari ri ui'nanka iya pɛra na'ne' esi miri

* 14:1 Papa apuriti'; miri pe pɛra, Papa apuri auya'nokon. † 14:14 Uyekama'po; miri pe pɛra, Ekama'po ‡ 14:17 ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton; miri pe pɛra, ayau'nokon ni niri iyesei.

tenupato' uya awiri p̄ra ri. Seri ton main am̄' metayatai'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyennon' nin n̄'p̄a ik̄ip̄an̄a iwano' pe iyesei.

²⁵ “Seri ton pi' usaurok̄a miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau. ²⁶ E'tane kari Ipika'tinin kon, Wak̄a A'kwara, ik̄ip̄an̄a, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya iyenupto' oton kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon ni kanyauro'kapi'ta't̄aine' pi'. ²⁷ T̄usewankamai' p̄ra iwe'to' kon nimi uya seri ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen t̄ara uya iyena'nokon. Seri non nat̄ayai'ne' kasa it̄ara uya pen. Kisewankamat̄a, kenari'n̄ant̄a.

²⁸ “Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, ‘Uti seri, uye'kap̄a ri mari ipiya'nokon.’ Ui'n̄anka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe ri iwesi kon miri uti pi' ik̄ip̄an̄a piya', ap̄ane p̄ra ik̄ip̄an̄a esi eke pe uyentai. ²⁹ Seri ekamasa' uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kup̄a rawiri, iye'kup̄a a'tai si ti apuri kon pa. ³⁰ Inke kuru ayau'ka uya 'nokon pen, ap̄ane p̄ra seri pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. I'ri pe uku'nin pen ni, ³¹ e'tane seri non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyesei ik̄ip̄an̄a i'n̄anka uya, miripan uyapiyo'ma'p̄a iya ru'p̄a kup̄a uya iyawiri kuru.

“Isi'ti', utinpai'nokon,” ta'p̄a iya.

15

Ite' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton

¹ “Uri esi i'napairon ite' pe; uk̄ip̄an̄a nin si esi miri imainanpanin pe. ² Upanta tepetasen pen a'tip̄it̄a iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri iyepetato' pe. ³ Ikaimaka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri main kanyauro'kayatai'ne' ike uriya'. ⁴ Moro uyau iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon niri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta p̄ra iyesei tiwa ri; moro t̄aye' pi' iko'manto' pe iyesei. Imiri'nokon ni niri epeta p̄ra iyesei miri moro uyau iuko'mam̄a kon p̄ra iye'tane.

⁵ “Ite' pe esi; imiri'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau miri awonsi'ki uri niri iyau, tu'ke ri iyepeta miri; uri p̄ra iye'tane i'ri kup̄a auya'nokon p̄ra ri iyesei. ⁶ In̄a' ri esi p̄ra iyesei yau moro uyau, iyesei miri eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; miri waraino ipanta ton amuku miri eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tito' pe. ⁷ Moro uyau iwesi kon pe iyesei yau, umaimu ri niri esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se iwe'to' kon ekama'poti', irepa kon ni miri ike. ⁸ Se uya uk̄ip̄an̄a apuripi'to' enpoika, tu'ke iyepeta kon, upoitor̄a ton pe iwesi kon ekamanin pe.

⁹ “Ik̄ip̄an̄a uya ui'n̄ankasa' na'ne' kasa, miri kasa i'n̄ankasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'n̄ankato' yau e'ti'. ¹⁰ Umaimu awiri iwesi kon yau, usi'n̄ankato' yau moro iwesi kon miri, uk̄ip̄an̄a maimu awiri e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru miri awonsi'ki moro isi'n̄ankato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa. ¹¹ Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon miri pori' pe e'to' pe ipi'nokon miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe p̄ra. ¹² Se seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'n̄ankati', i'n̄ankasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa. ¹³ In̄a' ri usi'n̄ankato' p̄ra ri iyesei miri eke pe, kari t̄atonpa ton iwano' pe t̄uko'manto' t̄anin entai. ¹⁴ Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon miri ayapiyo'ma'p̄a uya 'nokon kup̄a auya'nokon yau. ¹⁵ Upoitor̄a tukai' si iyesak̄a uya 'nokon pen seri enta', ap̄ane p̄ra ipoitor̄a kari ri tepuru t̄arawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, iyesak̄a uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', ap̄ane p̄ra tanporon ni usenupa'p̄a ipi' uk̄ip̄an̄a wini i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pi'. ¹⁶ Uyan̄ansa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayan̄ansa' uya 'nokon iuti kon pa epetai', iteperu moro t̄uko'mansen ye' pe. Miri a'tai, ik̄ip̄an̄a uya irepa kon i'ri ri uyese' yau inekama'pon̄a kon ke. ¹⁷ Seri seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'n̄ankati'.

Oru Uya Ipoitoru Ton Ewaruma'ti

18 “Oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau maku'tai' wapiya uri ewaruma'ti'pa iya. 19 Oru iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, il'nanka iya 'nokon miri tiwano' pe iwesi kon pi'. Na'ne' ri nin si, oru iwano' pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon oru apai. Miri wenai, oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon. 20 Iyenu kon yau main usaurokupu ru'pu maku'tai': 'Inu' ri ipoitoru esi para iyese eke pe tesa' entai,' tawon. To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya ri mari ikota'ma kon miri. Uri uya tenupato' kon awiri to' esi yau, to' ri esi miri imiri'nokon uya to' enupa'pu awiri ri mari. 21 Seri kasa to' uya ikupu kon miri uyese' pi' iwesi kon pi', apune para to' uya i'tu para iyese kari uyennonin nu'pu. 22 Uye'sa' para iyese yau to' auro'kase'na, tumakooi ke to' esi pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane nin si, miri pi', tumakooi kon wapu'tito' uya poken para iyese. 23 Kari uyewaruma'tinin uya ukupunu ri mari ewaruma'ti miri. 24 Inu' nukupu'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iyese yau to' koro'tau, tumakooi ke tesa kon pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane si seri eke turawasoo amu' kupu uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi'ki ukupunu ewaruma'tisa' to' uya. 25 E'tane seri iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tito' pe iyese: 'Iwenai para ri to' uya uyewaruma'ti'pu,' tawon.*

26 “Ipika'tinin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'pu ukupunu winipaino, i'napairon A'kwaru, ukupunu yapai tepa'kasen uya uyekamoto' oton ipi'nokon. 27 Mekamatui' ri niri imiri'nokon upiyau iwe'sa' kon miri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri.

16

1 “Tanporo seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon seri autano'ma kon namai'. 2 To' uya iyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nito' iwu' tapai; i'napai ri iweyu uye'kapu, iwinin e'ku'to' oton waku kupu tauya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe. 3 Seri rupi ton kupu to' uya miri, apune para to' uya ukupunu miri pe para uri i'tu para iyese pi'. 4 Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'ti'pu uya 'nokon e'to' pe iyenu kon yau. Seri ke apana'ti uya 'nokon pan wapiya, apune para ipiyau'nokon esi pi'.

Waku A'kwaru Turawasooi

5 “Utiyai' si uyennonin nu'pu piya', e'tane inu' uya uyekama'po para man, 'Nai ya' iuti?' tukai'. 6 Apune para si seri ton ekamasa' uya pi' ipokoitasa' kon nin si. 7 E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Waku pe iwesi kon pa uti seri. Utisa' para iyese yau, ipika'tinin kon uye'pu para iyese ipiya'nokon; e'tane utisa' yau, ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. 8 Iye'sa' a'tai, oru pi' enpoika iya miri ipoken para makoi pi' iyese pi', iyawiron pi', miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi': 9 makoi pi', apune para ka'pon amu' uya uyapuru para iyese pi'; 10 iyawiron pi', apune para ukupunu piya' uti pi', miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iye'to' ya'; 11 miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi', apune para seri oru epuru si esi pi' eno'masa' pe.

12 “Eke pe ri tato' uya man ipi'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken para iyese. 13 E'tane kari, i'napairon A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai, ayari iya 'nokon miri i'napairon ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen, twneta'pu pi' riken isauro'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki ekamoto' iya oton miyari ri tauye'sen. 14 Uyapuripi'to' ipi' nepu iya miri uiwano' mo'ka tauya wini i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya. 15 Tanporo ukupunu iwano' pe na'ne' esi miri uiwano' ri. Miri pe iyese pi' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwaru uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya. 16 Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,” ta'pu iya.

Ipoitoru Ton Pokooi Era'tito' Oton Epori'man Pe

¹⁷ Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton uya ta'pu tatonpa kon pi', "I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesei, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Apune para ikupunu piya' uti pi', 'nikayai'ne'?" ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁸ To' esi'pu usekama'popi' ni pi', "I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesei, 'seri pe iwa ri' nikayai'ne'? Ito'ka'naku'nokon para man," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya ene'pu tekama'popai'nokon to' esi seri pi', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iusekama'popitu kon i'ri ta uya e'kwa pe iyesei, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyento' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton ni miri'?" ²⁰ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iupokoitato' oton kon, tauta'kwarukai' aukaranto' oton kon pata epori'ma tane. Iupokoitato' oton kon, e'tane ipokooi kon era'tito' oton epori'man pe. ²¹ Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa miri e'ne' pe tesi pi', apune para taweyu e'seposa' pi'; e'tane nin si tamare entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tesi'pu pu'tika'naku iya miri, apune para pori' pe tesi pi' mare entuna'sa' tuya pi' oru pona. ²² Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Iupokoita kon weyu si seri, e'tane iyento' uya 'nokon oton; miri a'tai, iyepori'ma kon miri, inu' uya ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' oton pen. ²³ Miri wai a'tai, i'ri pi' ri uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; ukupunu uya ri irepa kon uyese' yau inekama'po'pu kon ke. ²⁴ Seri pu'ku pona ri i'ri ri ekama'posa' auya'nokon para man uyese' yau. Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon esi miri.

²⁵ "Panton yai ayauro'kapi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu naye'an seri rupi main yai ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai para ri ukupunu ekamato' uya oton ipi'nokon. ²⁶ Miri wai a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ikupunu ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen. ²⁷ Kane, ikupunu uya ri tamiri pe i'nanka kon, apune para ui'nankasa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa wini uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'. ²⁸ Uyee'pu ikupunu winipai seri oru pona; seri nin si oru nimi uya, ikupunu piya' enna'po," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri si ausauroku ito'ka'naku poken, panton yai para. ³⁰ Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se para ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kupu Papa winon pe ayapurinin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

³¹ "Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri!"* tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu. ³² "E'tane iweyu naye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'nu'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, apune para ukupunu esi ke upiyau.

³³ "Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin para. Seri oru po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitanu'ti': Oru wapiya'kasa' uya man," ta'pu iya.

17

Tupona Sises Iprema'pu

¹ Seri ton ta'pu Sises uya tupo, tenu taru'pu iya Epan winikai', miripan uya ta'pu,

"Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe.

² Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri

* **16:31** Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri; miri pe para, Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon?

ri uko'man nito' tuto' pe iya, irepa'pua auya na'ne' nan ena'. ³ Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya ituto' pe inapairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises Kurai niri ituto' pe to' uya inennoko'pua tukai'. ⁴ Seri non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, tarawaso intaru'pua iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini. ⁵ Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai uyapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

Tuipoitorua Ton Pona Sises Iparema'pua

⁶ "Ituto' pe iyenpoika'pua uya* ka'pon amua' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan orua apai ena'. Iiwano' pe to' esi'pua; to' tusa' auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'. ⁷ To' uya niri itusa' seri tanporon urepa'pua auya esi iwinon pe tukai'. ⁸ Main urepa'pua auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anansa' to' uya. To' uya niri itusa' iwini uye'sa' tukai', uyennesa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'. ⁹ To' pona iparema. Orua pona iparema pen, e'tane urepa'pua auya ton pona, apune para iiwano' pe to' esi pi'. ¹⁰ Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi iiwano' pe, tanporo ipiyau na'ne' esi niri uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapuripi'to' uye'sa'. ¹¹ Inke seri orua po esi pen, e'tane seri orua po to' esi, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si ipiya'. Waku ikupua, iyese' merunti ke to' iwapu'tiki—itese' urepa'pua auya ike—tikin ni to' e'to' pe, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa. ¹² To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi' miri itese' urepa'pua auya ike ke. Inu' ri utano'masa' para man, kuri riken taua'tasen ye' pe ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pua iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.

¹³ "Ipiya' si uti seri, e'tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe tayau'nokon. ¹⁴ Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, miripan kon ewaruma'ti orua pon kon uya, orua pon kon pe para to' esi wenai, uri niri esi orua pon pe para na'ne' kasa. ¹⁵ Iparema orua apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe iwesi pa iri namai'. ¹⁶ Orua iwano' ton pe para to' esi, orua iwano' pe para e'ai'ne' kasa. ¹⁷ Waku pe inapairon poro to' iku'ki, amaimu esi inapairon. ¹⁸ Orua pona uyennesa' auya na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ri mari to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'. ¹⁹ To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' waku pe, to' niri ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

Tanporon Kon Apurinin Nan Pona Sises Iparema'pua

²⁰ "Kamoro riken pona iparema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurinin nan pona niri to' maimu wenai. ²¹ Tikin ni tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, imiri esi na'ne' kasa uyau, uri niri ayau. To' niri e'to' pe tikin ni niri uyau'nokon, orua pon kon uya apurito' pe uyennesa' auya tukai'. ²² Uyapuripi'to' pe urepa'pua auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa ri mari: ²³ uri to' yau, imiri niri uyau. To' ekonekato' pe waku pe tikin nan ni yau, uyennesa' auya tukai' orua pon kon uya ituto' pe, to' inunkasa' uya, uinunkasa' auya na'ne' kasa.

²⁴ "Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapuripi'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'pua auya na'ne' ike, apune para uinunka auya pi', orua ekoneka rawiri ri.

²⁵ "Ipokena' Papai, orua uya itu para iye'tane, itu uya. Uyennesa' auya tukai' niri pasamoro uya itu. ²⁶ Iyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', miri kupua uya miyari ri, uinunkato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, uri ri niri si e'to' pe to' yau," tukai' iwiparema'pua.

* **17:6** Ituto' pe ikupua'pua uya; miri pe para, iyese' ituto' pe ikupua'pua uya; v. 26 yau kanan. **17:12** Eren 41:9; Isaan 13:18

18

Sises A'si'pɥ To' Uya

(*Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Ɔru' 22:47-53*)

¹ Tɥwipɥrema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uti'pɥ tɥpoitorɥ ton pokon pe Kitɥron aranta tɥni'kwiri'nɥ'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'pɥ, miri ya' tɥpoitorɥ ton pokon pe Sises uti'pɥ.

² Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya miri pata i'tu'pɥ, apɥne pɥra miri ya' inke ri tɥpoitorɥ ton pokon pe tɥutipi'sen pe Sises e'piti' pi'. ³ Miri pi', Isutas uti'pɥ are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa amɥ' ari pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tɥrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɥ' poitorɥ ton ari pe. To' uya ta'sɥrai' ton, raan'pu ton miri awonsi'ki tepaai kon ari esi'pɥ.

⁴ Sises uya tanporon ni tɥpi' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, iti'pɥ to' ekama'poi', "Ɔnɥ' i'se iwesi kon?" tukai'.

⁵ "Sises, Nasare' pon," tukai' to' uya eikɥ'pɥ.

"Kɥri ri uri," ta'pɥ Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'pɥ miri to' pokon pe.) ⁶ Sises uya, "Kɥri ri uri," ta' etasa' tɥuya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'pɥ non pona.

⁷ To' kanan ekama'poka'pɥ iya, "Ɔnɥ' i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pɥ iya.

Miripan kon uya, "Sises, Nasare' pon," ta'pɥ.

⁸ "Kɥri ri uri, ukayai'ne ko," ta'pɥ Sises uya. "Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyesei yau, tiwi pɥsamoro ka'pon amɥ' nɥti," ta'pɥ iya. ⁹ Seri e'kupɥ'pɥ isaurokɥ'pɥ a'ku'tinin pe: "Tikin ni ri urepa'pɥ auya ton tonpa ano'masa' uya pɥra man," ta'pɥ iya rɥ'pɥ.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'pɥ, miripan uya use'man nito' tɥrawasomanin nan epuru poitorɥ pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pɥ. (Ipoitorɥ ese' esi'pɥ Marɥ'kas.)

¹¹ Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pɥ, "Isuparaai emaika! Ukɥipɥnɥ uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?" ta'pɥ iya.

Anas Piya' Sises Ari

¹² Miri a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaai amɥ', tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɥ amɥ' erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pɥ. To' uya auronpitu'pɥ, ¹³ miripan kon uya ari'pɥ wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, miri wɥipiya yau use'man nito' tɥrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen. ¹⁴ Kaya'pas kɥri ri Esuwerɥ amɥ' pi' wakɥ pe iwa iyesei miri tikin nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amɥ' iwano' pe tawon nɥ'pɥ.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pɥ

(*Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Ɔru' 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki tɥron ni ipoitorɥ uya Sises e'ma'pɥka esi'pɥ. Apɥne pɥra use'man nito' tɥrawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunɥ pe pɥse ri ipoitorɥ esi'pɥ, miripan uti'pɥ Sises a'kiri use'man nito' tɥrawasomanin nan epuru iwɥ' pɥ'kɥ ta'. ¹⁶ E'tane Pi'ta esi'pɥ mɥra'ta nau itenupikiri e'ni pi'. Tɥron ni ipoitorɥ use'man nito' tɥrawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunɥ, enna'posa' uyee'pɥ, miripan uya miri yawon uri'san auro'ka'pɥ, miripan uya Pi'ta ewonnɥku'pɥ.

¹⁷ "Ɔmiri pen pe' kɥri ri, kɥri ri poitorɥ ton tonpa, imiri ri?" tukai' uri'san mɥra'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pɥ.

Entakanoma'pɥ iya, "Uri pen ni kɥri ri," tukai'.

18 Komi' pe pata esi'p_u, miri pi' to' poitor_u ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p_u a'non pi' apo' piyau. Pi'ta ri niri e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u to' koro'tau a'non pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitu'p_u

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Uru' 22:66-71)

19 Miri koro'tau, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popitu'p_u ipoitor_u pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'. 20 Sises uya imaimu eiku'p_u, “Ama'ai p_ura usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau, use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' tau, Esuwer_u am_u' am_urato' yau'ne. 21 I'ri pe iyese pi' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin n_u'san ekama'poki. To' uya ri i'tu miri umaimu r_u'p_u,” ta'p_u iya.

22 Seri kasa isaurok_u a'tai, soisa am_u' tonpa iye'm_u'sa'kasa' uya temiyatu ke item_u' pi' iwini'p_u. “Miri kasa pe' tamaimu'sen k_uri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru?” tai'ma.

23 Sises uya imaimu eiku'p_u, “Ipoken p_ura usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pi' usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, i'ri pe iyese pi' uwini' auya?” ta'p_u iya. 24 Anas uya ennoko'p_u auronpi'sa' pe ri mari Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru.

Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosor_uwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'p_u

(Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Uru' 22:58-62)

25 Saiman Pi'ta e'm_u'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pi'. “Ipoitor_u ton tonpa pen pe' imiri?” ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

I'tunin pe p_ura iye'kuu'p_u, “Uri pen ni,” ta'p_u iya.

26 Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitor_u tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakutu'p_u ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'p_u, “Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?” ta'p_u iya.

27 Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'p_u i'tunin pe p_ura. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'p_u uturun ni pi'.

Sises Ari'p_u To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25)

28 Miri a'tai, Esuwer_u am_u' uya Sises ari'p_u Kaya'pas piyapai Roman am_u' kopunaai iw_u' ta'. Awanaku' si pata enaka'sa' esi'p_u, iri pe enapai p_ura tesi kon pi' Esuwer_u am_u' ewom_u'p_u pen miri ya', enta'napai tesi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'p_u Weyu R_u'p_u a'taino pi'. 29 Paire' epa'ka'p_u to' piya', “I'ri waraino ke eseru'ti auya'nokon?” tase'na.

30 To' uya imaimu eiku'p_u, “Iri ku'sa' iya p_ura iyese yau, ina nanepui'no pen iyena',” ta'p_u to' uya.

31 Paire' uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Ati' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awiri,” ta'p_u iya.

Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uya ta'p_u ipi', “Main, Mosi' winon pe p_ura ri iyese in_u' ri t_uto' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya',” ta'p_u to' uya. 32 Seri e'kup_u'p_u Sises uya ta'p_u r_u'p_u uta'ku'tito' pe miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'p_u iya r_u'p_u.*

33 Paire' kanan ewonkaa'p_u tiw_u' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'p_u, miripan uya ekama'po'p_u, “Esuwer_u am_u' kin pe' imiri?” tukai'.

34 Sises uya imaimu eiku'p_u, “Imiri pe ri pe' seri makayan, t_uron kon uya ri kati ayauro'kasa' upi'?” ta'p_u iya.

18:32 Isaan 3:14; 12:32 * 18:32 miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'p_u iya r_u'p_u—Sises uya t_utan_uanse eriku ta'p_u, kurusu' po teriku ta iya e'kwa pe iyese'p_u. Roman am_u' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru esi'p_u kurusu' pona to' t_upokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa in_u' ri wini Esuwer_u am_u' uya i'se p_ura to' esi'p_u.

³⁵ Paire' uya imaimu eiku'pua, "Esuweru pe' uri? Itonpa ton, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itusa' uyena'. I'ri kupu'pu auya?" ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pua, "Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitoru ton nepanta'mai'no Esuweru amu' uya uya'si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen taron ni yau ri iyesei," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Paire' uya ta'pu, "Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pua, "Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi makayai'ne'.† I'nai ri, entu'pu seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'pu seri non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Paire' uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri miri i'napairon?" Seri ta pe, iti'pu kanan Esuweru amu' piya'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri imakooi eposa' uya para man. ³⁹ E'tane iyeseu kon esi tikin ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai. Miri wenai Esuweru amu' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Tukipi'nunnu kon yau, "Kane, kari ri pen. Parapas kuru!" ta'pu to' uya. Parapas esi'pu Roman kopunaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' ru'pu.

19

Sises Turu'pu Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe

¹ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anumu'pu, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikupu'pu iya.

² Soisa amu' uya tikukena' e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan taru'pu to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'pu tatariren ya', ³ miripan ekare pi' to' utipitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" tapitai'ma. To' uya temiyatu kon ke iwini'pu itemu' pi'.

⁴ Paire' epa'kaka'pu kanan Esuweru amu' pi' tase'na, "Apane enti', enpa'ka uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyesei tato' uya ipikiri para ri iyesei," ta'pu iya. ⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, imi'ni si e'mepi'sa' iyarukooi pe miri awonsi'ki tatariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri si!" ta'pu iya.

⁶ Ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitoru ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" tukai'.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Ananti', kurusu' pona ipokapi'tu kon pa. Uri nin, iri pe iyesei tato' uya ipikiri para nin man," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁷ Esuweru amu' uya ta'pu, "Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyesei, apane para Papa Mumu pe iye'kupu pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari'pa'pu, ⁹ miripan enna'po'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Nai winipai iuye'sa'?" tukai', e'tane Sises uya eiku'pu pen. ¹⁰ "Uyauro'kapai para si iwesi?" ta'pu iya ipi'. "I'tu auya para pe' iyesei tameruntiru ke esi imo'kato' ike miri pe para kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?" ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uyentai imeruntiru para iyesei ka'tapai irepa'pu ike. Miri pi' kari iyena' utunin nu'pu umakoitasa' miri eke pe kuru," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri si'kiri, Paire' esi'pu Sises inmo'kapai to' uya iwini namai', e'tane Esuweru amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Puse ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe para ri iwesi miri. Inu' ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewa'nomanin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Seri etasa' tauya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pu, miripan ereuta'pu eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipi'). ¹⁴ Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iyesei'pu, pure'po'si e'to' a'tai ri,

† 18:37 Kin pe esi makayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe para, Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.

“Puse ri si kin, iiwano' kon,” ta'pua Paire' uya Esuweru amua pi'.

¹⁵ E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Ati! Ati! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!” ta'pua to' uya.

“Kin pe' iiwano' kon pokapitu uya kurusu' pona?” ta'pua Paire' uya to' pi'.

“Ina kin para ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin,” ta'pua use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

¹⁶ Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya itaru'pu miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43)

Soisa amua uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pu miri. ¹⁷ Tiwari ri tukurusukuui ari'ma iti'pu Pu'pi I'pu Ru'pu pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Koruko'ta tato' ya'). ¹⁸ Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu miri, asa'ron kon taron kon pokon pe, sen wini'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.

¹⁹ Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esi'pu, miripan tusa' iya esi'pu kurusu' pi', SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon. ²⁰ Tu'kan kon Esuweru amua uya seri tawon ene'pu, apune para a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e'menukasa' esi'pu Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe. ²¹ Esuweru amua use'mato', ipuremato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'pua Paire' pi', “‘Esuweru Amua Kin' tukai' ku'menukai, e'tane puse ri e'kupu Esuweru amua kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka,’” ta'pua to' uya.

²² Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, “Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi miri, imenukasa' uya pe ri,” ta'pua iya.

²³ Sises pokapi'sa' tauya'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amua uya ipon anamu'pu asakiri'ne tukaisari'nokon to' uya ekamu'pu, iyo'non niken tnonkai'. Seri ipon esi'pu to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni inakapu ponsi'ki ipurakon pu'ku pona.

²⁴ “Ikarapi'pai'nokon para, apune tauseitui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon,” ta'pua to' uya.

Seri e'kupu'pu iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, “To' uya tukaisari'nokon upon ekamu'pu,

miri awonsi'ki tauseitui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon anamu'pu,”* tawon. Miri si kupu'pu soisa amua uya miri.

²⁵ Sises kurusu'kuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu, isan pasi Meri, Karo'pas no'pu, miri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren. ²⁶ Miri yau Sises uya tusan ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru tuni'nankanu e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'pua iya tusan pi', “Kari ri si imare,” ta'pua iya, ²⁷ miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru pi', “Kari ri si asan,” ta'pua iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru uya ari'pu tapata'se' ya'.

Sises Erikua

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49)

²⁸ Emennu'pu, tanporon ni enuka'sa' i'tu tauya pi', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'pua miri, “Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai,” ta'pua iya. ²⁹ Moro iyessi'pu miri yau wai yawon waain peneka, miripan ka' su'pa taki'se, iyai i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' itaru'pu. ³⁰ Miripan ku'kasa' tauya a'tai, Sises uya, “Nu'ma'tai si,” ta'pua. Miri pe ri nin si, ti'pai tupeimai' ta'kwaru taru'pu iya miri.

³¹ Miri si esi'pu miri ekonekan weyu pe, miri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe. Apune para Sapa' a'tai eke' amua i'se para tasi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuweru amua uya Paire' ekama'po'pu to' pisi ton i'kwipi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, miripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu'

* 19:24 Eren 22:18 19:28 Eren 69:21; 22:15

poi. ³² Miri pi' si soisa amu' uyee'pu wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwip'i'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton. ³³ E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pu; miri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwip'itu'pu pen. ³⁴ E'tane nin, soisa amu' tonpa uya apuruka'pu iteire' airi suparari ke, miripan yai man miri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwamu'pu. ³⁵ Ka'pon ennin nu'pu uya ekamasa', miripan nekama'pu esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri tanekamanu esi tukai', imiri ri niri uya apurito' pe takasimai' para. ³⁶ Seri ton e'kup'pu iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "Tikin ni ri iyip'pu e'kwito' oton pen,"† tawon, ³⁷ miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan iye'menukasa', "Tanapuruka'pu kon enpi'to' oton to' uya,"‡ tawon.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(*Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Emennu'pu iwa ri, Isole', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'pu Paire' pi'. Isole' esi'pu Sises poitoru pe, e'tane ama'ai, apune para Esuweru amu' pi' tenari'namu pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi' iyee'pu Sises ekepu kan. ³⁹ Nekutimas esi'pu isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu. Nekutimas uya karapa miru isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'pu, 75 pon e'to' airi ri. ⁴⁰ Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tuuya'nokon onti'pu to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atu saai'pi'sa' ke. Seri esi'pu miri Esuweru amu' uya tekepu kon u'na'ti' eseru yau. ⁴¹ Pata, Sises pokapitu'pu to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airi iyep'pu umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pu inu' ri emaikasa' ru'pu pen ni ya'. ⁴² Apune para si Esuweru amu' ekonekato' weyu pe iyepi' pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi pi', miri ya' Sises emaika'pu to' uya.

20

Iyaru Pan Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'

(*Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Uru' 24:1-12*)

¹ Awanakui' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' imara'taai apai ene'pu. ² Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'pu Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru, kari Sises ni'nankanu piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'pu man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu para ri iyepi' nai ya' ri nawon to' uya itaru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

³ Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'. ⁴ Asa'ri ri to' eka'tumu esi'pu, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'pu, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'pu iwapiya. ⁵ Te'timuikai' tenu tui'pu iya pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'pu iya miri yau, e'tane iyewomu'pu pen. ⁶ E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen uyee'pu, miripan ewomu'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'pu iya miri yau, ⁷ eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nu'pu. Tuponu ri e'mepi'sa' esi'pu, pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe para. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si taron ni ipoitoru, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin nu'pu wapiya, ri mari ewomu'pu. Miripan uya tanene'pu apuri'pu. ⁹ (To' uya ito'ka'nuku para ri mari iyepi'pu iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'mu'sa'kato' oton teriku'pu apai, tawon.)

Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton enna'po'pu tupa kon ya', ¹¹ e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'. Akaramai'ma

† 19:36 E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20. ‡ 19:37 Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 19:39 Isaan 3:1-2

te'timuikai' tenu tūpitu'pū iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya', ¹² miripan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inseru amū ereutapi'sa' ene'pū, Sises ekepu pata'pū yau, i'pai pata'pū airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'pū airi isakon. ¹³ To' uya ekama'po'pū, “Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramū?” ta'pū to' uya.

“To' uya uyepuru ari'pū, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya itūru'pū,” ta'pū iya. ¹⁴ Tai'ma iyera'ti'pū, miripan uya Sises ene'pū iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya pūra iyese'pū.

¹⁵ “Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramū? Inū warinpa auya?” ta'pū iya ipi'.

Umi tūrawasomanin pe ri nin si tekamai', “Apūne ken, ari'pū auya pe iyese' pūra yau, ekamakī nai ya' itūru'pū auya, ikan utito' pe,” ta'pū iya ipi'.

¹⁶ “Meri,” ta'pū Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'pū Sises winikūi' iki'pi'nūmūi'ma Arami' pe, “Raponai!” (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pū, “Upi' kata'sii, apūne pūra enna'posa' pūra ri mari man ikūipūnū piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'ti', 'Utiyai' ukūipūnū piya', miri awonsi'ki ikūipūnū kon piya', itese' pi' e'to' piya', miri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya', ” ta'pū iya.

¹⁸ Meri Mataren nin si uti'pū miri itekareei esa' pe ipoitorū ton piya', “Itepuru ene'pū uya,” ta'pū iya. Tauro'ka'pū iya ke to' pana'ti'pū iya.

Sises Usenpoika'pū Tūpoitorū Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Ūru' 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'samūta yau ipoitorū ton esi a'tai, mūra'ta ta'kopi'se Esuwerū amū pi' enari'ke' pe tēsi kon pi', Sises uyee'pū, miripan e'soto'ka'pū to' koro'tau, miripan uya, “Miyari'nokon!” ta'pū to' pi'.

²⁰ Seri ta tūpo, temiyatū miri awonsi'ki tūteire' enpoika'pū iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitorū ton epori'ma'pū itepuru ensa' tūuya'nokon a'tai.

²¹ Sises uya kanan takaa'pū to' pi', “Miyari'nokon! Ikūipūnū uya uyēno'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, iyēnoko uya 'nokon seri,” ta'pū iya to' pi'. ²² Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pū, “Wakū A'kwarū anūnti',” tai'ma. ²³ “Inū makoi ton pi' ri iusentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' iusentu'ma pūra iyese' pūra yau, miri ton pi' ri usentu'man pūra iyese' miri,” ta'pū iya.

Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'

²⁴ Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pūra iyese'pū, tūtonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'. ²⁵ Tūron kon nin si ipoitorū ton uya, Itepuru ensa' tūuya'nokon nū'pū ekama a'tai, ta'pū iya, “Tui' i ru'pū itemiyatū pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatū tūsa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatū tūsa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri,” ta'pū iya.

²⁶ Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pū pe, ipoitorū ton kanan esi'pū iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'pū miri to' piyau. Mūra'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pū to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', miripan uya ta'pū, “Miyari'nokon!” ta'pū iya to' pi'. ²⁷ Miri a'tai, ta'pū iya Tamas pi', “Iyemiyatū itūki se ya'; uyemiyatū ton enki. Iyemiyatū tinkai' uteire' ya' itūki. Ikasimato' auya tūnonkai' apuriki,” ta'pū iya.

²⁸ Tamas uya ta'pū ipi', “Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to'!” ta'pū iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pū ipi', “Apūne pūra uyēnsa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene tūpo pūra ri apurinin nan,” ta'pū iya.

³⁰ Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tūrawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupū'pū tūpoitorū ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' pūra iyese'. ³¹ E'tane

seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa,* Sises esi Kurai,† Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

21

Sises Usenpoika Tupoitoru Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'

¹ Miri pata'pu pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pu tupoitoru ton piya', Taipiriyas* ku'piri piyau. Se kasa iyese'pu: ² Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas† tato' ipi'), Na'taniyeru, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki amu', miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon taron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu a'samatu yau. ³ "E'saponka seri moro' amu' a'sii'," ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan pi', "Aya'kiri ina uti seri," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitu'pu kanau ya', e'tane miri ewarupii tau, moro' amu' a'si'pu to' uya pen ni.

⁴ Awanakui' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya ito'ka'nuku para iyese'pu Sises pe. ⁵ To' ki'pi'nunpa'pu iya, "Utonpa ton, moro' amu' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon para nai?" ta'pu iya.

"Kanel!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ "Ipunweru kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netu winikui'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku poken para ri to' punweru esi'pu, apune para tu'ke ri moro' amu' esi ke.

⁷ Miri a'tai si, ipoitoru Sises ni'nunkanu uya Pi'ta pi', "Itepuru pe man!" ta'pu miri. "Itepuru pe man," ta iya etasa' tauya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tapon puro'pon e'me'pu tauwoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pu), miripan e'sanumu'pu tuna ka'.

⁸ Taron kon ipoitoru ton uya nin si e'ma'puka'pu miri kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amu' en punwe tewa'tii' to' uya ipi'siku'pu, apune para inni kuru para ri 300 pi'‡ e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke. ⁹ To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pu to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki pareti esi'pu.

¹⁰ Sises uya, "Moro' amu' si seri pe kuru ma'situune' inne'ti'," ta'pu miri to' pi'.

¹¹ Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'siku'pu miri makui'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amu' esi'pu, e'tane punwe ekaraka para ri iyese'pu. ¹² Sises uya, "Isi'ti', enta'natanu'ti'," ta'pu to' pi'. Ipoitoru ton uya, "Inu' imiri?" ta para ri iyese'pu ipi'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pu. ¹³ Sises uyee'pu, pareti tananse to' repa'pu iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pu iya. ¹⁴ Seri si seri itosoruwano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pu tupoitoru ton ena', teriku tupo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai.

Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pu

¹⁵ Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nunka auya kuru ri pe' pasamo entai?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nunka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uikan non karimeru munki amu' ken si ewe'ki," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nunka auya kuru ri pe'?" ta'pu iya.

Eiku'pu iya, "Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nunka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pu iya.

Sises uya, "Uikan non ken si karimeru amu' ipa'simaki," ta'pu ipi'.

¹⁷ Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nunkayan pe'?" ta'pu iya.

* **20:31** Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa; miri pe para, Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa † **20:31** Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu) Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

* **21:1** Taipiriyas; miri pe para, Kiyarari † **21:2** Titimas—Esimunui' ta e'kwa pe. **21:3** Uru' 5:5 **21:6** Uru' 5:6 ‡ **21:8** 300 pi'; miri pe para, 200 kiyupi' amu'; 90 mi'ta e'to' airi.

Pi'ta ena'pɔ pokoi pe, apɔne pɔra Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osorɔwau ite'kwa, “Ui'nɔnkayan pe'?” tukai', miripan uya, “Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu auya; ii'nɔnka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pɔ.

Sises uya, “Uikɔn non ken si karimeru amɔ' ewe'ki. ¹⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, iiwano' pe ri iyepontipitu'pɔ miri awonsi'ki iutipitu'pɔ i'se iwe'to' ya'; e'tane iukii'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyatɔ ton inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si iponti miri, miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya',” ta'pɔ iya ipi'. ¹⁹ Sises uya seri ta'pɔ Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tɔuya pe Papa apuripi'to' ipi' pe, miripan uya, “Upikiri isi'ki!” ta'pɔ ipi'.

²⁰ Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'pɔ, miripan uya ipoitorɔ, Sises ni'nɔnkanɔ uyepɔ tɔpikiri'nokon ene'pɔ. (Pɔse ri kari ri Sises pona iye'tɔnkasa' rɔ'pɔ to' enta'na a'tai, “Uyepuru, inɔ' uya si iyeparankato' oton?” tawon nɔ'pɔ.) ²¹ Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pɔ iya, “Uyepuru, pɔse kanan si?” ta'pɔ iya.

²² Sises uya eikɔ'pɔ, “Iko'mamɔ i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona? Iisiri, upikiri isi'ki,” ta'pɔ iya ipi'. ²³ Miri si etasa' tɔuya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'pɔ miri, pɔse ri si ipoitorɔ erikɔ pɔra iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' pɔra iyese; “Iko'mamɔ i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?” tasa' iya riken esi.

²⁴ Pɔse ri si kari ri ipoitorɔ ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. I'tu i'napai ri inekamanɔ esi.

²⁵ Sises uya tu'ke ri tɔron ni ton ni niri kupɔ'pɔ. Tanporo ri iye'menukasa' pe iyese yau, si'tuyai', seri non po imenukapi'sa' kareta ton pata pɔra iyese.

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri Ekamanin

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri esi itekare *Hru'* namenuka'pu pu'ku pe ri. Inkupunu kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Waku A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Waku Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyesi Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tanmenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinu esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

Inkupu'pu ekanpai iyesi osorawau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Waku Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupunu e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyepamupu; 3) miyari ri iyepamupu Mete'teriyon nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkupu'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu tameruntiru ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Pentikas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanaku pi' ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' usekamasana'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekareei amuranu'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurinin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)

b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anumu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tanene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1-8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tanene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4-12:25)

Paaru e'turawasoma'pu (13:1-28:31)

a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1-14:28)

b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)

c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36-18:22)

d. Itosorawano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23-21:16)

e. A'sisa' pe Paaru esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17-28:31)

Sises Enuku'pu Epun Pona

¹ Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya ru'pu ² iyenuku pona ri Epun pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke tauta'kwaru'ti', taneporo'san tanenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya taturawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya. ³ Sises ekota'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pu tupo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'mu'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu 40 kaisa ri wui ton u'matu koro'tau teriku tupo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usauroku'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi'. ⁴ Turon ni a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Surusiran apai katitu, e'tane ukurunu usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi' enupikiri me'tai' usauroku ri

metata'tuine'nokon ipi'. ⁵ Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu'pu tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitu kon miri Waku Ta'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Sises pokon pe kanan tamurasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' uri'nokon Esuweru amu' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru para ri iyesi. Ukupanu uya ikoneka miri taweyu a'tai ri. ⁸ E'tane Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Seri ta'pu iya tupo, itanumu'pu to' enu airi ri, miripan onamu'pu kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

¹⁰ To' esi'pu ka'ta' tenu kon tutuse enpitu pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' piyau.

¹¹ "Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon tuptu? Puse ri Sises enuku menyataine' Epan pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'pu auya'nokon kasa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

Ma'tayas Ena'pu Isutas Pata'pu Yakan Pe

¹² Miri tupo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona Are' Wupu poi, inni kuru para ri, 1 mayiru o'koi' ri pata pona. ¹³ Pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, pata tato' tauya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'pu. Pusamoro iyamura'sa' kon esi'pu; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Aru'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (taron ni Isens mu). ¹⁴ To' amurapitu'pu isewenapai ri iparemai'. Uri'sami'si amu', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'pu to' koro'tau.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu tutonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron kon esi'pu miri yau. ¹⁶ "Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Waku A'kwaru usauro'sa' ru'pu Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pu. ¹⁷ Isutas esi'pu anansa' ru'pu ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'tarawasomato' pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹⁸ (fri eseru ku'sa' tauya epe'pu ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pu, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pu, iye'toi'kwa'pu tawenu'pi takanu'se. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pu, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'pu A'ketama tukai', Man Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

²⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,

"Tiwi itawon para itiwu' nesii,

inu' ri kuse'nin itau,†

miri awonsi'ki,

"Tiwi taron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pu anumu',‡

tukai'. ²¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Isutas pata'pu iyakan epopai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa' ru'pu, ²² Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pu si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pu'ku pona ri iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tauya ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

²³ Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amu' anumu'pu; Isole', Parasapas tukai' to' nesakanu, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas. ²⁴ Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san iparema'pu, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato'

1:4 Uru' 24:49 1:5 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:33 1:8 Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Uru'

24:47-48 1:9 Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:50-51 * 1:13 Usera' - Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

1:13 Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Uru' 6:14-16 1:19 Ma'siu 27:3-8 † 1:20 Eren 69:25 ‡ 1:20 Eren 109:8 1:22 Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:51

i'tu auya. Apune ekamaki nai kuri rupi anansa' auya p̄samoro asa'ron kon ka'pon am̄'apai ²⁵ enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'p̄u iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man t̄pata'se' ya' t̄auti pi'," tukai' to' ip̄rema'p̄u. ²⁶ I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'p̄u to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'p̄u Ma'tayas winikui', miripan Ma'tayas ena'p̄u 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

2

Papa A'kwar̄u Uyee'p̄u Sises Poitor̄u R̄u'san A'kwar̄u'ti'

¹ Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,* tanporo Sises apur̄inin nan am̄rasa' esi'p̄u tikin ni ipata Surusiran po. ² Miri yau, ite'kwanau p̄ra ri, pata a'merum̄'p̄u, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewom̄'p̄u to' iw̄' ta', ³ miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'p̄u, miripan e'ta'n̄k̄u'p̄u to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'. ⁴ Tanporo to' uta'kwar̄u'ti'p̄u Wak̄u A'kwar̄u ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'p̄u usauro'ni pi' t̄aron kon ka'pon am̄' maimu† yau'ne, Iya'kwar̄u uya t̄usauro'to' kon pe t̄akup̄u kon pi'.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Esuwer̄u am̄' am̄rasa' esi'p̄u mi awiri'nan ni, pata em̄' apaino kon Surusiran pona. ⁶ Pata a'merum̄u tetai', to' am̄ra'p̄u Sises apur̄inin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'p̄u t̄maimu kon tau'ne to' usaurok̄u eta t̄uya'nokon pi'. ⁷ Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'p̄u, miripan kon uya ta'p̄u, "P̄samoro n̄sauro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' am̄' ko! ⁸ I'ri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurok̄u eta seri? ⁹ T̄aron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki t̄aron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa M̄re'p̄u, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ P̄rekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piya-woro' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuwer̄u am̄' miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄u am̄' pen e'tane, Esuwer̄u am̄' napur̄in̄u apur̄inin nan. T̄aron kon kanan K̄ari' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurok̄u eta'nokon, eke ri Papa n̄kup̄u'p̄u ekareei pi'!" ta'p̄u to' uya. ¹² Tanporon kon usewansiuka'p̄u, i'tu t̄uya'nokon p̄ra iyesi pi'. "I'ri ekamanin pe seri esi?" tukai' to' usekama'pop̄it̄u'p̄u.

¹³ E'tane t̄aron kon uta'kiri'p̄u to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'p̄u to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'p̄u

¹⁴ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'm̄'sa'ka'p̄u 11 pan kon t̄atonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon am̄' koro'tau, miripan usaurok̄u'p̄u eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuwer̄u am̄' t̄aron ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po t̄uko'mansan, apune etati'! I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya. ¹⁵ Ipoken p̄ra ri iusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanakui' ri mari pata man, 9 a'k̄ura' ri mari. In̄' e'taripa p̄ra ri iyesi miri a'tai. ¹⁶ E'tane pu'kena' Isower̄u nekama'p̄u r̄u'p̄u uta'ku'ti seri,

¹⁷ "Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kup̄u uya miri non weyu u'mat̄u a'tai:

Uya'kwar̄u enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

Imu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon am̄' uya umaimu ekamato' oton,
moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton,
miri awonsi'ki k̄iyi' am̄' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

¹⁸ Miri riken pe p̄ra, upoitor̄u ton, warawoti'si am̄' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si am̄' pona

2:1 E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12 * **2:1** Penti'kas—To' Ep̄oi Iti'p̄u Weyu R̄u'p̄u pe, 50 pe w̄hi t̄apo Esuwer̄u am̄' am̄rasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' ak̄'p̄usa' an̄m̄ t̄uya'nokon weyu pi'. † **2:4** maimu, miri pe p̄ra ani Kiri' maimu yau.

uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton ni mari,
miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

19 A'kwarupi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau,
miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau man e'to' oton, apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to'
oton.

20 Wui enu ewarumanto' oton,
miri awonsi'ki kapui usuitato' oton man kasa.

Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki waku ri Itepuru Weyu uyepu rawiri tanporo seri ton
e'ku'to' oton.

21 Inu' ri kuri ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nu'pu tupika'tinin pe,
epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,‡

ta'pu ru'pu Isoweru uya.

22 “Imiri'nokon Esuweru amu', seri umaimu etati'! Puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon,
i'koro'tau'nokon iyese'pu Papa nennoko'pu. Tu'kan ni eke Papa tarawasooi,
a'kwarupi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa
uya enpoika'pu iyena'nokon inkupanu wini, Papa nennoko'pu tukai' i'tu kon
pa, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri. 23 Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pu iyena'nokon
itoto' pe tauya, miripan taru'pu auya'nokon iri ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona
ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe. 24 E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' meruntiru
apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa' ko'manaku namai'. 25 Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu
ekama'pu,

“ ‘Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.

Miri uriya', usi'nakua pen.

26 Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyesen uya epori'mato'
enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa,
eri'sa' ri e'tane,
upun uko'mamu te'ku'to' yau,

27 apune para uruwai' yau esi i'se para iwesi pi',
miri awonsi'ki waku, uri ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.

28 Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;

pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apune para tiwi ri upiyau iwesi pi', §
ta'pu Tepi' uya,” ta'pu iya.

29 Pi'ta usauroku'pu tipiyi'se para, “Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi'
eriku'pu, miripan uruwasi' esi seri pona ri. 30 Tepi' esi'pu pu'kena', miripan
uya Papa uya, 'Ikupu uya kuru ri miri,' tukai' tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si i'tu'pu: tikin
ni ipayan amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa munki amu' esa'
pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa, tawon. 31 Miri pe iyese pi', Tepi' uya nin si
Kurai* e'mu'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tauya pi' ekama'pu, uruwai' yau iko'manto'
oton pen ni, miri awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

32 “Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya. Ina si iya'kiron kon
nu'san uya iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu. 33 Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pu, miripan
ereutanu'sa' iya tenwo'netu wini, miripan uya apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru enno'to'
pe iya tupoitoru ton pona, tauusauroku'pu awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe kuru
ri ina repasa' Waku A'kwaru ke menyatui'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne'.

34 Tepi' enu'sa' para iyese tupun yau Epan pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pu,

“ ‘Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi';

‡ 2:21 Isoweru 2:28-32 2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Uru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18 2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6;
Ma' 16:6; Uru' 24:5 § 2:28 Eren 16:8-11 2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13 * 2:31 Kurai (Kiri'
maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamanu ta e'kwa pe;
v. 36 kanan.

“Uyenwo'netu winikui' ereutatana'ki Itepuru pe iwesi pa,
³⁵ apune iyeyaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa,” †
 tasa'.

³⁶ “Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Esuweru amu' uya i'tu i'se esi
 i'napai ri kuru iyesei tukai': Puse ri si Sises inwini'pu kon ku'sa' Papa uya man
 Itepuru pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai pe,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

³⁷ Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pu iya, miripan
 kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pu, “Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken
 si kupu ina uya seri?” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atui'ne' kaisa
 ri amakooi kon apai era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau
 amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Waku A'kwaru ke irepa kon
 miri. ³⁹ Papa uya tausauroku'pu kupu miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon nu'san pi',
 miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pi' e'nito'
 Papa nukimanu ton pi' ri niri,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

⁴⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu to' emiya'pontinin pe, “Epika'titi' iri ton seri
 a'taino kon piyapai,” ta'pu iya. ⁴¹ Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san pa'taisima'pu
 enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pu to' tonpa pe.

⁴² Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, tuisi'nanka kon ke to'
 amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu‡ miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremapitu'pu a'samutu
 yau.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipi'kiri Ku'pitu'pu

⁴³ Tu'ke ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon
 uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'namu'pu. ⁴⁴ Tanporo Sises apurinin nan
 amurapitu'pu a'samutu yau, miripan kon e'repaitu'pu tanporon ke ri tutonpa
 kon pokon pe, ⁴⁵ miripan kon uya tunono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon
 tonpa kurapo'pomaitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tutonpa kon repaitu'pu to' uya
 i'se iye'to' airi. ⁴⁶ Wai kaisa ri to' amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato',
 ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamurapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwu' kon
 tau'ne pori' pe, amare' pe para to' usekanpitu'pu. ⁴⁷ Papa apuripitu'pu pi' to'
 esi'pu, miripan taron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Wai kaisa ri
 Itepuru uya tankoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

3

Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu

¹ Taron ni wai a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru
 amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3
 a'kura'. ² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napitunu
 “Akorawan Mura'ta” tukai' to' nesakunu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato'
 iwu' purorooi mura'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitu'pu taurataai oton
 ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'. ³ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan
 pokon ewontane taurataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya. ⁴ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki
 Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. “Apune, ina enki,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi', ⁵ miripan kon
 ene'pu iya, purata ke to' uya turepa tukai'.

⁶ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Purata para man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa
 uya: Sises Kurai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki,”
 ta'pu iya ise'mesa' pi'. ⁷ Itenwo'netu wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'mu'sa'ka
 tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke

† 2:35 Eren 110:1 ‡ 2:42 to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru enta'na'pu eseru
 ru'pu yau; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru tenupa'pu kon awiri. 2:44 Inkupu'pu 4:32-35

pura ri. ⁸ Miripan e'sanumu'pu iye'sara'ti'pu usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', iye'sanunpitu'pu Papa apuripitu pe. ⁹ Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pu Papa apuripitu pi', ¹⁰ miripan kari ri teta'kwanansen tukai' to' ni'tunu Akorawan Mura'ta tato' yau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' mura'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

“Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa,” Ta'pu Pi'ta Uya

¹¹ Puse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amu' usewansiukasa' eka'tumu'pu to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'. ¹² Ka'pon amu' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', i'ri pe iyesi pi' usewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina enpitu auya'nokon? Tamerunturu kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri. ¹³ Utamokori kon amu' Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya tapoitoru Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pu auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, ‘Sises i'se pura ina man,’ ta'pu auya'nokon Paire' pi'. ¹⁴ Sises esi'pu waku, ipokena' ri e'tane, ‘I'se pura ina man,’ ta'pu auya'nokon. Sises inonkapai Paire' esi'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' wipi'nin nu'pu enna'pu auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya. ¹⁵ Inke ka'pon amu' uko'manto' sara'tinin nu'pu wini'pu auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nu'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe. ¹⁶ Ina miri awonsi'ki puse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' puse ri e'mu'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', puse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatui'ne'.

¹⁷ “Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pu Sises pi' inkupunu kon i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi pi'. ¹⁸ E'tane pura ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pu pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pu, puse ri Kurai* ekota'mato' oton tawon. ¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikai' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korakato' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanuku kon miri, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki Kurai, Papa Nanumu'pu ennoko iya miri—Sises ri. ²¹ Puse ri Sises si e'to' oton Epan po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tusauroku'pu kasa waku ton pu'kena' amu' yai. ²² Apune pura Mosi' uya ekama'pu, ‘Papa, Itepu'ru uya pu'kena', uwaraino ananto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanu main awiri me'tui'. ²³ Kari ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' oton tumunki amu' koro'tapai,’” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

²⁴ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, “Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanweru esi'pu si'kiri ri. ²⁵ Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu' awiri tanku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epura'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti': “Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' purema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,’” tasa' iya ru'pu,” ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Papa uya, taron kon piya' ennoko tuuya wapiya kuru, tani'mu'sa'ka'pu, tapoitoru ennoko'pu ipiya'nokon, ipurema kon pe, iri iyaseru kon tnonkai' iwesi kon pa,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

4

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pu Konsuru Amu' Piyau

3:13 E'sotas 3:15 **3:14** Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Uru' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15 * **3:18** Kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari. † **3:23** Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19 ‡ **3:25** Iseneses 22:18; 26:4

¹ Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku koro'tau. ² Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'pu se kasa iyese pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amu' enupa esi'pu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka ekamanin pe. ³ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', taron ni wui emaku pu'ku pona ri. ⁴ E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu Surusiran pona. ⁶ Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pu, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni esi'pu itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san. ⁷ Tapiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'pu to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe tauya'nokon, "Nai kasa ikupu'pu auya'nokon? Inu' meruntiru yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'pu auya'nokon?" tukai'.

⁸ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke uya ta'pu to' pi', "Eke ton ka'pon amu' epuru ton, ⁹ seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'. ¹⁰ Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya pu'se ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'piyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'pu kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mu'sa'kasa' Papa uya. ¹¹ Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi', "Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu

enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,* tasa'. ¹² Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inu' ri Papa naturu'pu pika'tinin wannu' pe para ri iyese miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹³ Itepuru ton usewansiuka'pu, ipiyi'ke' pe para Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene tauya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'naku'pu Sises a'kiron kon nu'san pe. ¹⁴ E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya para iyese'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'. ¹⁵ Konsuru amu' uya to' enpa'ka'pu tiwu' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe, ¹⁶ "I'ri pe to' kupu seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po tauko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nukupu'pu i'tu, miripan wapu'ti poken para iyese. ¹⁷ E'tane seri ereutanu'pai iyese iye'ta'nu'kapu wapiya ka'pon amu' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya to' pi', "Seri tapo inu' ri kusauro'katu, kusenupatu Sises ese' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken pe' iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai'? ²⁰ Ina e'pakapu poken para man ina nene'pu ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'pu ekamato' tauya'nokon piyapai," ta'pu to' uya. ²¹ Ipan pe to' enari'pa tauya'nokon tapo, Konsuru amu' uya to' nonka'pu. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tauya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyese'pu, apune para tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitu pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. ²² Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pu 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwai'piyaai.

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Ipurema'pu

* 4:11 Eren 118:22

²³ Tūnonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pu tutonpa kon amū' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pu tūpi'nokon nū'pu.

²⁴ Seri etasa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, to' ipūrema'pu isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. “Itepu, Imiri nukoneka'pu Epūn miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon. ²⁵ Ausaurokū'pu Wakū A'kwarū awiri ina tamokori, ipoitorū Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai':

“ I'ri pi' Esuwerū amū' pen usakorota;

i'ri pi' ka'pon amū' e'kama, epoton kon kasa ri?

²⁶ Kin amū' e'kama,

miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amūra isipokon pe,

Papa, Itepu miri awonsi'ki inanūmū'pu, Kūrai† ewa'nomase'na,‡

tukai'. ²⁷ I'napai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopūna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amūra'pu Esuwerū amū' pen ka'pon amū' Esuwerū pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau,

wakū ayapiyo' Sises ananūmū'pu ewa'noma pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'. ²⁸ To' amūrasa' tanporon ni imeruntū miri awonsi'ki iyaseru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupū'pu ku'se'na. ²⁹ Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitorū ton iku'ki wakū pe, tepiyi'se pūra amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya. ³⁰ Iyemiyatū tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarūpi'nin niri iku'ki, wakū ipoitorū Sises ese' yau,” tukai' to' ipūrema'pu.

³¹ Tūwipūrema kon tūpo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwarū'ti'pu Wakū A'kwarū ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se pūra.

Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amūre' Ton Pen

³² Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inū' uya ri uiwano' seri ta pūra ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pu. ³³ Meruntū pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepu Sises e'mū'sa'ka'pu terikū'pu apai ekama'pu, miripan kon pona eke pe ri wakū nonkasa' tanporo to' pona. ³⁴ Inū' ri tekota'masen kuru ri pūra iyese'pu to' koro'tau, kamoro tūmainarū ke, tiwū' ke ri te'san uya ikū'po'pomapitū'pu, miripan epe'pu rū'pu ne'pitū'pu to' uya ³⁵ enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitū'pu to' uya to' kaisa ri ipūra kuru to' esi pi' tense.

³⁶ Miri kasa si, Isole' esi'pu miri, Ripai pa rū'pu pe te'sen, Sai'pūras po iyentusa' rū'pu, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakūnū (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe). ³⁷ Tūmainarū kū'po'poma'pu iya, miripan epe'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

5

Ananayas, Ino'pu Sa'paira

¹ Ananayas, ino'pu Sa'paira uya kanan tūnono kon kū'po'poma'pu.

² Itepe'pu tonpa'ka'pu to' uya tūno'pu ya' ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'. ³ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu,

“Ananayas, i'ri pe iyese pi' iri ri Se'tan* ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri Wakū A'kwarū enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupū'pu esii'ma ipiyau?

⁴ Ikū'po'poma auya wapiya pe' iiwano' pe iyese'pu pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki ikū'po'poma tūpo, itepe'pu esi'pu iiwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? I'ri pe iyese pi' tuku'sen pen ni kupū'pu auya? Ka'pon amū' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe

4:24 E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6 † **4:26** Kūrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pūra Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanūmūnū ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **4:26** Eren 2:1-2 **4:27** Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Ūru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 **4:32** Inkupū'pu 2:44-45 * **5:3** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi'," ta'pu iya. ⁵ Seri etasa' tuuya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. ⁶ Miri tupo, moine ton warawo' amu' uyee'pu itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe tuuya'nokon.

⁷ Osoruwau ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tisa' tupo'ne ri, ino'pu uyee'pu, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pu'ra iyese'pu. ⁸ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'pu pe ineporo'pu kon?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', miri riken itepe'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyese'pi' Itepuru A'kwaru i'tupitu kon pa iyekoneka'pu kon?" ta'pu iya. "Apu'ne enki, ataan'pu u'na'tinin nu'san ni mari esi moro mura'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka miri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miripan moine ton warawo' amu' ewomu'pu itekepu ekare'pi'. Itekepu ari'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'pu piyau ri. ¹¹ Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'pu

¹² Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan pe te'san esi'pu puroroi po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau. ¹³ Tanporon kon ni esi'pu ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai pu'ra, ka'pon amu' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane. ¹⁴ Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' uya ri Itepuru apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'pu. ¹⁵ Miri pe iyese'pi', ka'pon amu' uya e'ne' ton nepu'pu, asanta ta' to' nonka'pu to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwaru'pu uya ri to' epi'tito' pe. ¹⁶ Anpisin ka'pon amu' Surusiran woi tu'ko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwaru yen ton ni nee'pu, miripan kon usepi'ti'pu.

Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pu

¹⁷ Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amu' tonpa ton ikintato' esi'pu ipan pe to' pi'. ¹⁸ To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pu, miripan kon uya to' taru'pu pariki'si ta'. ¹⁹ E'tane ewarupi nau, Papa inseru' uya pariki'si mura'taai a'koka'pu, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pu. ²⁰ "Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' entanti', ka'pon amu' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei," ta'pu iya. ²¹ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tauro'ka'pu kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' Konsuru' ton ki'ma'pu to' uya—tanporo Esuweru amu' epuru ton—to' amurato' pe. To' uya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pu pariki'si ta' a'sisa' ru'san enpa'kase'na. ²² E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya pu'ra iyese'pu. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pu isekamase'na, ²³ "A'kopi'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pu ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu mura'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, inu' pu'ra iyese'pu itau," ta'pu to' uya. ²⁴ Seri tawon eta tuuya a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pu miri, "I'ri ri si e'kupu'pu seri ko? I'ri pe to' esi'pu?" tukai'.

²⁵ Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pu, "Apune enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pu kon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupa pi'," tase'na. ²⁶ Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pu tatonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarukai' to' inne'pai para to' esi'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya tawini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pu.

²⁷ Enno'sa' kon nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe. ²⁸ "E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pu ipi'nokon, 'Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amu' kusenupatu,' ta'pu e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emu' wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tumakooi ke ina esi'puse ri manuriya' ta auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyese, ka'pon maimu awiri pen. ³⁰ Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pu kon tupokapi'se yui pona. ³¹ Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' tenwo'netu wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuweru amu' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke. ³² Seri e'kupu ennin nu'san ina, Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri ene'pu, Papa naturu'pu tumaimu awiron kon ena'," ta'pu to' uya.

³³ Seri eta tuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipi' to' ena'pu, ³⁴ e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyeru itese', ka'pon amu' nunamanu ri e'soto'ka'pu to' piya', "Apune ru'kwi, kamoro warawo' amu' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na. ³⁵ Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Esuweru amu', inkupunu kon ti'tui' e'ti' pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi'. ³⁶ Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pu inu' pe ri e'kupu i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pu ipoitoru pe. Iwini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ton nu'san e'ta'naku'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri iyese'pu. ³⁷ Kuri ri e'ma'pu ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pu, ka'pon amu' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' kanan anin pe iyese'pu. Kuri ri kanan wini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ru'san e'ta'naku'pu. ³⁸ Miri pe iyese' pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi'pusamoro warawo' amu' nesii; tiwi' to' nuti. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupu para iyese' miri. ³⁹ E'tane Papa winon pe iyese' a'tai, inu' uya ri pusamoro ereutanaku' para ri iyese'. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pu to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasaurotu' seri tupo," ta'pu to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pu to' uya. ⁴¹ Enno'sa' kon uti'pu Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pu, apune para Papa pona waku pe ri iyese' pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai. ⁴² Miri awonsi'ki wai kaisari ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' iwu' tau'ne tereutai' para ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pu, waku itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu, Sises esi Papa Nanumu'pu, tukai'.

6

7 Kaisaron Kon Utanumu'pu

¹ Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu. Kiri' pe tausau'ro'san Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuweru amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pu, kiyari ke tatonpa kon uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'. ² Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' amuranaku'pu 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Iye'to' pe para iyese' miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' para

taron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri. ³ Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amu' ni'tunu ton, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' tarawasomanin pe te'ton kon, ⁴ ipureman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipun anamu'pu Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Waku A'kwaru yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; taron kon Puro'koras; Ni'kanoru; Timon; Paramenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe. ⁶ To' uya si pasamoro anansa' kon nu'san taru'pu enno'sa' kon piya', to' puremato' pe si to' uya, tutarawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

⁷ Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pu miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu Surusiran po. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pu tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

Si'tipun A'si'pu To' Uya

⁸ Si'tipun, eke ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau. ⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mure'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipun pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. ¹⁰ E'tane ipoken pura ri iyese tato' ipikiri pura ri iyese'pu, apune pura isauroku pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwaru uya iku'sa' ke.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anamu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipun eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

¹² Miripan kon uya ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni taranka'pu. To' uya Si'tipun a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piya'. ¹³ To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipun eseru'tisa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsuru amu' pi'. "Iyereuta pura ri puse ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'. ¹⁴ Ina uya etasa' man ta iya puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanuku tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' natu'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Tanporo ense'na iyamurasa' kon Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton iwu' ta' uya enpitu'pu itemu' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa ri.

7

Si'tipun Uya Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Auro'ka'pu

¹ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipun ekama'po'pu, "Inapai ri pe' ka'pon amu' nusau' ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.

² Si'tipun uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, tnamasan itepuru ton, apune etati'. Papa usenpoika'pu Epura'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri. ³ 'Apata'se' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya',* ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

⁴ "Miripan uya Karutiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Ikipunu uma'ta'pu tupo, Papa uya ennoko'pu seri mako'manyatui'ne' ya'. ⁵ E'tane intarunu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya pura iyese'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu

* 7:3 Iseneses 12:1 7:4 Iseneses 11:31; 12:4

iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Miri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imure para Epura'an esi'pu. ⁶ Miri tupo, Papa usauroku'pu, 'Apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' e'to' oton ka'karan pe taron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wapiya, ⁷ e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na, † ta'pu Papa uya. ⁸ Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka'pu tanporo warawo' amu' uya tayun kon pi'pi puturaka'pi'to' pe, tamunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epura'an mu entu'pu, ⁸ kaisa ri wai tupo, itun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pu, miripan yun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tamunki amu' yun pi'pi puturaka'pi'tu'pu.

⁹ "Isole' esi'pu to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pu Isole' pi', miripan kon uya ikurapo'poma'pu Isi' yawon kon poitoru pe. E'tane Papa esi'pu iya'kiri, ¹⁰ miripan uya ipika'ti'pu tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isole' repa'pu iya ipu'ketu ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pu waku pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isole' kupu'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tupa'ta'se' epuru pe.

¹¹ "Miri a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' apu'kaa'pu iwan pi', utamokori kon amu' ri enta'nato' ipi' para iyese'pu, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pu. ¹² Seko' uya eta'pu, 'Kiyari esi' po,' tawon, miripan uya tamunki amu', utamokori kon amu' ennoko'pu kiyari ennase'na. ¹³ Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isole' usekama'pu tarui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isole' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri. ¹⁴ Seri tupo, Isole' uya tamaimu ennoko'pu takupunu uye'to' pe tanporo tatonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. ¹⁵ kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pu. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pu Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pu. Imunki amu' ri niri uma'tapitu'pu miri yau. ¹⁶ To' ekepu nee'pu to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipitu'pu to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'pu yau Amoru munki amu' wini, Si'ken po.

¹⁷ "A'ko pe iweyu uye'pu koro'tau, Papa uya tusauroku'pu ku'to' pe Epura'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amu' epansa' esi'pu. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai, taron ni kin, Isole' i'tunin pen ena'pu Isi' epuru pe. ¹⁹ Kuri ri e'kupu'pu to' wanmura iri pe to' ma'tanaku pi', uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pu to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pu to' uya tentusan mare amu' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

²⁰ "Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pu. Waku pe ru'kwi iyese'pu, mare e'pi'to' kasa para. Osorawau kapai to' uya imainanpa'pu ikupunu iwu' tau. ²¹ To' uya enpa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anamu'pu, miripan emo'ka'pu iya tamare kasa kuru ri. ²² Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pu tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri awonsi'ki inkupunu esi'pu merunti pe.

²³ "40 kaisa ri iwapiyaai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tatonpa ton ka'karanpa pi' iye'kupu'pu. ²⁴ To' tonpa Esuweru pon wipitu' Isi' ko' uya ene'pu iya, miripan uti'pu Esuweru pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pu Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tawise. ²⁵ Mosi' usenuminka'pu tatonpa ton uya tato'ka'nuku tukai' Papa uya tuku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iyese'pu. ²⁶ Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuweru pon kon epanta'ma ene'pu, to' epanta'ma ereutanaku i'se iyese'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amu' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipitu', ta'pu iya to' pi'.

7:5 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8 † **7:7** Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12 **7:8** Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35:18 **7:9** Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21 **7:10** Iseneses 41:39-41 **7:11** Iseneses 42:1-2 **7:13** Iseneses 45:1-16 **7:14** Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 **7:15** Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33
7:16 Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32 **7:18** E'sotas 1:7-8 **7:19** E'sotas 1:10-11; 22
7:20 E'sotas 2:2 **7:21** E'sotas 2:3-10

27 “E'tane warawo' tatonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe para ina eseru aimenkanin pe? 28 Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pu auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma. 29 Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapamumu'pu Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu ka'kuran pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pu.

30 “40 kaisa ri wuipiya tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wupu piyau. 31 Miri ensa' tuya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pu yu' epo'ti para iyese pi'. A'ko pe iwinika' iti koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pu iya: 32 ‘Papa uri, atamokori kon Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'. † Mosi' enari'numu e'titika'pu, inenpai para. 33 Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', ‘Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi waku pe. 34 Umunki amu' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'numu etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke para isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pu iya ipi'.

35 “Puse ri Mosi' Esuweru amu' newaruma'ti'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?' ta'pu ipi' ru'pu, kari ri ennoko'pu Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inseru wini isenpoikasa' ru'pu yu' yau. 36 Mosi' kari ri utamokori kon amu' anin nu'pu inni Isi' apai, a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu iya, Papa uya imeruntii tusa' esi'pu. Miri ton kupu'pu iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wuipiya yau.

37 “Puse ri Mosi', Esuweru amu' auro'kanin nu'pu, ‘Papa uya pu'kena' ananto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon nu'pu. § 38 Puse ri Mosi' esi'pu to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inseru, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pu Sainai Wupu po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pu iya ipi'.

39 “E'tane utamokori kon amu' uya apuri para iyese'pu. To' uya inurunpa'pu. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pu Isi' pona. 40 Eran auro'ka'pu to' uya, ‘Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Puse ri Mosi', une'nin nu'pu kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyese'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu para man!' ta'pu to' uya.* 41 Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pu paka mare kasa, tause'mato' kon nee'pu to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pu, to' umanumu'pu tankoneka'pu kon nama tuya'nokon ekamanin pe. 42 E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pu to' piyapai, apune para papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pu iya to' ipuremato' pe wai enu, kapai, miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' pi'. Seri e'menekasa' esi'pu pu'kena' karetaai yau: “ ‘Esuweru amu' ru'kwi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepu auya'nokon para iyese'pu uyena'

40 kaisa ri wuipiya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

43 Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwu' apitu'pu auya'nokon, siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amu' nesakanu Re'pan tukai'. Ika'sa' iwipuremato' kon ipi'.

Miri pe iyese pi', iyenno'to' uya 'nokon oton inni† Paperan enta'.

44 “Utamokori kon amu' piyau Papa uya amuranu'nito' ita' esi'pu rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pu Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato' ipi' pe tanene'pu kasa. 45 Utamokori kon amu' uya miri amuranu'nito' ita' eporo'pu tukai'punu kon wini, miripan ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri tauti kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pu to' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' enapai.

7:29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4 † 7:32 E'sotas 3:6 7:34 E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10 7:35 E'sotas 2:14

7:36 E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33 § 7:37 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18 7:38 E'sotas 19:1–20:17;

Isu'taronomi 5:1-33 * 7:40 E'sotas 32:1 7:41 E'sotas 32:2-6 † 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 (LXX) 7:44 E'sotas 25:9, 40

Papa uya to' ainunpa'pu Esuweru amu' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamu'pu miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona ri. ⁴⁶ Kari ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pu iuti amito' pe tauya tamiri pe. ⁴⁷ E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti ami'pu.

⁴⁸ “Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon nami'pu tau tauko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amu' tonpa uya tasa',

⁴⁹ “ ‘Epu' esi uyapon pe,
non esi u'ta apon pe.

F'ri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwu' pe?

ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe para nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

⁵⁰ Unkoneka'pu ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni?'‡

⁵¹ “Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amu' esi'pu kasa. Iuko'mamu kon Waku A'kwaru ewaruma'ti pi'. ⁵² Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amu' kota'ma'pu. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uyepu ekamanin nan tu'ka'pu. Seri pe si eparanka'pu auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe. ⁵³ Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pu miri, Papa nuturu'pu atamokori kon ena'. Insepu amu' uya miri taru'pu atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri para iwesi kon,” ta'pu Si'tipun uya to' pi'.

Ti' Ke Si'tipun Wini'pu To' Uya

⁵⁴ Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton uya pu'se ri Si'tipun maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uya tuyi kon kititi'ma'pu, ipan pe tausakorota kon pe. ⁵⁵ E'tane, Si'tipun uya eke pe Waku A'kwaru eposa' esi'pu, ka'ta' tenu taru'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya Papa enwo'netu wini. ⁵⁶ “Apune enti', Papa uya Epu' mura'taai a'kokasa'! Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netu wini!” ta'pu Si'tipun uya.

⁵⁷ Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu. Tanporo to' uti'pu itekare pi', temiyatu kon tuptu'pu to' uya tupa'na kon pona imaimu eta tauya'nokon namai'. ⁵⁸ To' uya tupa'si'se enpa'ka'pu pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pu to' uya. Ka'pon amu' iwini'nan uya tapon kon pu'ro'pon kanka'pu, miripan nonka'pu to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaru piyau.

⁵⁹ Ti' ke to' uya tuwini koro'tau, Si'tipun ipurema'pu, “Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwaru anunki!” ta'pu iya. ⁶⁰ Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pu, eke pe iyipurema'pu, “Uyepuru, to' ku'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi'!” ta'pu iya. Miri ta tupo, iyeriku'pu.

8

¹ Saaru esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

Saaru Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitu'pu

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipan pe Sises apurinin nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tauko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apurimu'pu Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken e'ninsa' esi'pu Surusiran po. ² Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amu' uya Si'tipun u'na'ti'pu, eke pe taua'kwarakai' to' ukaramu'pu iwenai.

³ Miri koro'tau, Saaru e'sara'ti'pu Sises apurinin nan ma'tanuku pi'. Iye-wonpitu'pu uti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amu', uri'san amu' niri Sises apurinin nan tuptu'pu pariki'si ta'.

Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pu Sameriya Po

⁴ Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon amu' nainnpa'san Surusiran apai uti'pu pata kaisa ri waku Sises ekareei ekama pi'. ⁵ Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pu Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kurai* ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. ⁶ Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pu ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, wak u'tuto' ipi' inkupanu ensa' tuuya'nokon pi'. ⁷ Makoi† a'kwaru ton epa'ka'pu ipirorunpitu'ma ka'pon amu' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pu, apune para Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tinin pe. ⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

Saiman, Enwoke'

⁹ Miri yau iyese'pu ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyese'pu Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'. ¹⁰ Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pu. "Puse ri ka'pon esi Papa meruntiru yau," ta'pu to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amu' uya esaku'pu. ¹¹ Apuri pi' to' esi'pu, apune para enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapitu'pu iya, inke ri. ¹² E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanu wak itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' epa'taisima'pu. ¹³ Saiman uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'pu. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pu tupo, ipikiri Saiman esi'pu mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewansiukapitu'pu, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi Piri' nakupanu tense.

¹⁴ Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu to' piya'. ¹⁵ To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ipurema'pu to' pona Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe to' uya, ¹⁶ apune para Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' para ri mari iyese'pu to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pu esi'pu Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken. ¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatu kon taru'pu to' pona, miripan kon uya Waku A'kwaru eporo'pu.

¹⁸ Saiman uya ene'pu Papa uya Ta'kwaru taru ka'pon amu' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatu kon taru to' pona a'tai, parata ke to' repa i'se iyese'pu. ¹⁹ "Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatu tato' uya ton ipona uya, Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Iparataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apune para iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya parata ke tukai'! ²¹ Papa uya iku'sa' para man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri tarawaso yau, apune para iyewan esi wak pe para Papa pona. ²² Miri pe iyese'pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki ipurema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupu i'se iusenuminka'pu na'ne'. ²³ Hi'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Iparemati' upona. Miri a'tai, mukayatui'ne' ri e'kupu namai' upi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu tupo, Sises i'tusa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu pi' itekare ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pu enna'pon pi' Surusiran winikai'. Tuuti kon koro'tau,

8:3 Inkuphuph 22:4-5; 26:9-11 * **8:5** Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanmuph ta e'kwa pe.

† **8:7** Makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

waku Sises ekareei ekama'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

I'tiyo'piya Kwin Pwataai Esa'

²⁶ Inseru, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Ekoneka' iuti pa wui enu enuku kamisi winikai' Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)[‡] ²⁷ Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau tautisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin pwataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu iparemai'. ²⁸ Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu tukanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu. ²⁹ Papa A'kwaru uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

³⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' muto'ka'nu'an?" ta'pu iya.

³¹ "Kane, ito'ka'nuku uya para man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nuku uya ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu tuiyau iyereutato' pe tukanwa ya'. ³² Se tawon ekama pi' iyese'pu:

"To' uya ari'pu karimeru ari kasa iwise'na.

Karimeru mare kasa ti'po' aku'tane e'pana te'sen,
miripan kasa isauroku para iyese'pu.

³³ Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' para iyese'pu.

Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni,

apune para non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi',"§

tawon.

³⁴ Kwin pwataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pu, "Ekamaki inu' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tumiri pi' pe', taron ni pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pu miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai waku Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

³⁶ To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pu to' uya. "Apune tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. I'ri niri ken uwa'kutai'no miri apai?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Piri' uya ta'pu, "Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupu ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan maimu eiku'pu iya, "Apuri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe tukai'," ta'pu iya.*

³⁸ Miripan uya tararan ereutanuku'pu. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin pwataai esa' uti'pu tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pu iya. ³⁹ To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwaru uya Piri' ari'pu. Kwin pwataai esa' uya ene para iyena'pu. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pu pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawiri. ⁴⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pu to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

9

Saar Eporo'pu Sises Uya

(Inkupu'pu 22:2-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Miri koro'tau, Saaru usakorotasa' uya, "Sises poitoru ton tu'ka uya," ta'pu. Saaru uti'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya'

² tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton ta'

[‡] 8:26 Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe para, Miri asanta esi rimono' ta' e'ma. § 8:33 Aisaya 53:7-8 * 8:37 37 airon para iyese' miri taron ni imenukasa' ton yau.

epose'na. Seri kareta uya Saaru ku'sa' esi'pu, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

³ Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epan winon uya iwei'ti'pu. ⁴ Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ukota'ma auya?" tawon.

⁵ Saaru uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?" ta'pu iya.

"Uri Sises, inkota'manu," ta'pu iya. ⁶ "E'mu'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyese miri ayauro'ka ton inku'ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Ka'pon amu' iya'kiri tautisan e'taku'ka'pu, i'ri tai'ma para ri; miripan kon uya main eta'pu, e'tane inu' ri ene to' uya para iyese'pu. ⁸ Saaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya para iyese'pu. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii Tamaskas pona. ⁹ Osoruwau wai itenu para iyese'pu. Iyenta'na para, i'ri ri ensi iya para iyese'pu.

Ananayas, Itepu Apurinin

¹⁰ Miri yau iyese'pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepu maimu eta'pu iya, "Ananayas!" tawon.

"Setayai' ri, Uyepuru," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta'," ta'pu Itepu uya ipi'. "Inu' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saaru itese', Tarusas winon pe' seri yau nai?' tukai'. Seri a'tai, ipureman pi' man. ¹² Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepu, temiyatu tase'na tupa, ennin pe tenato' pe," ta'pu Itepu uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

¹³ "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya ayauro'kasa' man, waku ton Papa nukupu'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po. ¹⁴ Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pu iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona," ta'pu Ananayas uya.

¹⁵ E'tane, "Saaru piya' enta. Anansa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuweru amu' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' auro'kato' pe iya. ¹⁶ Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya'," ta'pu Itepu uya Ananayas pi'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pu itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyatu taru'pu Saaru pona. "Utonpa Saaru, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'pu iyena' uya uyenna'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwaru'ti pa niri Waku A'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'poku'pu itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pu. Miri a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pu. ¹⁹ Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pu pana' pe.

Tamaskas Po Saaru Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pu

Saaru uko'mamu'pu Sises poitoru ru'san piyau Tamaskas po. ²⁰ Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises esi Papa Mu pe," tukai'.

²¹ Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' puse, Surusiran pon kon kuri ri ese' pokon kon tu'kaine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²² E'tane miyari ri tunekamanu yau merunti pe Saaru ena'pu. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyese'pu, "Sises esi Kurai* pe," tukai', miripan pi' to' utan-pokama'pu.

9:18 Topayas 11:13-15 * **9:22** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

²³ Inke Tamaskas po Saar_u esi koro'tau, Esuwer_u am_u' e'kama'p_u iwini pi'.
²⁴ T_uwini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'p_u Saar_u uya. W_ui nai, ewarupi nau niri m_ura'ta nau Saar_u enupikiri to' esi'p_u, iwito' pe t_uuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'p_u pen. ²⁵ Inenupan_u ton uya ipika'ti'p_u, ewarupi nau t_upa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'p_u pata wekupiri euta yai.

Panapas Uya Saar_u Ekama'p_u Surusiran Po

²⁶ Surusiran pona Saar_u epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitor_u r_u'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyese'p_u, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'n_um_u'p_u ipi', "I'napai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa'?" tukai'. ²⁷ E'tane Panapas uya inee'p_u itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'p_u to' pi', "Saar_u uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'p_u iya, miripan uya auro'ka'p_u," ta'p_u iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'p_u, "Saar_u uya Sises ekareei ekama'p_u enari'm_ura Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon am_u' pi'," ta'p_u iya. ²⁸ Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saar_u ena'p_u, miripan usari'p_u enari'm_ura ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

²⁹ Saar_u esi'p_u usauro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuwer_u am_u', Kiri' pe t_uusauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'p_u. ³⁰ T_uron kon Sises apurinin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon am_u' e'kamasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'p_u Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'p_u to' uya Tar_usas pona.

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mam_u'p_u ewankamanin p_ura, in_u' uya ri to' kota'ma p_ura iyese wenai. Wak_u A'kwar_u uya to' meruntitan_uku'p_u, to' pori'ma'p_u iya ri. Miyari ri Sises apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'p_u. Miripan kon uko'mam_u'p_u Itepuru nama pi' ri t_uuko'mam_u kon kaisa ri.

Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'p_u Pi'ta Uya

³² Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon wak_u ton Papa n_ukup_u'san ka'k_uranpai' iti'p_u. ³³ Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'p_u iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'm_u'sa'ka p_ura iyese'p_u, 8 kaisa ri w_uipiya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'p_u. ³⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'p_u ipi', "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'm_u'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'p_u iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u. ³⁵ Tanporo t_uuko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'p_u, to' era'ti'p_u Itepuru Sises winikai'.

Tar_u'kas, Eri'sa' I'm_u'sa'ka'p_u Pi'ta Uya

³⁶ Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'p_u, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'p_u Kiri' maimu yau Tar_u'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri wak_u ku'nin pe iye'pit_u'p_u, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi'. ³⁷ Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Tar_u'kas eriku'p_u. Iyeri'sa' ekepu kor_uka'p_u to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'p_u. ³⁸ Reta esi'p_u a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitor_u r_u'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon am_u' ennoko'p_u to' uya ipiya'. "Inke p_ura isi'ki," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Miri a'tai ri, iti'p_u Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya ari'p_u ka'ta', Tar_u'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si am_u' itaan'p_u ima'tasa' kon n_u'san am_urasa' esi'p_u ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon am_u' Tar_u'kas n_ukonepit_u'p_u enpoikap_u'pi' to' esi'p_u nurine iyese a'taino r_u'p_u.

⁴⁰ Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'p_u, miripan e'sekunka'p_u ip_uremai', nurine kanan Tar_u'kas enato' pe. Miri t_upo, eke' winikai' iyera'ti'p_u, "Tapi'ta, e'm_u'sa'ka'!" ta'p_u iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'p_u. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai,

iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'mu pona. ⁴¹ Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru ru'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan uya nurine inee'pu to' piya'. ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amu' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pu. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apuri'pu. ⁴³ Pi'ta uko'mamu'pu Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi konepi'nin piyau.

10

Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin

¹ Miri yau iyese'pu ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tuuko'mansen, Roman amu' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amu' tukai' tesa'san kon. ² Tiwiri ri tatonpa ton amutu pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan repanin pe iyese'pu eke pe ri, tiwiri ri tuwipuremasen Papa pi'.

³ Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inseru uyepu tu'piya' ene'pu. "Koneriyas!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴ Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pu, "I'ri na'ki i'se me'ai', uyepuru?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Inseru uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwipuremasa' pi' tu'pi'. ⁵ Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon amu' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona. ⁶ Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen iwu' tau iyese miri, parau e'pi po na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Auro'kanin nu'pu inseru uti'pu a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri tu'poitoru ton ki'ma'pu. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pu iya niri, Papa apurinin, tatonpa pe te'sen. ⁸ Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' to' auro'ka'pu iya. Miri tu'po, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pu iya.

Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pu Papa Uya

⁹ Pura'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pu ai'tou pan uti nakapu pona ipuremai'. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyese'pu, enta'napai iyese'pu. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pu. ¹¹ Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pu iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pu iya. ¹² Miri yau iyese'pu ti'tui' para ri ene amu', ikai amu', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' niri. ¹³ Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Iyo' tu'wise enta'naki," tawon.

¹⁴ E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, miri kupu uya para man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹⁵ Papa uya ta'pu ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'nan nito' pe Papa nukoneka'pu pi' iri kukai," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pu osoruwawu ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amu' en enuku'pu ka' pona.

Koneriyas Poitoru Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pu

¹⁷ Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "I'ri kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amu' esi'pu enuri'ni pi' mura'ta nau. ¹⁸ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osoruwawon kon* ka'pon amu' esi iyenpai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya ipi'. ²⁰ "E'mu'sa'ka', i'u'ti; tu'usenuminkai' para itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri piya'," ta'pu.

²¹ "Uri kari ri anwarinpanu kon. I'ri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'tuu?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

^{10:9} Isuti' 8:5 * ^{10:19} Osoruwawon; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya asa'ron ta; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama para iyesei.

²² “Koneriyas, Roman amu' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'. “Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen; Esuweru amu' uya niri waku kari ri tato' ipi'. Papa inseru uya auro'ka'pu iuye'to' pe itiwu' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya,” ta'pu to' uya.

²³ “Ewai,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonnaku'pu tupa'ya to' apontii'.

Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanaku'pu

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. ²⁴ Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. Tatonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton kuru tamaranu'se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri. ²⁵ Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mura'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tuya ekamanin pe. ²⁶ Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'mu'sa'ka pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', “E'mu'sa'ka, uri pi' kipuremai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷ Asaurokai'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'ta'. ²⁸ “I'tu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na para iyese taron kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'kuranpa to' uya para ri iyese to' iwu' ta'. E'tane para, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' taron kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai'. ²⁹ Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke para ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pu. Apune ekama'; i'ri pe iyese pi' uki'masa' auya?” ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Koneriyas Uya Twnene'pu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'

³⁰ Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Asakiri'ne ipata'pu pe wai utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau ipureman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura, ite'kwanau para ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, ³¹ miripan uya ta'pu, ‘Koneriyas, Papa uya iwipuremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man. ³² Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyese miri, parau e'pi po na'ne,' ta'pu iya upi'. ³³ Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu uya iki'mai'. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amurasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si,” ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

Papa Uya Tanporon Kon Inanka

³⁴ Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka pi', “Seri pe ito'ka'nuku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amu' i'nankanin pe isi'kaisa ri, ³⁵ tanporon kon ni tunamanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anamu Papa uya, inu' yan pe ri to' e'tane. ³⁶ I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tamaimu ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' piya'. Waku itekare ekama'pu iya, waku pe taponkon pe uko'man ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyese.) ³⁷ Tanporon ni e'kupu'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi' ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe. ³⁸ I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru' turu'pu ipona. Sises utipitu'pu niri waku kupu pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu pi' Makoi meruntiru' apai. Sises uya seri ton kupu'pu Papa esi wenai tupa'ya tinin pe.

³⁹ “Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru amu' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupu'pu tunene'pu kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pu kurusu' pona taponkapi'se. ⁴⁰ Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu

osoruwau wai tupo. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe ikupu'pu. ⁴¹ Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken ennin nan pe anansa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensinin nu'san ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ⁴² kuri ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'. Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanumu'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri. ⁴³ Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton numenuka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inu' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tumakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro," ta'pu iya.

Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pu To' Pona

⁴⁴ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, itekwanau para ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona. ⁴⁵ Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pu, apune para Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Taron ni main† yau'ne, Papa apuripitu to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "I'napai ri man waku pe, pasamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyesi tuna ke. To' uya Waku A'kwaru eposa' man uri'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁸ To' apiyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kurai ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu tapiro'au'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari ru'kwi pari.

11

Pi'ta Epataka'pu

¹ Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki taron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tuko'mansan uya, Esuweru amu' pen ni uya Papa ekareei anansa' tawon eta'pu. ² Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturaka tawon nan uya isapema'pu miri yau. ³ "Esuweru amu' pen ni piya' iutipitu miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipitu to' piyau," ta'pu to' uya Pi'ta pi'. ⁴ Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pataka'pu Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

⁵ "Isa'pa pata po ipareman pi' esi'pu. Miripan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pu uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau. ⁶ Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui' para ri ene amu', ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' ri ene'pu uya. ⁷ Miri tupo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pu uya, 'Pi'ta, iyo' oton tawise enta'na', tawon.

⁸ "Kane, Uyepuru, ikupu uya para iyesi, apune para kamoro warai'nan o' amu' ansa' uya para kuru ri iyesi,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu uya.

⁹ "Akon itekwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pu iya, 'Tri pi' ri iri kukai, tanporon ni Papa nukoneka'pu esi waku pe.' ¹⁰ Seri e'kupu'pu osoruwau itekwa. Miri tupo, ene amu' apon kareku waraino enuku'pu.

¹¹ "Miri a'tai, osoruwawon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu itau e'to' iuti airi, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai. ¹² Papa A'kwaru uya uyauro'ka'pu te'ku'ku'mai' para ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuweru amu' pe para ri to' e'tane. ⁶ kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton uti'pu uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka'pon iwu' ta' ina ewomu'pu. ¹³ Miripan uya inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tuuya ekama'pu ina pi', 'Ka'pon amu' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'. ¹⁴ Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwu' tawon kon pika'tito' oton,' tukai', ta'pu inseru uya ipi'.

¹⁵ "Usauroku e'sara'ti pe ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pu kasa. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai, i'tu'pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pu

† 10:46-47 main, miri pe para ani

ru'pu, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Waku A'kwaru ke,' tawon. ¹⁷ Papa uya miri ri Waku A'kwaru ke to' repasa' uri'nokon repa'pu tauya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Kurai apuri'nokon a'tai, inu' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanuku i'se esi?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

¹⁸ Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tauya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya, Papa riken apuripitu'pu to' uya. "Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweru amu' pen kanan ku'sa' tumakooi kon apai tera'tii' tauko'mansan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon

¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' uya Si'tipun wini'pu si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apurumu'pu Surusiran apai taron ni pata ya'ne, apune pura miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tukota'ma kon pi'. Taron kon to' tonpa ton uti'pu Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'paras opa'wu pona, miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne. ²⁰ Taron kon Sises apurinin nan esi'pu Sai'paras opa'wu pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'pu Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ni pi', waku Itepuru Sises ekareei. ²¹ Miripan kon pika'ti'pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pen ni ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'pu Papa winikui'.

²² Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona. ²³ Pata eposa' tauya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri waku nonkasa' to' pona ene'pu iya. Pori' pe iyesi'pu, miripan uya to' pori'mapitu'pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe. ²⁴ Panapas esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa', miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pu Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

²⁵ Miripan tupo, Panapas uti'pu Tarusasa pona Saaru epose'na. ²⁶ Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pu iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wapiya apurinin nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupapitu'pu. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitoru ton esaku'pu to' uya miri Kuri'san amu' tukai'.

²⁷ Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pu Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai. ²⁸ Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mu'sa'ka'pu asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwaru uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pu iya to' pi', "Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya. (Seri e'kupu'pu Kurautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.) ²⁹ Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pu Isutiya pon kon tatonpa kon repa pi' purata ke. ³⁰ Miripan kon uya ikupu'pu, purata ennoko'pu to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

12

Pi'ta Epa'ka'pu Pariki'si Tapai

¹ Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pu, miripan uya soisa amu' ennoko'pu so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon tato' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'. ² Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pu Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke. ³ Era' uya i'tu'pu Isens wisa' tauya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuweru amu' ena'pu tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' kanan apiyo'ma'pu iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupu'pu A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Paretu Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai. ⁴ Soisa amu' uya Pi'ta a'si tupo, to' uya ari'pu pariki'si

ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiri'nan yawon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pu Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuweru amu' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tupo. ⁵ Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pu to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pu Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

⁶ Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tuya min winon ewarupii tau, Pi'ta esi'pu e'nan ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amu' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pu. Taron kon soisa amu' esi'pu mura'ta erasunti pi'. ⁷ Ite'kwanau para ri, inseru usenpoika'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupu'pu pariki'si tau. Inseru uya Pi'ta enpaka'pu ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke para e'mu'sa'ka'," ta'pu iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatu utaranka'pu. ⁸ Miri tupo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti'," ta'pu inseru uya ipi', miripan kupu'pu Pi'ta uya. "Ipon paro'pon ipata'ti', miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isi'ki," ta'pu inseru uya.

⁹ Pi'ta uti'pu iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. T'napai ri pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pu pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma. ¹⁰ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inseru uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amu' entakakaa'pu, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pu to' uya. Soisa amu' uya to' ene para. To' uye'kaa'pu wa'ka pun pe te'sen mura'ta na', pata ya' tautisen, miripan mura'ta uta'koka'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pu. Inni ru'kwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pu tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

¹¹ "T'napairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinsere' enno'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi tunkupunu inku'pai upi' apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupu kuru tawon nan niri Esuweru amu' piyapai," ta'pu iya.

¹² Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu Meri, Isaan san iwu' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' amurasu' ipuremase'na tepose. ¹³ Pi'ta uya mura'ta wipitu'pu. Ka'pon uya ri tewonnu'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pu imaimu'se'na mura'ta na'. ¹⁴ Pi'ta maimu etasa' tuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumu'pu, mura'ta ta'kokai' para, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', "Pi'ta man mura'ta nau!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ "T'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pu to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pu iya,

"Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'pu iya kanan.

"A'tai para itinsere' ri na'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Mura'ta wipitu pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pu to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ene tuya'nokon pi'. ¹⁷ Pi'ta uya temiyatu ke e'pana e'ti' ta'pu to' pi', miripan uya Papa inseru uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pu ekama'pu. "Seri mekamatui' Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon itonpa kon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, taron ni pata ya' iti'pu.

¹⁸ Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amu' utai'po'pu ipan pe ri, apune para i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyese'pu. ¹⁹ Era' uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta warinpatu' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo para iyese'pu. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitu'pu iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton para ri iyese'pu, miripan uya taron kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta erasuntinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nu'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tupo, Era' uti'pu Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri.

Era' Uma'tato'

²⁰ Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Taron kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton

uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' poitoru, eke pe kuru te'sen Purastas e'to' pe tumaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tupa'ta'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku pe kin a'kiri tukai', apune para kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

²¹ Tuweyu pe tuneporo'pu a'tai, Era' uya tapon pata'ti'pu kin pe tesi eka-manin, miripan ereuta'pu tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon auro'ka pi'.

²² "Puse ri kari ri Papa nusau'ro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu Era' pi'.

²³ Inke para Papa inseru' uya eno'ma'pu non pona, apune para ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyese wena' miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa para. Miripan ani'pu weruwe amu' uya, miripan eriku'pu.

²⁴ E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pu miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

²⁵ Tuturawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'pu Surusiran poi.*† Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

13

Panapas, Saaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya

¹ Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'pu. Kamoro si esi'pu Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakanu; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kopuna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' ru'pu; miri awonsi'ki Saaru. ² Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tauta're'tii' para to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwaru uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Inke para seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ananti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tuki'ma'pu uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'pu iya.

³ Miripan tenta'nai' para tuseruma kon tupo, miri awonsi'ki tawiparema kon tupo, to' pona'ne temiyatu kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya to' parema pe, miripan kon ennoko'pu to' uya.

Paaru Esi'pu Sai'paras Pata Po

⁴ Papa A'kwaru uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ennoko'pu tu'kan pata yau'ne tnekamanu kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pu Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'pu, Saramis pona tautito' kon pe, Sai'paras opa'wari pon. ⁵ Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' uti'pu, Papa Maimu ekama'pu to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pu miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.

⁶ Tanporo miri opa'wu ti'ma'kai' to' usari'pu, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo tauya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuweru enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pu Paru-Sises itese'. ⁷ Miri opa'wu epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitu'pu. Kari ri kopuna esi'pu i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'pu iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tupa'ya, apune para Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uti'pu ipi' ekamase'na. ⁸ E'tane puse ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' amu' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pu to' i'se para, kopuna auro'ka'pu iya Sises apuri iya namai'. ⁹ Miri a'tai Saaru, Paaru tukai' to' nesakanu uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pu, ¹⁰ miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai'! Waku pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni iri ton ni kupu auya to' pi'. I'napairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutanu'ki!

12:23 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28 * **12:25** Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran pona tawon pe iyese. † **12:25** Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona tawon pe iyese.

11 Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru para ri wai enu tense para iuko'mamu miri," ta'pu Paarua uya ipi'.

Inke para ri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitu i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyese'pu temiyatu pi' tanin oton. 12 Paarua uya enwoke' auro'ka'pu iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopana uya, "i'napairon," ta'pu Sises ekareei pi'. Paarua miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanu Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pu.

Paarua, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Antiyo' Po

13 Miri tupo, Paarua miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pu kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piruka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pu. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pu. 14 Piruka ponsi'ki to' uti'pu Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pu Esuwerua amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon ereuta'pu. 15 Mosi' namenuka'pu miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu usekama'pu tupo, Esuwerua amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pu Paarua miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tamaimu kon pe, miripan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, inu' ri esi a'tai asauropai tiwi ka'pon amu' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. 16 Miri yau, Paarua e'mu'sa'ka'pu, temiyatu ari'ma'pu iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,

"Utonpa ton, Esuwerua amu', miri awonsi'ki Esuwerua amu' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati'! 17 Papa, uri'nokon Esuwerua amu' napurinu uya utamokori kon anumu'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tuuya, ka'kuran pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tuko'mamu tupo, Papa uya tameruntiru ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai. 18 Tamaimu awiri para ri to' e'tane, to' nukupunu moronka pi' iyese'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya rimono' tau to' uko'mamu koro'tau. 19 Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tapataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amu' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tusa' uiwano' kon pe. 20 Seri e'kupua'pu 450 kaisa ri wuipiya yau iwa'ne ri.

"Miri tupo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anupitu'pu, Sanwerua, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri. 21 Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amu' esi'pu. Miripan Saaru, Kisi mu anumu'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya to' epuru pe. 22 Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka tuuya tupo, Papa uya Tepi' anumu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauroka'pu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,* ta'pu Papa uya.

23 "Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuwerua amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupua uya ta'pu tuuya utamokori ton pi' awiri. 24 Sises e'sara'ti e'tarawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuwerua awon kon pi', iri tukupunu kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe. 25 Tutarawasooi i'ma'ka tuuya winikai', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atuu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi mu' ara'ka poken para ri esi,' ta'pu iya.

26 "Utonpa ton Esuwerua amu', Epara'an payan nu'san, Esuwerua amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu. 27 Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu para iyese'pu pu'se ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tusekamasen to'ka'nu'ka to'

13:17 E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 13:18 Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31 13:19 Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1 13:20 Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanwerua 3:20 13:21 1 Sanwerua 8:5; 10:21 * 13:22 Eren 89:20 13:22 1 Sanwerua 13:14; 16:12 13:24 Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3 13:25 Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27

uya p̄ra iyesi'p̄, e'tane pu'kena' am̄ uya ekama'p̄ awiri to' uya iwini'p̄.
²⁸ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am̄ usauroku'p̄, 'fri kup̄ Sises uya, tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya p̄ra iyesi'p̄. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'p̄ to' uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya. ²⁹ Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'p̄ kup̄'p̄ ka'pon am̄ uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'p̄. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'p̄, miripan mo'ka'p̄ t̄ron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'p̄ to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. ³⁰ E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'p̄ eri'nito' apai. ³¹ Inke ri isenpoikapitu'p̄ ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon am̄ si ennin nu'san esi miri t̄ron kon ka'pon am̄ pana ya' ekama pi'.

³² “Ina uya kanan si seri waku kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. ‘Miri kup̄ uya, ta'p̄ Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'p̄ ³³ uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,

“ ‘Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri,
 ikup̄anu pe enasa' seri.’†

³⁴ Papa uya t̄mu i'mu'sa'ka'p̄ iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' oton pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon am̄ auro'ka'p̄,

“ ‘Ipika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki am̄',
 Tepi' auro'ka'p̄ uya awiri ri.’‡

³⁵ Tepi' uya K̄rai§ pi' Papa auro'kasa' t̄ron ni Eren yau,

“ ‘Ik̄tato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, ap̄ne p̄ra waku uri, ipoit̄ru uk̄ta
 i'se p̄ra iwesi.’*

³⁶ “T̄uko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikup̄ iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'p̄itu'p̄. E'tane iyeriku'p̄, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'p̄, itamokori ton esi'p̄ kasa ri, miripan pun uk̄ta'p̄. ³⁷ E'tane k̄ri Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'p̄ iyeriku'p̄ yapai uk̄ta'p̄ pen.

³⁸ “Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon. ³⁹ K̄ri ri poro tanporon kon apur̄nin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi' namenuka'p̄ wini. ⁴⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' am̄ nekama'p̄ e'kup̄ namai' ipi'nokon:

⁴¹ “ ‘Etati' imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!

Iusewansiuka kon miri Papa nukup̄anu tense miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to' oton kon.

Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon

anapur̄in ton kon pen ni

ka'pon uya ekama tane ipi'nokon,†

tawon,‡ ta'p̄ iya.

⁴² Paar̄ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya Esuwer̄ am̄ usenupato' iw̄ nimi koro'tau, ka'pon am̄ uya to' ki'ma'p̄ Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyari pari seri ton ekamase'na. ⁴³ Ka'pon am̄ e'nonkasa' a'tai, anp̄sin pe Esuwer̄ am̄ miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄ am̄ pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paar̄ miri awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'p̄ka'p̄. Paar̄ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' auro'ka'p̄, Papa uya waku nonkasa' t̄pona'nokon awiri to' uko'manto' pe.

⁴⁴ T̄ron ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke ri anp̄sin pe Antiyo' pon kon am̄ra'p̄ Esuwer̄ am̄ usenupato' iw̄ ta' Paar̄ miri awonsi'ki Panapas usauroku etase'na Itepuru Sises pi'. ⁴⁵ Esuwer̄ am̄ ik̄nta'p̄ anp̄sin pe ka'pon am̄

13:28 Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; ̄ru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15 **13:29** Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; ̄ru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42 **13:31** Inkup̄'p̄ 1:3 † **13:33** Eren 2:7 ‡ **13:34** Aisaya 55:3
 § **13:35** K̄rai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanam̄nu ta e'kwa pe. * **13:35** Eren 16:10 † **13:41** Apa'ka' 1:5

ene tūuya'nokon a'tai, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Paarū pa'naku pe. ⁴⁶ Miripan kon maimu eiku'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai' pūra, "Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyese wapiya Esuwerū amū' pi', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri uya ekama waku tiwiri uko'man nito' eponin nan pe pūra ri tukai' iye'kupū kon. ⁴⁷ Apūne pūra Papa uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe,

“To' weyu pe iyennoko uya seri non emū' kaisaron kon ka'pon amū' pana'tise'na,
to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi',[‡]
tukai'” ta'pu Paarū uya.

⁴⁸ Miri eta Esuwerū amū' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu. Papa Maimu inamato' uya. Esuwerū amū' pen, Papa nanamū'san tūpiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pu.

⁴⁹ Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pu tanporo miri nono awiri. ⁵⁰ Miri e'tane tūron kon Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amū', miri awonsi'ki Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amū' uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikupū'pu. Kamoro Esuwerū amū' uya tūron kon ka'pon amū' auro'ka'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pu tūnono kon apai. ⁵¹ Miripan Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tūti'pu pata nimii'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'pu Ai'koniyan pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki. ⁵² Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwarū'ti'pu pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwarū ke.

14

Paarū Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Ai'koniyan Po

¹ Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'koniyan po, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pu Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon uya waku pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pu. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuwerū amū' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' pen ni niri ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe. ² E'tane Esuwerū amū' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuwerū amū' pen tūranka'pu iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe. ³ Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wui apitu'pu inke ri. Enari'mūra Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri waku nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pu iya wini to' meruntiru ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarūpi'nin ku'to' pe to' uya. ⁴ Kamoro Ai'koniyan po tūuko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pu; tūron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pu, tūron kon uya tūron kon Esuwerū amū' apuri'pu.

⁵ Miri yau, Esuwerū amū' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' usauroku'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pu, ti' ke to' wito' pe tūuya'nokon. ⁶ E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uti'pu tūron ni pata pona, Restara, Terapi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau. ⁷ Miri yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon amū' pi'.

Paarū, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Restara, Terapi Po

⁸ Restara po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyese'pu, miripan usari pūra ri iyese'pu. ⁹ Paarū usauroku' Itepuru Sises pi' etapitu pi' iyese'pu. Paarū uya enpitu'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya. ¹⁰ Miripan Paarū uya, “E'mū'sa'ka',

[‡] 13:47 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6 13:51 Ma'siu 10:14; Ma' 6:11; Uru' 9:5; 10:11

utonpa!" ta'pu ipi' tũuki'pi'nũnse. Miri etasa' tũuya a'tai, iye'sanũmu'pu, miripan usari'pu waku pe.

¹¹ Paarũ nukupu'pu tense, papa amũ' tato' pe ri Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupũ'pu to' uya. Tũmaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nũnpi'pu, "Apũne, enti!" Pũsamoro ka'pon amũ' esi miri papa amũ' pe, e'tane ka'pon amũ' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹² Miri yau, Panapas esaku'pu to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyesei," ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paarũ esaku'pu to' uya Irũmes tukai', apũne pũra tũusauro'sen pe iyesei pi'. ¹³ Eke pata mũra'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ipũremato' iwũ' esi'pu Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amũ' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' tũrawasomanin uya Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Panapas nukupu'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amũ' nee'pu, pata ipũru to' i'mũ woi, to' use'mato' tũrawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amũ' esi'pu paka amũ' inwipai Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

¹⁴ Miri yau, Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamasa' i'tu'pu paka amũ' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tũuya'nokon, miripan kon uya tũpon kon pũro'pon karapitũ'pu, "Kane!" ta tũuya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumũ'pu ka'pon amũ' koro'ta' tũuki'pi'nũnpi'tũ'ma'nokon, ¹⁵ "Ina tonpa ton, miri ku'ku'tũu! Ka'pon amũ' ri mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna' itekare waku kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. Tũron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi'! To' uya ipika'ti kon pũra iyesei. Kũri ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pu iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pu iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon. ¹⁶ Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuwerũ amũ' pen esi'pu i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpitũ'pu kon, apũne pũra ti'tu auya'nokon pũra iyesei pi'. ¹⁷ E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amũ' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kũri ri uya waku ton ke repa nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Waku ton ni ku'sa' iya iiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; tũweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe i'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon," ta'pu Paarũ uya. ¹⁸ To' usauroku eta'pu ka'pon amũ' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanũku i'se to' e'tane paka amũ' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanũku to' uya poken pũra iyesei'pu.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Esuwerũ amũ' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pon kon uyee'pu, miripan kon uya tũwinikũ'i'nokon to' mo'ka'pu. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paarũ wipitũ'pu. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'siku'pu pata apai. ²⁰ E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Paarũ piya'. To' amũra'pu iwoi. Iye'mũ'sa'ka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Terũpi pona Restũra ponsi'ki.

To' Enna'po'pu Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona

²¹ Miri yau, to' uko'mamũ'pu Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupũ'pu to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri tũpo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu Restũra pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona. ²² Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopitũ'pu to' uya. To' meruntitanũku'pu to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. "Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyesei Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. ²³ Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anũmu'pu. Tũwipũremai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' pũra tũuserumai' to' tũru'pu to' uya to' napurinu Itepu ena'.

24 Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tauti kon tupo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pū Panperiya pona. 25 Miripan kon uya Piruka itese' pata eporo'pū, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pū ka'pon amū' pi'. Miri tupo, to' uti'pū parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pū. 26 A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pū Antiyo' pona ri mari te'sara'ti'pū kon ya'. Miri yau, to' tarū'pū Papa uya wakū nonkasa' ya' to' tarawasooi to' uya enuka'nū'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

27 Antiyo' pona tūye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan amūranakū'pū to' uya. Papa nukupū'pū tūporo'nokon ekama'pū to' uya to' pi', Esuwerū amū' pen uya apurito' pe ikupū'pū iya rū'pū. 28 Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpitu'pū Antiyo' po inke ri kapūi tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

15

Konsurū Amū' Surusiran Pon Kon

1 Taron kon Sises apurinin nan uti'pū Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tatonpa kon enupase'na, “Iyun kon pi'pi puturakasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'pū awiri, Papa uya ipika'ti kon,” tase'na. 2 Seri uya, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pū, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pū. Miri a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas anamū'pū to' uya taron kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pū miri pi'.

3 Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'pū. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'pū to' uya, “Esuwerū amū' pen enasa' man Sises apurinin nan pe,” tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pū ipan pe eta tūya'nokon a'tai. 4 To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanakū'pū apurinin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pū tanporo Papa nukupū'pū tūporo'nokon Esuwerū amū' pen koro'tau. 5 Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si amū' tonpa ton e'mū'sa'ka'pū, miripan kon uya ta'pū, “Esuwerū amū' pen yun pi'pi puturakato' pe kuru ri iyese miri. Mosi' nekama'pū main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi',” ta'pū to' uya.

6 Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amū'pū. 7 Inke kuru tūsaurokū kon tupo, Pi'ta e'mū'sa'ka'pū, ta'pū iya to' pi', “Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanamū'pū i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuwerū amū' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri. 8 Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pū Esuwerū amū' pen anamū tūya Wakū A'kwarū tarū tūya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikupū'pū tūya kasa. 9 Taron ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon para ri iyese kamoro piyapai. To' ewan korūka'pū iya to' uya apurito' wini. 10 Iri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa i'tupitu' i'se iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuwerū amū' pen apurinin nan kupū i'se iwesi kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki ukūipūnū kon nukupū'pū pen ni. 11 Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya wakū nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri,” ta'pū iya.

12 Tanporo iyamūrasa' kon esi'pū e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paarū eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarūpi'nin ku'sa' Papa uya tūporo'nokon Esuwerū amū' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya. 13 To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usaurokū'pū, “Utonpa ton, uyetati'. 14 Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuwerū amū' pen pi' 'aiko' tato' tūya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anamū

tūuya wini tūmunki pe to' e'to' pe. ¹⁵ Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' amū' nūmenuka'pū awiri. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

¹⁶ “Seri tūpo, enna'poto' oton

Tepi' iwū' rū'pū uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,
miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,
inna'po uya pena iyesi'pū kasa.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, ka'pon amū' tonpa rū'san uya Itepuru warinpatō' pe,
tanporo kamoro Esuwerū amū' pen urī iwano' pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru
uya, seri ku'nin nū'pū uya*^{*}

¹⁸ Pena ri isi'tusa' rū'pū seri.

¹⁹ “Miri pe iyesi pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai pūra man
Esuwerū amū' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winikūi'. ²⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi' to'
ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to'
enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi tūku'se pūra to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa'
o' miri awonsi'ki mūnū'pan pi' to' enta'na namai'. ²¹ Papa uya Mosi' repa'pū
ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amū' nūko'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri
usenupan nito' iwū' tau pata kaisari ri seri pū'kū pona ri,” ta'pū iya.

To' Nūmenuka'pū Esuwerū Amū' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'

²² Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon
kon pona ri niri, wakū pe poken iyesi'pū ka'pon amū' anūto' pe to' uya
tū'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pū Antiyo' pona Paarū miri
awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anūmū'pū to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas
tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tūtonpa kon epuru pe te'san. ²³ Miripan kon enau
kareta ennoko'pū to' uya se tawon si:

“Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya, ‘Mi-
yari'nokon,’ ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuwerū amū' pen Antiyo',
Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon. ²⁴ Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni
uti'pū miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, iusenuminkato' kon tūmanenpai'.

²⁵ Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupū'pū ka'pon amū' anūmū pi', miripan
kon ennoko'pū ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paarū
pokon a'kiri, ²⁶ ka'pon amū' tūuma'tato' kon pi' tenari'nūnsan pen ni pena
iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai ese' wenai.

²⁷ “Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko miri,
kareta ina nūmenuka'pū enpoikase'na tūnta kon yai. ²⁸ Wakū poken
iyesi'pū Wakū A'kwarū miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne'
ri tūru namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri. ²⁹ Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man
nisa' rū'pū pi' kenta'natū; miri pona mūn pi' kenta'natū, miri awonsi'ki
o' erupatu'kasa' rū'pū niri; tekumai' niri ke'makoimatū. Wakū pe iwesi
kon miri seri ton apanama'pū kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. Iisiri ina
ne'nonkayan, wakū pe si tanporo miko'mantūi',”
tawon.

Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Tūru'pū

³⁰ Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amū' ennoko'pū to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To'
amūrasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta tūru'pū to' uya to' ena', ³¹ miripan
ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pū tūpika'tinin kon pe main esi pi'. ³² Miri
a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pū.
Merunti pe ri tūtonpa kon amū' kupū'pū to' uya. ³³ To' uko'mamū tūpo
miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pū tūsewankamai' pūra to' utito' pe

* **15:17** Emas 9:11-12 **15:18** E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23; 17:10-16

tenno'nin nu'san kon piya'. ³⁴ Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pu miri yau ri tuuko'manto' pe.†

³⁵ E'tane Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'pu Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pu.

I'sentai Paar_u, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pu

³⁶ Miri tu'po, Paar_u uya ta'pu Panapas pi', "Enna'ponpai utonpa kon am_u' ka'kuranpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupu to' uya ense'na," ta'pu iya. ³⁷ Panapas esi'pu Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon, ³⁸ e'tane Paar_u pona ipoken para iyese'pu, apune para tuninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'tarawasoma para iyese'pu to' a'kiri. ³⁹ Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'pu isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anumu'pu tisakon pe. To' uti'pu kanau yau Sai'puras pona; ⁴⁰ e'tane Paar_u uya Sairas anumu'pu. Sises apurinin nan uya to' taru'pu Itepuru uya waku nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri. ⁴¹ To' uti'pu Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitanaku pi'.

16

Temu'ti Ena'pu To' Tonpa Pe

¹ Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terapi pona, miripan kon uti'pu Restara pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pu Esuwer_u am_u' tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikupunu esi'pu Kiri' pe. ² Itekare apurinin nan, Restara miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyon pon kon uya, "Waku k_uri ri Temu'ti," ta'pu. ³ Ta'kiri taron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paar_u esi'pu, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturuka'pu. Miri kupu'pu iya, Temu'ti uya ekamura miri pata yau te'san Esuwer_u am_u' e'kupu emapu'ti namai', apune para Esuwer_u pe para ikupunu esi'pu uya iku'sa' pe para to' uya i'tu'pu. ⁴ Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pu. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nukoneka'pu main Esuwer_u am_u' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pu pata kaisa ri. ⁵ Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pu apurito' tuuya'nokon yau, miripan kon epiriku'pu tu'ke ri wai kaisa ri.

Paar_u Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pu

⁶ Paar_u miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu P_urekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apune para Waku A'kwar_u esi'pu Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se para Eisa po. ⁷ Paar_u miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pu, e'tane Sises A'kwar_u esi'pu miri ya' to' uti i'se para. ⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', to' uti'pu to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pu Tarowas pona. ⁹ Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paar_u enu a'kwaka'pu. Ka'pon e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya ata'kwarukase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanu'ki," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Paar_u enu uta'kwaka'pu tu'po, inke para ri Ma'sitoniya pona tu'utito' kon pe ina e'kama'pu, apune para ina uya i'tu'pu Papa esi'pu miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

Retiya Ena'pu Sises Apurinin Pe

¹¹ Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' Tarowas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu ina uya opa'wu Samo'tares itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau. ¹² Miri tu'po, ina uti'pu makui' Piri'pai itese' pata

† 15:34 Taron ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 para iyese. 15:38 Inku'pu'pu 13:13

pona, Roman amu' neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniya po. Inke ru'kwiri ri wui ina uko'manpitu'pu Piri'pai yau.

¹³ Ina uti'pu pata apai tuna tau'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina ereutapitu'pu, miripan usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu miri yau, iyamurasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' pokon pe. ¹⁴ Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pu, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tutariren pon atu kurupo'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' tauwiparemasen pe iyese'pu. Paarua nekamanu Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'pu. ¹⁵ Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tupo, tiwu' ta' ina ki'ma'pu iya. "Itepuru Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwu' ta' isi'ti'," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe tiwu' ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

Paaru, Sairas A'si'pu To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'

¹⁶ Turon ni a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitoru pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwaru yen pe iyese'pu, miripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe purata eporo esi'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamoto' pe iya. ¹⁷ Puse ri uri'san uya Paarua miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pukapitu'pu inke iki'pi'nunpitu'pu ma, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi Eke Papa poitoru ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Inke ri miri ta pi' iyese'pu Paarua tanpokumai', miripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwaru yen winikui', miripan uya, "Sises Kurai ese' yau ayau'ka uya, puse uri'san apai epa'ka'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwaru epa'ka'pu iyapai.

¹⁹ Itesanon uya seri enta' taurataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'siku'pu to' uya kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'. ²⁰ Roman amu' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweru amu' pusamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' anpokuma to' uya. ²¹ Utonpa kon amu' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amu' nukupunu pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

²² Miri yau, anpin ton ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amu' apiyonti'pu to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya. ²³ Isi pe to' ari'po'pitu tupo, Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepuru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, waku pe to' erasuntito' pe iya. ²⁴ Main etasa' tauya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnaku'pu, miripan uya yui aku'pi'sa' yai'ne to' purakon amu' enpa'kapitu'pu, ti'si kon amu' amapitu to' uya namai'.

²⁵ Anomura' a'tai, Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pu eke pe ipureman pi'. To' userenka'pu Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya, turon kon a'sisa' kon esi'pu to' etapitu pi'. ²⁶ Miri koro'tau, pana' pe turupunu esi'pu, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pu miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pu. Inke para ri, pariki'si mura'ta amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amu' emo'kapitu'pu. ²⁷ Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pu, miripan mura'ta amu' uta'kokapi'sa' tense, tusuparaai mo'ka'pu tau'apurukato' pe ike, apune para a'sisa' kon utipitu'pu tukai' tau'senuminka ke. ²⁸ "Iiwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paarua uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri.

²⁹ Tauweyu nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri, miripan ewomu'pu Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon rakui' iye'sekunka'pu e'tititi'kai'ma. ³⁰ To' enpa'ka'pu iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "I'ri kuru tuku'se epika'tito' pe iyese'?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

³¹ Miripan kon uya, “Itepuru Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki iwu' tau te'san,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ³² Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pu a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pi'. ³³ Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pu to' ari'po'pitu'pu pata'pu korukase'na. Inke para ri miri tupo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kuri ri miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pa'taisima'pu. ³⁴ Miri yau Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pu a'sinin uya tiwu' ta' to' a're'tii'. Papa apuri tauya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyese'pu miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya puresiman amu' ennoko'pu a'sinin piya'. “Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amu' nutii,” tawon main esa' pe.

³⁶ Miripan uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', “Itepuru amu' uya uyapiyontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, tau sewankamai' para,” ta'pu iya.

³⁷ E'tane Paarū uya puresiman amu' maimu eiku'pu, “Iri ku'sa' ina uya para ri iye'tane, soisa amu' uya anpin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pu! Roman amu' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amu' epuru ton nayepui ina enpa'kai,” ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Miri yau, puresiman amu' epuru ton enna'po'pu Paarū maimu ru'pu ekamai' Roman amu' epuru ton pi'. Roman amu' ina, tasa' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pu. ³⁹ Miripan kon uti'pu to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pu to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', “Entanti’,” ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁰ Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tupo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Retiya iwu' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pu tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tupo to' pori'ma pe, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Piri'pai apai.

17

Paarū Esi'pu Tesaroni'ka Po

¹ Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuwerū amu' usenupato' iwu' eporo'pu to' uya miri pata yau. ² Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paarū uti'pu Esuwerū amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' osoruwau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iyese'pu iye'menukasa' itekare ke. ³ Enpoika pi' iyese'pu Kurai* ekota'mato' pe iyese'pu, ima'tato' pe iyese'pu, miri tupo iye'mu'sa'kato' pe teriku'pu apai iyese'pu niri. “Puse ri Sises kanyauro'katatui'ne' esi miri Kurai pe,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁴ Turon kon Esuwerū amu' ena'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amu' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki tnamai' te'san uri'sami'si amu' ri niri.

⁵ E'tane turon kon Esuwerū amu' ikinta'pu. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amu' kan to' uti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri tupo, ka'pon amu' amuranaku'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pu. Miripan kon uti'pu Ise'sun iwu' ta' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe tauya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'ta'. ⁶ E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pu to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'sun pi'siku'pu to' uya. Turon kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pu eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunmu'pu, “Pusamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau. ⁷ Ise'sun uya to' ereutanu'sa' tuiyau. Tu'kan ni kupu'pu to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro para. Ta to' uya moro man turon ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya,” ta'pu to' uya.

* 17:3 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

⁸ Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpisin ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pu. ⁹ Miri tupo, Ise'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ka'pon amu' uya purata tato' pe to' kupu'pu itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pu Pereya Po

¹⁰ Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas enoko'pu Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. ¹¹ Pereya pon kon Esuweru amu' esi waku pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amu' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pu. Tiwiri wui kaisa ri iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri pe' Paaru uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'. ¹² Tu'ke kuru Esuweru amu' uya itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amu' uya niri apuri'pu.

¹³ Paaru uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuweru amu' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon amu' tarankase'na. ¹⁴ E'tane inke para Paaru ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya taron ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitu'pu Pereya po ri. ¹⁵ Paaru aparunpanin nu'san uya ari'pu A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pu Pereya pona Paaru maimu esa' pe, "Inke para pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

Paaru Esi'pu A'tens Po

¹⁶ To' enupikiri Paaru esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamura iye'kupu'pu ika'sa' ton ipureman nito' ton ipi' ene tauya a'tai miri pata yau. ¹⁷ Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'ni pi' iyese'pu, miri awonsi'ki karupo'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' tautipi'san pokon pe wui kaisa ri. ¹⁸ Taron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pu ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurina ton pi'. Taron kon pusamoro uya, "Fri si ta puse iya'kwaru pun ka'pon uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

Taron kon uya ta'pu, "Taron ni papa pi' ipureman nito' pe enupan ni iya, taron ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pu to' uya. Seri ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya, apune para waku Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ekareei ekama Paaru uya pi'. ¹⁹ Miri tupo, Paaru nee'pu to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, "Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ²⁰ "Iyekareei man ina netapitana pe para ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyese' tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pu to' uya. ²¹ (Tanporo A'tens miri tupo ka'kuran amu' miri yau tauko'mansan esi'pu tauweyu kon enno'pitu pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)

²² Miri tupo, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amu'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipureman iya'kwaru pe me'atui', ²³ apune para tanporo pata yau upinimu koro'tau, iwipuremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, 'Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena', tawon. Seri pe si ini'tunu kon pen ni ipureman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

²⁴ "Papa, non konekanin nu'pu, tanporon Epun miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamu pen ka'pon nami'pu temiyatu ke iuti tau. ²⁵ Papa esi miri ka'pon uya tarepa enupikiron pen, apune para tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apune para Papa kari ri tanporon kon ni repanin

uko'man ni a'kwaru ke. ²⁶ Tikin nan Papa nukaa'pu ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amu' epamu'pu seri non po, seri non emu' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne. ²⁷ Seri kupu'pu iya, to' uya tawarinpatu' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tauya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni para ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon. ²⁸ 'Kuri ri uriya' uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nu'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

²⁹ "Papa nukoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken para iyesi ika'sa' pe iyesi tukai'; koru, ti', miri pe para sirupa, ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman nito' pe e'tane nurine para iyesi. ³⁰ Pena a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya ti'tu para iyesi pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pu, i'ri pe to' tuku'se para ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amu' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti!' ta iya. ³¹ Apune para tikin ni wai taweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' tauya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tananamu'pu enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mu'sa'ka tauya wini iyeriku'pu apai," ta'pu Paarua uya.

³² Ka'pon amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya, "Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man," ta'pu. ³³ Miri tupo, Paarua epa'ka'pu usauro'nito' pata apai. ³⁴ Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amu' ena'pu Paarua pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pu. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsuru amu' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tupo taron kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pu.

18

Paarua Esi'pu Koren Po

¹ Seri tupo, Paarua uya A'tens nimi'pu, miripan tupo Koren pata pona iti'pu. ² Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuweru eporo'pu iya, Pontas pon, pena para iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tano'pu Pure'sira a'kiri, apune para Roman pata epuru Karautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuweru amu' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paarua uti'pu A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pure'sira ense'na. ³ Tukasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'tarawasoman pi' iko'mamu'pu. ⁴ Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pu, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

⁵ Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paarua piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paarua uya taweyu ennoko'pu itekare riken ekama pi' Esuweru amu' pi', Sises, kuri ri Kurai, * tukai' enpoika'pu iya. ⁶ E'tane Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nuku pe Paarua pi' usauro'ni pi', Paarua uya tupon tiuti'pu, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Iiwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imunu kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwano' pe para iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuweru amu' pen piya'," ta'pu iya. ⁷ Miri tupo, Paarua uti'pu Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuweru pen iwu' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pu Papa pi' tauwipuremasen pe, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' piyawon itiwu'. ⁸ Kiri'pas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pu. Tu'ke itekare etanin nu'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon epa'taisima'pu.

17:25 1 Kin Amu' 8:27; Aisaya 42:5; 2 Ma'kapis 14:35; Inkupu'pu 7:48 17:26 2 Ma'kapis 7:23 17:27 Ipu'ketu 13:6-9 * 18:5 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri.

⁹ Turon ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paar_u auro'ka'p_u itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, “Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii, ¹⁰ ap_une p_ura aya'kiri e'ai' in_u' uya ri iwini pen miri, ap_une p_ura tu'ke ka'pon am_u' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan,” tukai'. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, Paar_u uko'mam_u'p_u tikin ni wuipiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kap_ui ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

¹² Kariyo esi a'tai Roman am_u' kop_unaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'sam_utu ya' tuwenai, Esuwer_u am_u' uya Paar_u a'si'p_u, miripan kon uya inee'p_u ko'tu pi' e'ni iw_u' ta'. ¹³ “P_use ri ka'pon uya ka'pon am_u' auro'ka Papa pi' to' ip_uremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' p_ura ri iye'tane,” ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁴ Paar_u e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' pi', “Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paar_u uya wenai, ausaurok_u kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no. ¹⁵ E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tu'po iiwano' kon iyaseru kon, iiwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'p_u kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iiwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyaseru kon aimenka uya p_ura man,” ta'p_u iya. ¹⁶ Miri tu'po, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'p_u. ¹⁷ Miripan kon era'ti'p_u, Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'p_u to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iw_u' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'p_u to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iw_u' p_urorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'p_u pen ni.

Paar_u Utipitu'p_u Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne

¹⁸ Paar_u uko'mam_u'p_u inke ru'kwi ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tutonpa ton tuninse iti'p_u kanau epotoru'p_u yau Siriya pona. Tuuti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'p_u iya, Papa auro'kasa' tuuya pi', miripan a'kiri P_ure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'p_u itonpa pe. ¹⁹ To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'p_u. Miri yau, Paar_u uya P_ure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'p_u. Miri yau, iti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuwer_u am_u' pokon pe. ²⁰ Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai p_ura iyese'p_u. ²¹ E'tane tuutikap_u a'tai, “Papa eseru pe iyese' yau, uyep_u kanan miri ipiya'nokon,” ta'p_u iya to' pi'. Miri tu'po, iyekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya', miripan uti'p_u E'pe'sas poi.

²² Paar_u uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'p_u, “Miyari!” ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'p_u Antiyo' pona. ²³ Antiyo' po inke ru'kwi ri kanan tesi tu'po, iti'p_u kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'p_u Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki P_uresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanuk_u'p_u.

P_ure'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'p_u

²⁴ Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuwer_u pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'p_u E'pe'sas pona. Wak_u pe kuru tu'usauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyese'p_u. ²⁵ Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyese'p_u. Pana' pe kuru niri tu'usauro'sen pe iyese'p_u, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyese'p_u. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyese'p_u. ²⁶ A'poros e'sara'ti'p_u enari'm_ura Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau. P_ure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'p_u tiw_u' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, wak_u pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'p_u to' uya ipana ya'.

²⁷ A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'p_u miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'p_u, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutanu'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro wak_u nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinin pe iyese'p_u, ²⁸ ap_une p_ura pana' pe tu'usaurok_u wini Esuwer_u am_u' a'kiri ipoken

pura to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'pu iya Sises esi Karai pe tukai'.

19

E'pe'sas Po Paar# Esi'pu

¹ A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paar# uya makui' tautisen asanta anumu'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu iya, ² miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Wak# A'kwar# pe' mepotantuu Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?" tukai'.

"Kane, Wak# A'kwar# esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' pura ri man," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³ Paar# uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Tri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'pu kon?" tukai'.

"Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon am# enupa'pu poro ina epa'taisimasa'," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

⁴ Paar# uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'pu miri makoi yapai ka'pon am# era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'pu iya te'ma'pu pe t#uye'sen Sises tapurii' to' e'to' pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁵ Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pu Sises ese' yau. ⁶ Paar# uya temiyat# ton nonka'pu a'tai to' pona, Wak# A'kwar# uyee'pu to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usauroku'pu t#uron ni ton main* yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu. ⁷ 12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'pu.

⁸ Paar# uti'pu Esuwer# am# usenupato' iw# ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usauroku'pu enari'mara osor#wau kapai kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapitu'pu iya, to' uya ito'ka'nuku' i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. ⁹ E'tane t#uron kon ka'pon am# ena'pu main inetapai pura. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanuku'pu, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon am# koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paar# uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pu t#usenupa kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri wai kaisa ri Tiranasi sikuruui tau. ¹⁰ Seri kupu'pu Paar# uya miri asa'ri wai piya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nu'kw# ri Esuwer# am# miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am#, eke Eisa awiri t#uko'mansan uya Itepuu ekareei eta'pu.

¹¹ E'pe'sas po Paar# esi a'tai, eke t#urawaso e'kupu emapu'ti'pu Papa uya iporo. ¹² Enki'sa am# miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paar# napuripitu'pu ri apitu'pu to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitu'pu, makoi a'kwar# uya to' nonkapitu'pu.

7 Kaisaron Kon Su'kepa Munki Am#

¹³ Miri yau niri, Esuwer# am# esi'pu pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwar# pa'kapitu'pi', Itepuu ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwar# pa'ka' i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pu. Ta to' uya, "Itepuu Sises ese' yau, Paar# itekareei nekaman# pe na'ne', kuri ri ese' yau epa'ka'," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁴ 7 kaisaron kon Su'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' t#urawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki am# uya seri ku'pitu'pu.

¹⁵ E'tane, makoi a'kwar# uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises si'tuyai', Paar# niri si'tuyai', e'tane in# yan ken imiri'nokon?" tukai'.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwar# yen pe te'sen e'sanumu'pu 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon am# pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wipitu'pu iya to' pon ton t#akarapi'se, miripan kon ainumu'pu itiw# tapai, man ennokoi'ma. ¹⁷ Seri etasa' Esuwer# am# miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am# t#uko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pu. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuu Sises ese'

^{19:4} Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Uru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27 * ^{19:6} main, miri pe pura ani Kiri' maimu yau.

nama'pu to' uya imeruntiru wenai. ¹⁸ Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pu uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya tumakooi kon ekama'pu taron kon apurinin nan pana ya'. ¹⁹ Tu'kan kon piyai'san amu' eseru kupu pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amaranuku'pu, miripan po'tipitu'pu to' uya annau. Parata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pu to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sirupa pun† pe iyepa'ka'pu. ²⁰ Seri wini Itepuru Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

Paaru E'kupu'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona

²¹ Seri ton e'kupu'pu tapo, Paaru e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, “Surusiran pona tauti'pu tapo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona,” ta'pu iya. ²² Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tupika'tinin nan ennoko'pu iya tawapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke ru'kwi pari iko'mamui'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

²³ Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokumanin e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'. ²⁴ E'pe'sas po iyesi'pu ka'pon, Temi'tariyas itese', ipareman Aru'times pi' iwu' ka'pinin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru parata epopitu'pu. ²⁵ Temi'tariyas uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino ri mari itarawasooi ton to' pokon pe tausauro'to' pe. Ta'pu iya, “Mi'tuyatuu pe' utonpa ton, seri utarawasooi kon ikupu na'ne' wini eke pe parata eporo uya'nokon? ²⁶ Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe Paaru uya iku'sa' ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipareman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe para ri ta iya. ²⁷ Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paaru uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, uri'nokon nukupunu enato' oton tanamasen pe para ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tuku'sen Aru'times iwu' enato' oton ka'pon amu' enu yau para ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' tawiparemasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri niri inamato' para ri iyenato' oton,” ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Seri ta Temi'tariyas uya eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, “Eke kari ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ipareman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!” tukai'. ²⁹ Miri pe ri, eke utanpokuman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amu' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paaru upinimu tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpin ka'pon amu' enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'siku'pu amaran nito' iwu' ta'. ³⁰ Miri a'tai, Paaru esi'pu ka'pon amu' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'pu iti i'se para. ³¹ Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paaru mai'paremu ton uya main ennoko'pu iti namai'.

³² Iyamurasa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon esi'pu taron ni pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon niri, taron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya i'ri pe iyesi pi' to' amurasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu para ri iyesi'pu. ³³ Taron kon Esuweru amu' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pu amaran nito' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' rau iye'mu'sa'kato' pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' anpin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'nunmu'pu Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatu anamu'pu, e'pana e'ti' ta tauya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri tausauroku wenai. ³⁴ E'tane Esuweru pe to' uya ito'ka'nusa' a'tai, isauroku i'se para to' esi'pu. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'nunmu'pu asa' ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, “Eke kari ri Aru'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano'!” tai'ma.

† 19:19 sirupa pun—tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri parata pun esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

³⁵ Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'nuku'pu. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amu'! I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Aru'times pi' ipareman nito' iwu' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Epu'n wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntinin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'.
³⁶ Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onamu poken para, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyesei, tusunuminkai' para i'ri ri tuku'se para. ³⁷ Seri uya ri pasamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe para iyesei'pu man. Ipareman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'na'sa' to' uya para iyesei niri. ³⁸ E'tane Temi'tariyas miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwi'sa' pe iyesei yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyesei teseru kon konekai'. ³⁹ E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesei pata eseru uya tasa' awiri. ⁴⁰ Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, apune para Roman amu' uya uyekama'popitu kon miri seri pe ne'kupine' pi'. I'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni esi'pu tukai', ekama ton para iye'tane miri wenai tukai'," ta'pu iya. ⁴¹ Seri ta'pu iya tupo, iyamurasa' kon nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu iya miri, miri apai.

20

Paaru Uti'pu Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro

¹ Isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni ereutasa' tupo, Paaru uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon pori'mapitu tupo, Paaru uya, "Isiri utiyai'," ta'pu to' pi', miripan uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona, to' tulinse E'pe'sas po. ² Miri awiri ri, iti'pu. Eke pe ri ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'pu Kiris* pona. ³ Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu osoruwau kapai. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotoru'pu yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuweru amu' ekonekasa' eta'pu iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyesei pi', iyekoneka'pu tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro. ⁴ Iya'kiron kon esi'pu So'pa'taru, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terapi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Turo'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri. ⁵ Pasamoro warawo' amu' uti'pu ina rawiri to' esi'pu ina enupikiri Turowas po. ⁶ E'tane ina uti'pu kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pireti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tupo. ⁵ kaisa ri wai tupo, ina e'seporo'pu taron kon a'kiri Turowas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ⁷ kaisa ri wai.

Moine Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'pu Paaru Uya

⁷ Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amura'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Paaru uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu. Awanapai ri tautito' esi pi' isauroku'pu anomara' pona ri. ⁸ Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amu' esi'pu ka'tawon tau ina amurato' yau. ⁹ Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kuri ri e'nunpitu'pu, miyari ri Paaru usauroku koro'tau, miripan e'nunkaa'pu ipan pe, nuta'mo'kai osoruwawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anamu'pu to' uya eke' pe. ¹⁰ Paaru u'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu ipuro'pona, temiyatu taru'pu iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatuu! Nurine ri man!" ta'pu iya. ¹¹ Miri tupo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tusauroku tupo, iti'pu. ¹² Ka'pon amu' uya moine ari'pu nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pu.

E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pu Paaru Uya

¹³ Ina uti'pu kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paaru ananse'na ina uti'pu. "Miri yau uyepotai'," ta'pu iya a'mun po tauti pi'. ¹⁴ Ina epasa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pu Me'tirin pona. ¹⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu miri apai Kiyos

* **20:2** Kiris, miri pe para A'kaya

pona. Miri tupo, ina e'kwiritu'pu Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pu ina uya. ¹⁶ Paar_u e'ku'sa' esi'pu E'pe'sas entakato' pe tuya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai para iyese'pu Eisa po. Surusiran inepopai isenuti'pu Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

¹⁷ Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paar_u uya. ¹⁸ To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai. ¹⁹ Itepuru apiyo' pe esi'pu se pe ri tenai', tukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuwer_u am_u' uya ukota'ma tane. ²⁰ I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekaman_u ekama'pu uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenupa'pu uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, iiw_u' kon tau'ne niri. ²¹ Enpoika'pu uya Esuwer_u am_u', Kiri' am_u' pi' niri tamakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikai', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

²² "Seri si Papa A'kwar_u uya tapiyo'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kup_u upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma para. ²³ Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Wak_u A'kwar_u uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'. ²⁴ E'tane usewankama para ri iyese uwinin nan pi', utarawasooi inku'pai esi Itepuru Sises nataru'pu iku'to' pe uya utarawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.

²⁵ "Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekama'pu uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'. ²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; makoi para esi tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' man_u piyapai. ²⁷ Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. I'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya para iyese. ²⁸ Wak_u pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon am_u' ri pokon pe, Wak_u A'kwar_u uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurinin nan† ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'pu tamanu ke. ²⁹ Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene am_u' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Karai apurito' apai to' ereutanu'to' oton to' uya. ³⁰ I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'ma'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri. ³¹ Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyat_u pe' osorawau wai'piya tereutapi'se para ayau'ka kon pi' uko'mamu'pu ewarupi nau, wai nai niri tukaranpi'se.

³² "Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', wak_u nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni wak_u ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pu tamunki am_u' pi'. ³³ Inu' ri sirupai, korui ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pun. ³⁴ I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'tarawasomapi'sa' parata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri. ³⁵ Tanporo unku'pu wini, sa'man tarawaso kupu'pu uya wini, iyenupasa' uya 'nokon iparataai panon kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pu iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, 'Wak_u pe kuru iyese te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, tarepasan pe e'ni entai,' " ta'pu Paar_u uya to' pi'.

³⁶ Seri ta tupo, iye'sekunka'pu tanporon kon pokon pe iyipurema'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo to' ukaramu'pu ipi' tauta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pu niri. ³⁸ "Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen," ta iya pi', to' upokoita'pu. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pu.

21

Paaru Uti'pu Surusiran Pona

20:24 2 Temu'ti 4:7 † **20:28** Papa apurinin nan—Papa so'sii. Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Itepuru Sises so'sii, tawon esi.

1 To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pu tupo, ina uta'tu'ma'pu parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'pu Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'pu Pa'tara pona. 2 Kanau epotoru'pu ti'kwiri'sen eporo'pu ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'tii' ina uti'pu. 3 Sai'paras ene taya'nokon tupo, ina uya entaka'pu wui enu enuku kamisi winikui'. Ina uti'pu Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pu Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau. 4 Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu ina uya. 7 kaisa ri wui ina uko'mamu'pu to' piyau. Iya'kwaru uya to' pana'ti'pu Paarau auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona. 5 Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'pu, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'pu ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'pu ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pu ipareman pi'. 6 "Iisiri'nokon," ta tupo tutonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. Turon kon enna'po'pu tapata kon ya'.

7 Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'pu Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pu Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', "Miyari," ta'pu ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wui. 8 Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'pu Piri' itekare ekamanin iwu' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po 7 pe to' nanamu'san tonpa pe te'sen. 9 Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'panon itensi ton esi'pu pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

10 Miri yau inke kuru para ri ina esi'pu tupo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu Isutiya wini. 11 Iyee'pu ina piya', Paarau pokuru'pu anumu'pu iya, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromu'pu iya, se tai'ma: "Waku A'kwaru man se kasa ta pi', 'Seri pokuru esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena', ' ta'pu iya.

12 Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' miri awon kon uya Paarau temeku'pu iti namai' Surusiran pona. 13 Miri a'tai, Paarau uya to' pi' ta'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi' aukaramu kon uyewan ni tupoitana'se? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepuru Sises ese' wenai!" ta'pu iya.

14 Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya para iyese wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. "Tiwi Itepuru e'to' i'se ne'kupui i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'pu ina uya.

15 Miri yau tesi kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona. 16 Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasan itese' ka'pon iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau. Sai'paras winon pe iyese'pu, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyese'pu.

Paarau Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

17 Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanuku'pu tepori'ma kon pe. 18 Miri ema'sa' yau, Paarau a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau. 19 "Miyari," ta tupo to' pi', Paarau uya tanporon Papa nukupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te'turawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

20 Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paarau pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'. 21 Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tuku'mansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tunku'kon yun pi'pi puturaka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri. 22 I'ri ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'. 23 Miri pe iyese pi', ayau'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon

ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tunku'ton kon pi'. ²⁴ Pusa'moro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorukato' pe to' pokon pe mekorukai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorukasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri para ri ipi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pume'nin pe para ri iwesi tukai'. ²⁵ Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' manu'pan ni o' pi' miri pe para erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai', ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Miri ema'sa' yau, Paar uya ka'pon amu' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekoruka'pu. Miri tupo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorukan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

To' Uya Paar A'si'pu

²⁷ 7 kaisaron wai u'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amu' uya Paar ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Anpisin tuturankai' Paar a'sito' pe to' uya iku'pu. ²⁸ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Esuweru amu', ina ipika'titi! Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amu' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta', waku pata ma'tanu'se'na," ta'pu to' uya. ²⁹ (Turo'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paar a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pu Paar uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta' tukai'.)

³⁰ Tanporo pata pon kon utai'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paar pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai. Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pu to' uya. ³¹ Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amu' soisaa' epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utai'pon pi' man tukai'. ³² Inke para soisa amu' anamu'pu iya. To' eka'tumu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amu' soisaa' epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu tauya'nokon ereutanaku'pu to' uya.

³³ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti'," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe iyese? I'ri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya. ³⁴ Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu taron ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napairon eporo iya para eke soisa amu' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu wenai. "Soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paar ati'," ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Paar uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyese pi', soisa amu' uya ari'pu tara'runpai'. ³⁶ Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Paar Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu

³⁷ Paar ari' to' uya koro'tau soisa amu' iwu' ta', eke soisa amu' epuru ekama'po'pu iya, "Apane, kanyauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

"Kiri' pe pe' tusauro'sen imiri?" ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya ipi'. ³⁸ "Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nu'pu, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nu'pu rimono' ta' pena?" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Paar uya eiku'pu, "Esuweru uri, Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'pu, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Apane, ka'pon amu' sauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Ewai'," ta'pu tupo, Paar e'mu'sa'ka'pu miye' pona, "E'pana e'ti!" ta'pu iya temiyatu ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi' Esuweru amu' maimu yai.*

21:24 Nonpa 6:13-21; Inkupu'pu 18:18 **21:25** Inkupu'pu 15:29 * **21:40** Esuweru amu' maimu yai, miri pe para Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri.

22

Paaru Usauroku'pu Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pu Pi' (Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

¹ “Utonpa ton, ukupunu ton, apune uyetati' usekama tane!” ta'pu iya.
² Arami' pe isauroku eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pu. Paaru uya ta'pu miri a'tai,

³ “Esuwera uri, iyentusa' ru'pu Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyera piyau usenupa'pu ukupunu kon nukoneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa. ⁴ Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'pu uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'pu uya. Warawo amu', uri'sami'si amu' niri a'sipitu'pu uya pariki'si ta'. ⁵ Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tautisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'pu ka'pon amu' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

⁶ “Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Epan wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'panuku'pu.
⁷ Uta'mo'ka'pu non pona, main eta'pu uya, ‘Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?’ tawon.

⁸ “Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?’ tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

“ ‘Sises uri, Nasare' winon, mukota'mayai'ne’,’ ta'pu iya. ⁹ Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya para iyesi'pu.

¹⁰ “ ‘F'ri kupu uya seri, uyepuru?’ tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

“ ‘E'mu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupunu ke ayauro'kato' pe, ta'pu Itepuru uya. ¹¹ Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pu uyemiyatu pi' Tamaskas pona, apune para a'kwa uya uyenkasi'panu'sa' pi' itenu para uri tuku'se.

¹² “Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pu uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuweru amu' nunamanu pe kuru iyesi'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyesi'pu. ¹³ Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, ‘Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!’ ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pu. ¹⁴ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, ‘Papa, ukupunu kon esi'pu itese' pi' uya ayanansa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanamu'pu ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁵ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi' inene'pu miri awonsi'ki ineta'pu ekamanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁶ F'ri enupikiri iwesi? E'mu'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorukato' pe ipuremaki Sises pi', ta'pu Ananayas uya upi'.

¹⁷ “Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipurema koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu. ¹⁸ Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, ‘Inke para enta Surusiran apai, apune para to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri para iyesi miri, ta'pu iya upi'.

¹⁹ “ ‘Uyepuru, pusanoro uya ui'tu miri usenupan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitu pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipitu pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan. ²⁰ To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipun, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen munu uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu, ta'pu uya Itepuru pi'.

²¹ “Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu upi', ‘Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuweru amu' pen koro'ta, ta'pu iya, ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

Roman Pe Paaru Esi

²² Anpisin uya Paaru maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' para ri iyesi miri!” ta'pu to'

uya. ²³ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, tapon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta'. ²⁴ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Paaru ati' soisa amu' iwu' ta'," ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nunpitu' ewa'noma pe, tukai'. ²⁵ Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paaru uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, "Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyesi Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitu' a'tai inu' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' para iye'tane?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Soisa amu' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pu eke soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, "I'ri kupu' auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!" ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paaru ekama'pose'na, "Uyauro'kaki, Roman amu' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai'," ta'pu Paaru uya.

²⁸ Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, "Eke pe parata ke tause'mai' iyenasa' ru'pu uri kamoro Roman amu' tonpa pe," ta'pu iya.

"E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukareta'i'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe," ta'pu Paaru uya.

²⁹ Kamoro ekama'popitu'pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amu' epuru enari'namu'pu, Paaru, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tuya pi' i'sen ke.

Paaru E'wa'kutu'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Rau

³⁰ Soisa amu' epuru esi'pu ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, iri ku'sa' Paaru uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton kanan amurato' pe amuran iwu' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amura'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paaru nee'pu to' amurasa' koro'ta', miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

23

¹ Paaru uya to'sa ri Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton enpitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', uko'mamu' koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya para ri iyesi, seri pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya. ² Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pu iya, to' uya Paaru inta'moto' pe. ³ Miri tupo, Paaru uya ta'pu Ananayas pi', "Papa uya ikota'ma miri, waku pe tusesen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popitu', e'tane iyawiri para iwesi, ka'pon amu' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Paaru piyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon uya, "Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta auya para iyesi miri," ta'pu.

⁵ Paaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya para man, utonpa ton. Mosi' nomencluka'pu yau, 'Iri pe kasauroku' ka'pon amu' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,* i'tunin uri e'tane," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁶ Paaru uya to' Konsurui amu' ene'pu Satu'si amu' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' pe, eke pe isauroku'pu konsuru amu' koro'tau, "Utonpa ton, Pari'si amu' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!" ta'pu iya.

⁷ Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' e'sei'pitu'pu tatonpa kon pokon pe. ⁸ (Satu'si amu' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para ri iyesi, inseru amu' para ri iyesi, a'kwaru'san para ri iyesi ta, e'tane Pari'si amu' uya moro ri iyesi, to' ri esi ta.) ⁹ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' ena'pu isi

pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Pari'si amu' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amu' ei'pitu'pu ipan pe, "I'ri ri iri ku'sa' puse ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya para man! A'tai para inseru miri pe para a'kwaru ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamoto' pe iya!" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya.

¹⁰ To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'pu isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amu' epuru enari'numu'pu Paarü ri na'ki karapitu to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paarü enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amu' iwu' ta'.

¹¹ Miri ewarupii tau, Itepuu Sises uyee'pu Paarü piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Kenari'numui! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai'," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' E'kama'pu Paarü Wini Pi'

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu i'ri kasa Paarü wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, "I'ri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku pona," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³ 40 entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi', ¹⁴ miripan kon uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe para Paarü wini pu'ku pona ri tukai'. ¹⁵ Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paarü enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', apune para ina uya Paarü ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katui'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyepu koro'tau," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ E'tane Paarü parusi mare uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pu soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paarü piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'. ¹⁷ Paarü uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pu iya. "Puse ri warawo' mare aki soisa amu' epuru piya', apune para inekamanu esi moro," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Miripan uya Paarü poitoru ari'pu soisa amu' epuru piya'.

"Paarü uya uyennosa' ipiya', puse ri moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'pu tupa'piya' miri awonsi'ki, "I'ri na'ki esi inekamanu upi'?" ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Ewai', Esuweru amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paarü enpa'ka pa, Esuweru amu' Konsuruai ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi waku iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri para miri esi. ²¹ Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kusetai, apune para 40 entai ri Esuweru amu' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paarü enupikiri. 'I'ri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paarü wini pu'ku pona ri, tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku i'ri ri tukai' taimaimu kon eiku auya i'se," ta'pu Paarü poitoru uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.

²² Soisa amu' epuru uya, "Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inu' pi' ri," ta'pu, miripan ennoko'pu iya tupa'piyai.

Paarü Ennoko'pu To' Uya Kopuna Piya'

²³ Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri tupa'poitoru ton auro'ka'pu, "200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epoti' Paarü a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piri'u tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau. ²⁴ Waku pe kopuna Piri'kus epoto' pe Paarü uya, itikan non ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minepotai'," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya tupa'poitoru ton pi'.

²⁵ Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'pu se kasa:

²⁶ "Ina kopunaai, ina nunamanu, Piri'kus, miyari ta uya ipi'.

"Uri, Kurauiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

²⁷ “Puse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru amu' na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisaai amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'. ²⁸ Into'ka'nu'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton ena' ari'pu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe. ²⁹ E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya para iyesi iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tuisenupato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti. ³⁰ Esuweru amu' e'kamasa' Paarü wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'pu ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pu ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru,”

ta'pu iya.

³¹ Soisa amu' uti'pu itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paarü ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ku pona ri. ³² Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tautisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona taron kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti tane Paarü a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'. ³³ Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paarü turu'pu kopuna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona. ³⁴ Kopuna uya kareta ene tupo, Paarü ekama'po'pu iya, “I'ri eke Roman amu' pata winon imiri?” tukai'.

“Siri'siya winon uri,” ta'pu Paarü uya.

³⁵ “Iyekareei ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai,” ta'pu kopuna uya. Kopuna uya soisa amu' auro'ka'pu Paarü ato' pe to' uya Era' iwu' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

24

I'tuto' Piri'kus Piyau

¹ 5 kaisaron wai tupo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, Ananayas uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paarü eseru'tito' tauya'nokon nepu'pu kopuna piya'.

² Paarü ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paarü eseru'tito' tauya'nokon ekama'pu miri Piri'kus pi'. Ta'pu iya, “Kopuna Piri'kus, waku pe ri, tausewankamai' para, inke ri ina ko'manu'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu auya waku pe uko'man nito' yau pe, waku i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau. ³ Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri waku ri Piri'kus, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkupu'pu ina iwano' pe pi'. ⁴ Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanu eta pa waku pe iyewan tuku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

⁵ “Puse ri ka'pon to'ka'nu'sa' ina uya man, waku pe para ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tutonpa ton Esuweru amu' epanta'mato' pe to' tarunkapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Puse ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru, ⁶ miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ri ma'tanuku iya tukai' ri isauroku. Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya ereutanu'sa' ikupu iya namai’* ⁸ Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwinipai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai',” ta'pu iya.

⁹ Esuweru amu' pokon pe te'sepose, “I'napairi ri seri ton esi,” ta'pu to' uya.

Piri'kus Uya Paarü Ekama'popi'to' Ereutanuku'pu

* **24:6** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: Seri tupo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri, 7 e'tane eke soisa amu' epuru Raisayas uyee'pu. I'se'ne' pe Paarü mo'ka'pu iya ina enapai. 8 Tiwi si ipi' tusauro'san nuyepu ipiya'.

¹⁰ Kopuna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paarua uya eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mamupa tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri. ¹¹ Sa'man pe para ri uye'kama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'naku auya miri. Pena kuru para ri 12 kaisari ri wai Surusiran pona ipuremai' uti'pu yapai. ¹² Esuwerua amua uya uye'posa' para ri iyese e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' ya' ri ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Miri pe para, ka'pon amua ri turunkasa' uya para iyese iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe para mairi ri pata yau. ¹³ To' nekama ton para ri iyese to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri. ¹⁴ E'tane para ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin uri, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amua namenuka'pu. ¹⁵ Kamoro esi'pu kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'mu'sa'kan nito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton. ¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe uyewan kupu i'se te'sen uri Papa winikai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amua winikai' niri.

¹⁷ "Emennu'pu ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan parataai oton tase'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Iri para ri iyekorukasa' pe esii'ma unku'panu kupu uya koro'tau Esuwerua amua Eisa nono winon kon uya uye'poro'pu. To' uya uye'poro'pu Esuwerua amua use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, anpisin para ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya para ri iyese. To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no uri nukupu'pu ekamase'na ipi'. ²⁰ Miri pe para, pasamoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unku'pu pi' Esuwerua amua Konsurua ton piyau esi a'tai. ²¹ E'tane para ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu turu'pu uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uye'kama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe," ta'pu Paarua uya.

²² Piri'kus, Ite'ma to'ka'nu'nin nu'pu uya Paarua ekama'popi'to' ereutanaku'pu. "Eke soisa amua epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko'tuu konekato' pe uya nesii," ta'pu iya. ²³ Soisa amua esa' apiyo'ma'pu iya, "Paarua erasunpanin pe, tewa ke para Paarua iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paarua mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki," ta'pu iya.

Piri'kus Esi'pu Paarua Usauroku Eta Pi'

²⁴ Emennu'pu po ri, Piri'kus miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Turu'sira, Esuwerua amua pasi, uyee'pu, miripan uya Paarua ki'ma'pu, isauroku etato' pe tauya Sises Kurai apurito' eseru pi'. ²⁵ Paarua usauroku koro'tau, waku pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tankupunu pi' tauko'mama yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kus usenari'pa uya ta'pu, "Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai," ta'pu iya. ²⁶ Miri a'tai, Paarua uya ri tarepa parata ke tukai' iye'kupu'pu. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapitu'pu iya.

²⁷ Asa'ron wai'piya pata'pu pe, Piri'kus uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pu. Miri pata'pu ya', Poru'siyas Pesu'tas ena'pu pata epuru pe. Esuwerua amua epuru ton a'kwaru uye'to' pe, Paarua nimi'pu Piri'kus uya pariki'si tau.

25

Paarua I'tuto' Pesu'tas Piyau

¹ Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesu'tas esi'pu. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pu, miripan enna'po'pu Surusiran pona osoruwau wai tupo. ² Surusiran po, Pesu'tas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwerua amua epuru ton uti'pu Paarua eseru'tise'na, "Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa'

iya," ta'pu to' uya. ³ Kamoro uya Pesu'tas apiyonti'pu Surusiran pona Paarū uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pu asanta piyau taron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwini nan pe. ⁴ E'tane Pesu'tas uya to' eiku'pu, "Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paarū esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona. ⁵ Iyepuru kon amū enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupū iya mukayatū'ne' pi' Paarū patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyesi yau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁶ 8 pe miri pe pūra 10 kaisari wūi Surusiran po tesi kon tūpo, Pesu'tas uti'pu Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuwerū amū uti'pu. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesu'tas ereuta'pu aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paarū ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu ekama'popi'to' pe tūuya. ⁷ Miri yau, soisa amū epuru uya Paarū nee'pu. Esuwerū amū epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. "Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paarū uya," ta'pu Esuwerū amū epuru ton uya Pesu'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyesi tukai' to' uya i'tu pūra iyesi'pu. ⁸ Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paarū e'wa'kutū'pu, "Iri pe ri ina, Esuwerū amū iwano' main, Mosi' winon winikūi' usauro'sa' pūra man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' eseru pūreme'sa' uya pūra ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya pūra ri iyesi," ta'pu iya.

⁹ E'tane Esuwerū amū a'kwarū inne'pai Pesu'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paarū ekama'po'pu, "Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pūsamoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ E'tane Paarū uya, "Kane, seri ipiyau e'mū'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyesi. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuwerū amū pi' e'sa' pūra iyesi. ¹¹ E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe pūra man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya pūra man. Miri pi', Esuwerū amū epuru ton ena' inū' uya utarū pūra iyesi miri. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popi'tū i'se esi!" ta'pu Paarū uya Pesu'tas pi'.

¹² Tukonsurūi amū pokon pe tūseta tūpo, eiku'pu iya, "Sisa uya iyekama'popi'tū i'se iwesi, miri pi' iutito' pe iyesi Sisa piya!" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

Pesu'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pu Kin Akūri'pa Pi'

¹³ Emennū'pu tūpo ri, kin Akūri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesu'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'pu. ¹⁴ Inke ri kin Akūri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitu'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesu'tas uya Paarū ekareei ekama'pu Akūri'pa pi'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paarū itese', itepuru Piri'kūas na'si'pu. ¹⁵ Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki taron kon Esuwerū amū epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se pūra iyesi, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pu.

¹⁶ "To' auro'ka'pu uya Roman amū eseru esi inke pūra ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyesi ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyaton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'kutū pe. ¹⁷ Miri yau, Esuwerū amū uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paarū eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paarū ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya. ¹⁸ Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri pe pūra iyesi'pu. ¹⁹ E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paarū pi' esi'pu Papa apurito' tūuya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pu ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' rū'pu e'tane si, Paarū uya, 'Moro iyesi,' ta. ²⁰ Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya pūra iyesi'pu, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya pūra iyesi'pu. Miri pi', Paarū ekama'po'pu uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe, ²¹ e'tane Paarū esi'pu i'se pūra. Roman amū epuru Sisa

uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iyese'pu, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya kin Akuri'pa pi'.

²² "Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai'," ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Pesu'tas pi'.

"Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupu uya miri. Isauroku etase'na misipai'," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya.

Paaru E'wa'kutu'pu Akuri'pa Piyau

²³ Iyema'sa' yau, Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pu amaran nito' iwai' ta' tuwaai ke, tasoisaai amai' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amai' epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pu to' a'kiri. Pesu'tas uya ta pi' Paaru nee'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Miripan uya ta'pu, "Kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni seri yau na'ne' nan, puse ri pe' menyatuu?" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'. "Tanporon kon Esuweru amai' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' tumaimu kon tapi'sa' man. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, 'Miri enta' ka'ko'manin!' tukai'.

²⁵ Iwito' ipikiri para ri iyese tukai' i'tu'pu uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'. ²⁶ Itepuru ena' unmenukanu i'tu uya para iyese, miri pe iyese pi' puse ri senno'ai' tawon, apune para iri ku'sa' iya para iyese pi'. Miri pe iyese pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akuri'pa piya'. Ekama'popitu uya'nokon tapo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanu oton nin si i'tu uya miri.

²⁷ Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta para iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona para iyese," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.

26

Kin Akuri'pa Piyau Paaru Usauroku'pu Teseru Pi'

¹ Miri tapo, kin Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Paaru pi', "Imiri pe ausauroku pa iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Paaru uya temiyatu anamu'pu tusauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tumiri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

² "Kin Akuri'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nusauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'naku uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuweru amai' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi', ³ apune para kuru tanporon ni Esuweru amai' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe para to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

⁴ "Esuweru amai' uya waku pe uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu miri, mare pe esi'pu si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po. ⁵ To' uya uita' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'paino upatakapai tesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipareman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamu'pu Pari'si pe. ⁶ Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pu na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uye'kama'popitu auya na'ne'. ⁷ Seri ekamasa' ru'pu enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tu'uya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru amai' uya uyewa'noma miri. ⁸ Fri pe iyese pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'ma'sa'ka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyese?"

⁹ "Uri niri uya apuri'pu man waku pe na'ki iyese tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pu. ¹⁰ Miri na'ne' kuru kupu pi' esi'pu miri Surusiran po. Esuweru amai' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emaika'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' nama'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pu. ¹¹ Inke ri, utipitu'pu Esuweru amai' usenupato'

ton iwu' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaruka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauro'ti' tawon pe e'pitu'pu. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tautisen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

Paaru Uya Ekama'pu Sises Apurinin Pe Tena'pu Ru'pu

(Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² “Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyennesa' pi' tumeruntiru ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau. ¹³ Kin si, pure'po'si a'tai, wai enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Epan winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wai enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi miri awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi. ¹⁴ Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe, * ‘Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyese pi' uponi'sima auya? Iiwano' pe ri e'ne' mamoronkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima auya kaisa ri, tesa' yuu' pona te'wipi'sen itikun paka waraino kasa.’

¹⁵ “Miri tupo, ekama'po'pu uya, ‘Inu' imiri, uyepuru?’ ta'pu uya.

“Uri kari ri Sises, muponi'simayai'ne’, tukai' Itepu uya umaimu eiku'pu. ¹⁶ ‘Seri pe, e'mu'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitoru pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tupo, seri pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁷ Ipika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen namai'. Iyennoko uya to' piya' ¹⁸ to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikui' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan† meruntiru apai Papa winikui'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tumakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe, ta'pu iya upi'.

¹⁹ “Miri wenai, kin Akari'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Epan winon maimu awiri esi'pu. ²⁰ Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri. Miri tupo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai Papa winikui'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tumakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe. ²¹ Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pu'ka' tau. Miri tupo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se. ²² E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu poro. ²³ Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu Karai‡ kota'mato' oton, miri tupo, iwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'ka ton teriku'pu apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tipiya pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon,” ta'pu iya.

I'tupi'to' Si U'matu'pu

²⁴ Seri airi, Paaru wanu'tipa'pu kopuna Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'namu'pu, “Ta'kwaru ke para me'ai', Paaru!” tukai'. “Eke pe kuru iusenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwaru para iku'sa' man,” ta'pu iya.

²⁵ E'tane, “Uya'kwaru para esi pen seri, eke tunamasen Pesu'tas,” tukai' Paaru uya imaimu eiku'pu. “E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru tuto'ka'nu'sen pe ri. ²⁶ Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akari'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroku kuru ri, usauroku niri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai'

26:11 Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4-5 * **26:14** Arami' pe; miri pe para, Esuweru amu' maimu, Ipuu tukai' tesa'san. † **26:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **26:20** Inkupu'pu 9:20, 28-29 ‡ **26:23** Karai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **26:23** 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', apune para tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi'," ta'pu iya. ²⁷ Miri tupo, Paarua uya kin Akuri'pa ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai'," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Inke para pe' Kuri'san pe enato' pe ukupu auya tukai' iusenuminka?" ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Paarua pi'.

²⁹ "Inke para ri, miri pe para inke ri, iparema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe para riken," tukai' Paarua uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³⁰ Kin, kopuna, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'mu'sa'ka'pu. ³¹ Itau te'to' kon uti nimi'pu to' uya, asaurokai'ma tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe. "Puse ri uya iri ri tawito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' para ri iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

³² Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Pesu'tas pi', "Puse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' para iyesi yau, inonka'pu nesii'no ri," ta'pu iya.

27

Paarua Uti'pu Sisariya Apai Opa'wu Kuri' Pona

¹ Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi'pu a'tai, Paarua miri awonsi'ki taron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pu to' uya soisa amu' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tamu' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amu'," tato' kon. ² Kanau epotoru'pu ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pu pata Atarami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tautisen pe te'sen ereutapitu'pu Eisa awo'nan taron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pu ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.

³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pu ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paarua auro'ka'pu mannu' pe te'se, tutonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pu iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe. ⁴ Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu parau po Sai'paras opa'wu pata winikai', miri airi tutai pe iyesi pi', apune para pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu ina winikai'. ⁵ Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritu'pu. Ina uya Maira eporo'pu Iri'siya awon. ⁶ Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pu. Utin pi' iyesi'pu I'tari winikai', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pu iya.

⁷ Inke ri wai tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pu. Miri a'tai, Kanitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pu pen ina utito' ya'. Kuri' opa'wu winikai' ina uti'pu, apune para a'setun para miri poro iyesi pi', Sarumone nono utisa' parau ka' woi. ⁸ Miri apai, ina utama'pu sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tupo, ina uyee'pu Waku Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

⁹ Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pu isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe* iyesi'pu. Miri wenai, Paarua uya to' auro'ka'pu: ¹⁰ "Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri ma'tanuku poken iyesi," ta'pu iya. ¹¹ E'tane Paarua usauro'to' uya soisa amu' epuru ewankama'pu pen. "Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya. ¹² Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pu waku pe iyau e'ni poken para, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni," ta'pu. Pini'kas itese' pata Kuri' pon eporo tuya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pu, miri yau

* **27:9** Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe. Miri esi'pu Esuweru amu' ekonekato' iri pe tesi'pu kon apai weyu ru'pu pata'pu pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotoru'pu yau utin esi'pu sa'man pe kuru ri.

komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tɔuya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'pu miri asa'ron winipai isi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pu Ite'ma Tapai

¹³ Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pu. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anumu'pu to' uya, miripan uti'pu Kuri' ka'ta poro. ¹⁴ Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau para ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'pu opa'wu pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wai Enu Enuku Enwo'netu Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen. ¹⁵ Kanau wini'pu iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' para ri iye'to' temapu'tii'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotoru'pu ato' pe ina uya inonka'pu. ¹⁶ Miri yau, wai enu enuku kamisi winikai' aiko Kauta opa'wari awiri ina uti'pu, a'setun para miri awiri iyesei wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupu poken para iyesei pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anumu'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. ¹⁷ Kanau anumu'pu tɔpo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pu ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pu to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe. ¹⁸ Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pu uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau puro'po te'sen ka'pon amu' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Itosorɔwano wai a'tai, kanau apuruui amu' ma'kiri'pu to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe. ²⁰ Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pu; wai enu e'wei'ti' para, siriki amu' niri usene para, apune para a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwi ri wakɔ pi' te'ku'pitu kon tɔpo, ina e'nonka'pu.

²¹ Inke ina enta'nasa' para ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paarɔ e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantɔune' utinpai'nokon para Kuri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' para iwesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta para nesii'no. ²² E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwaru kon nesii, apune para inu' ri uma'ta pe para iyesei. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton. ²³ Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'tɔrawasomayai'ne' inserɔɔi e'mu'sa'ka'pu upiyau. ²⁴ 'Kenari'nɔmɔi Paarɔ! Me'mu'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri tɔusentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.' ²⁵ Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nɔntɔu! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kupu ri inserɔ nekama'pu awiri. Miri kasa kuru inserɔ uya uyauro'ka'pu miri. ²⁶ Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'wu tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'moraka," ta'pu iya.

Paarɔ Uya Tɔtonpa Ton Pori'ma'pu

²⁷ 14 kaisaron wai yau, parau Aturiyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anomura' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pu. ²⁸ Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitu'pu to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'pu 120 pi' i'nau iyesei tukai'. Emennu'pu iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pu; 90 pi' i'nau iyesei tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pu. ²⁹ Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'nɔmɔi'pu. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon enuriku'pu pata emaku i'se. ³⁰ Tapurɔnto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'pu tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti tɔuya'nokon pe itese'. ³¹ Miri a'tai, Paarɔ uya ta'pu soisa amu' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' pi' ri, "Pusamo kanau yau te'tɔrawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pu iya. ³² Miri pi', soisa amu' uya si'na' ton aku'pitu'pu tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

³³ Pata emaku rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pu Paarɔ uya. "14 kaisa ri wai iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' para," ta'pu Paarɔ uya. ³⁴ "Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. Inu' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po'

eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Seri ta'pu tuuya tupo, tuyu anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu tanporon kon enu airi. ³⁶ Tanporon kon pori'ma'pu iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo 276 kaisa ri† ina esi'pu kanau yau. ³⁸ Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tupo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tunarinu kon ma'kiri'pu parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanuku'pu

³⁹ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tuuya'nokon to'ka'nuku to' uya para iyese'pu, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pu to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyese' a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona. ⁴⁰ Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton aku'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan nonka'pu to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amu' eukapitu'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mu'sa'ka'pu to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona. ⁴¹ E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pu. Miri apai, iye'waguka'pu pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitu uya iyaure i'kwitu'pu ipara.

⁴² Soisa amu' e'kupu'pu a'sisa' kon wini pi' tuupinunse to' apurumu namai', ⁴³ e'tane soisa amu' epuru esi'pu Paaru inpika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pu a'sisa' kon wini soisa amu' uya i'se para, miri pi' to' ereutanuku'pu iya. Kamoro tuupinunsan pi', "Ainanti' tuna ka' iupinumu kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya. ⁴⁴ To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwipi'sa' ton paranka pi' tauta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pu ina uya waku pe ri.

28

Maru'ta Itese' Opa'wu Po

¹ Waku pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Maru'ta itese' miri opa'wu tukai' i'tu'pu. ² Patawon amu' uya waku pe kuru ina ereutanuku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu a'nose'na, apune para tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'. ³ Paaru uya apo' pe te'ton amuranu'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikui esi'pu i'koro'tau. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'. ⁴ Patawon amu' uya ikui e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Puse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapuransa' e'tane, kari ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanuku pe man," ta'pu to' uya. ⁵ E'tane Paaru uya ikui eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe para ri. ⁶ Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya'mamu enupikiri, miri tupo iyeriku tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tupo, i'ri ri e'kupu para iyese'pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ A'ko pe ri miri yau iyese'pu umi, eke opa'wu pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanuku'pu iya tiwu' ta' osoruwau wai e'to' airi. ⁸ Ikuipunu esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kii'man pi', miri awonsi'ki manumi pi', miripan piya' Paaru ewomu'pu ipuremai', miripan uya temiyatu nonka'pu ipona, miripan epi'ti'pu iya. ⁹ Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, taron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitu'pu. ¹⁰ Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapitu'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

Paaru Uti'pu Maru'ta Apai I'tari Pona

¹¹ Osoruwau kapu tupo, kanau epotoru'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau

† 27:37 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; taron kon uya, 76 kaisari ri nawon ta.

esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe yui ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu.*
 12 Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osoruwau wui ina uko'mamu'pu.
 13 Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asa'ri wui pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya. 14 Miri yau, tatonpa kon amu' eporo'pu ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tuiyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu. 15 To' uya ina uyepu Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas tepose ri, taron kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osoruwau Patatuse' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pumasoro eposa' tauya a'tai, Paar uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

Paaru Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona

16 Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paaru kupu'pu soisa tuku'se erasuntinin pe.

17 Osoruwau wui tupo, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya. To' amurasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekaman miri pe para i'ri ri penaro' kon ukurunu kon amu' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' ru'pu uri Surusiran po. Miri tupo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' ru'pu uri. 18 To' uya uyekama'popitu'pu tupo, unonkapai to' esi'pu, apune para iri ku'sa' uya para iyese'pu uwito' ipikiri. 19 Esuweru amu' esi'pu unonka i'se para, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekaman tato' uya para ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' pi'. 20 Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apune para Esuweru amu' pika'tinin pe ekamasa' ru'pu ese' pi' esi'pi'," ta'pu iya.

21 To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya para man imiri ekamanin. Inu' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyese'ru patakasa' para ri man. 22 E'tane anapurinu inetapai ina man, apune para seri emenna' iyamatu yau iwe'to' esi waku pe para tukai' tanporon kon usauroku pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

23 To' uya tuiyeyu kon koneka'pu taron ni wui a'tai kanan etato' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paaru pata'se' ya'. Awanaku' si'kiri iko'mamu' pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe enpoika pi' iyese'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu i'se iyese'pu. 24 Taron kon uya inekamanu apuri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya apuri'pu pen. 25 Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka para iyese'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'matu pe ri se tawon ekama iya tupo, "Waku A'kwaru usauroku'pu ri i'napairon pi' ukurunu kon pi'. Ta'pu iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

26 " 'Enta kamoro ka'pon amu' piya' tase'na to' pi',
 "Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para ri iyese;
 tiwiri ri iyenu kon tuiyeyu auya'nokon, miri e'tane ene auya'nokon para
 iyese,"

tawon.

27 Apune para pumasoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,
 tuiyeyu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,
 tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya.
 To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,
 to' uya eta tuiyeyu kon ke nesii'no,
 to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'nuku nesii'no,

* 28:11 To' ese' ton esi Kastora miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau tuiyeyu'pu awakiri ton kuru.
 28:19 Inkupu'pu 25:11

miripan kon era'ti uwinikui' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya nesii'no,[†]
tawon," ta'pu Paarua uya.

²⁸ "Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi
miri Esuwerua amua' pen iwano' pe, miripan ananto' oton to' uya," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ (Seri etasa' Esuwerua amua' uya a'tai, tumiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pitai'ma to'
enna'po'pu.)[‡]

³⁰ Asa'ri wai'piya e'to' airi, Paarua uko'mamupa' tane'manua iuti tau, tikin
ni'ne tauye'san ereutanuka'pu iya to' auro'kato' pe tauya. ³¹ Te'namai' para,
iwa'ku'pi'nin para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' itekare ekama'pu iya, miri
awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Karai pi' enupan nupa' iya.

[†] 28:27 Aisaya 6:9-10 [‡] 28:29 Taron ni imenukasa' ton v. 29 para iyasi.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ Ron Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ Ron Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'Ʞ, tauti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'Ʞ ru'Ʞ tautito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'Ʞ te'turawasomato' pe Kuri'san amꞰ koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tꞰpika'ti' tautito' pe Su'pen pona. Imenuka'Ʞ iya Kuri'san amꞰ uya apurito' to'ka'nꞰku tꞰuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san amꞰ uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanꞰ itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tꞰpo ka'pon amꞰ so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tꞰpo to' pona tꞰwipꞰremato' pi', PaarꞰ uya ekama tukaretaai yau tꞰusauro'to' ipi': "Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amꞰ konekato' tꞰpokon pe: Apurito' poro iyepiya'ti'Ʞ si'kiri iu'matꞰ Ʞ'ku pona" (1:17).

PaarꞰ uya nin si seri tꞰusauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amꞰ, asa'ri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen, ekonekato' pe iyese Papa pokon pe, apꞰne Ʞura tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntirꞰ o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amꞰ ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises Kurai apurito' to' uya poro. Taron ni, PaarꞰ uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai ya' tꞰwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nꞰ'Ʞ pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin Ʞura miripan emo'ka Papa AkwarꞰ wini makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntirꞰ apai. Isa'ta 5–8 yau PaarꞰ ri mari uya ekama usauroku Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa AkwarꞰ meruntirꞰ pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa EsuwerꞰ amꞰ miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen epata'ti ka'pon amꞰ iwano' pe Papa nꞰkonekanꞰ ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amꞰ ne'nin pe Papa uya wakꞰ nonkato' Sises Kurai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tꞰwiri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matꞰ pe PaarꞰ uya imenuka se kasa Kuri'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tꞰusi'nꞰnkai' taron kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. AnꞰnꞰitꞰ iya tꞰusauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' tꞰurawasooi kon ku'to' Kuri'san amꞰ uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki ewan wannꞰ uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. Tukaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' main ke.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18–3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21–4:25)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai yau (5:1–8:39)

EsuwerꞰ Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1–11:36)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1–15:13)

Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tꞰmiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14–16:27)

¹ PaarꞰ, Sises Kurai poitorꞰ, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' wakꞰ Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino. ² Seri itekare ikupꞰ uya tukai' isauroku'Ʞ ru'Ʞ pena pu'kena' amꞰ imaimu pe tꞰusauro'san poro WakꞰ

iye'menukasa' itekare yau ³ tumu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa ru'pu pe na'ne'. ⁴ Waku pe te'sen Iya'kwaru poro ekamasa' ru'pu merunti ke Papa Mu pe* iye'mu'sa'ka wini iyeriku'pu apai: Sises Kurai si uyepuru kon. ⁵ Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe waku nonkasa' eposa' man innen-noko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon amu' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises Kurai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

⁷ Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nukanu ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon waku ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon Papa, ukupunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuu Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Paaru E'to' Ron Pona Itipai

⁸ Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kurai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', apune para apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non emu' kaisa ri.

⁹ Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei waku ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon ¹⁰ iparema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki iparema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.

¹¹ Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwaru natunu eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe—¹² miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'. ¹³ I'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'pu inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pasa' ananto' pe uya, taron kon Papa punon kon koro'tau eporo'pu uya kasa.

¹⁴ E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo punon kon ena'.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', waku itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

¹⁶ Waku itekare pi' ipiyitu' pen ni, apune para Papa meruntiru pe iyese tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuweru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru pen iwano' pe. ¹⁷ Apune para waku itekare yau Papa uya anan ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona,† iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"‡ tawon.

Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

¹⁸ Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epan poi Papa para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' waku i'tuto' pe para iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini, ¹⁹ Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, apune para tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona. ²⁰ Apune para non e'kaa'pu si'kiri Papa ewakiri tausensen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri —usensa' waku pe ri, tuto'ka'nu'se iyekonekasa' ru'pu wini, ka'pon amu' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona para.

²¹ Apune para Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuripitu' para iyese, to' uya tenki ta para ri iyese ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi' para ri miri awonsi'ki emepo pun to' ewan ewarumamu'pu. ²² Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pu, ²³ miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke

* **1:4** ekamasa' ru'pu merunti ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe para, ekamasa' ru'pu tameruntiru ke Papa Mu pe
1:13 Inkupu'pu 19:21 **1:16** Ma' 8:38 † **1:17** iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona; miri pe para, apurito' apai apurito' pona ‡ **1:17** Apa'ka' 2:4 **1:21** E'pe'sas 4:17-18

pe entakanoma'pu to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amu' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amu' pe miri awonsi'ki ene amu' ri.

²⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tatonpa kon pokon pe tapun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'.

²⁵ I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apuripitu to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nu'pu ta pe para ri—tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.

²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nu'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke. ²⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amu' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan kon a'mintasa' tanikuru kon yau tatonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amu' uya iri ri kuu'pu warawoti'si amu' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tapun kon yau iye'to' awiri para te'sa' kon wenai.

²⁸ Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa para ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri para to' usenuminkato' ya', tuku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya. ²⁹ To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri para e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe taron kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisian pe, isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi' tausauro'san pe, ³⁰ iri pe ka'pon pi' tausauro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tautapurisan pe; iri kupu eseru sara'tinin nan pe; tasan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe; ³¹ iya'kwaru panon kon pe, apuri pokena' ton pen pe, tusa'nankasan pen pe, isentu'manon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe. ³² I'tui'ma ri Papa usauro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri niri waku pe man ta to' uya.

2

Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', imiri, ka'pon, inu' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona para iyese, i'ri poiri ri taron ni eseru aimenka auya, iiwano' pe ri nin iuseno'ma miri, apune para imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kupu. ² Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po. ³ Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupu a'tai to' pi' miri ri kupu'ima, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainumu tukai' pe' iye'kupu? ⁴ Miri pe para kati, eke pe ri isi'nanke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kai' para iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma para Papa e'to' isi'nanke' pe uya ayato' esi iyera'tito' ya'?

⁵ E'tane apune para sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe para ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito' amaranaku auya iiwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai. ⁶ Papa uya, "ituru ka'pon kaisa ri inkupu'pu pi' tense,"* tasa' iya. ⁷ Kamoro ka'pon amu' sa'man annawiri waku kupu pi' te'san uya eke pe tuku'to' kon, tnamato' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' taru iya. ⁸ E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai para te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi miri. ⁹ Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ainanpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon iri ku'nin nan ka'pon amu' pi': wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri

tupo Esuweru amu' pen; ¹⁰ e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamoto' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' esi tanporo waku ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tupo Esuweru amu' pen pi', ¹¹ apune para Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe para ri.

¹² Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton miri main piyapai ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke. ¹³ Apune para kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anumu Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'. ¹⁴ (Kasi pe para, Esuweru amu' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupu ti'naino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe para ri esii'ma, ¹⁵ to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri niri ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken para to' e'sa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki taron ni a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya ri.) ¹⁶ Seri e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Kurai poro, waku uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

Esuweru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' Winon

¹⁷ Imiri nin si, Esuweru pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iwe'to' pi' tautapurisen. ¹⁸ I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe iwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' apune para main nenupa'pu pe iwesi pi'. ¹⁹ Pori' pe iwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe iwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe iwesi pi', ²⁰ iya'kwaru punon enupanin pe iwesi kon pi', aiko ton nukwi mare amu' ti'saai pe iwesi pi', apune para main esi waku pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yen pe— ²¹ Imiri si, taron kon enupanin, iwano' pe pe' iusenupa pen ni? Imiri ama' pe e'ni namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' imiri? ²² Imiri iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon amu' kusekumanin tawon, tekumasen pe' imiri? Imiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' ton pe' rapumanin imiri? ²³ Imiri main pi' tautapurisen, main pe' ti'kwi'se Papa namanin pe para te'sen imiri? ²⁴ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Papa ese' e'sapema Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau imiri'nokon uriya',"† tawon.

²⁵ Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi puturakato' esi main awiri iwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwitu auya yau, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen pe ri iyena. ²⁶ Kamoro itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe pe' to' kupu pen? ²⁷ Kuri ipun pe itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen, miripan e'tane main awiron, uya iyeno'ma miri, imiri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'‡ miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturakato' esa', esi main i'kwi'nin pe.

²⁸ Ka'pon esi pen miri Esuweru pe kuru kipo'po ri kuri ri pe iyesi yau, miri awonsi'ki kipo'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi puturakato' esi niri pen ni. ²⁹ Kane, ka'pon esi miri Esuweru pe kuru tayau kuri ri pe tesi yau; miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturaka esi tepe' ke ri ewan wanni ma'kui'ti kasa, iya'kwaru wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Puse ri waraino ka'pon apuripi'to' esi miri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe.

3

Papa Tusaurokpu Awiron

2:11 Isu'taronomi 10:17 † **2:24** Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyeru 36:22 ‡ **2:27** iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini **2:29** Isu'taronomi 30:6

¹ I'ri eponin pe ken si e'ni Esuweru pe e'ni yau, miri pe para i'ri epe' pe yun wann pi'pi puturaka? ² Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'nonka'pa miri to' ena'.

³ I'ri pe ken iyesi to' tonpa ton uya apurito' para iyesi yau? To' uya apurito' para iyesi uya Papa e'to' tusauro'sa' awiri para kupu? ⁴ Pen kuru ri! Tiwi Papa nesii i'nai ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Ipokena' pe iusi'tu pa amaimu yau

iyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai iyena pa,”* tawon.

⁵ E'tane ipoken para e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika waku pe kuru, i'ri ken si ta? Papa esi waku pe para ri uya kota'man nito' nepu upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to' e' pe ri nin si e'kapu.) ⁶ Miri kasa iyesi pen! Miri kasa iyesi yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no? ⁷ Ka'pon ni entarumu, “Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', i'rito' pe ken si tumakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?” ⁸ Tapai para pe' nai—kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' kasa miri awonsi'ki taron kon uya ikupu, ina uya—“Iri ku'pai'nokon waku pe itepe'pa e'to' pe,” ta, ta para? To' eno'mato' esi miri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

Inu' Ipoken Te'sen Pun Ni

⁹ I'ri ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuweru amu' esi waku† ton pe? Pari pen ni! Ekamaka'sa'nokon ni miri, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen esi miri isi'kaisa ri makoi o'no. ¹⁰ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Inu' ri para iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan para ri;

¹¹ inu' ri para iyesi ito'ka'nu'nin,
inu' ri Papa warinpanin.

¹² Tanporon kon ni era'tisa' isi'kaisa ri siya
tanporo ri to' enasa' se pe ri;

inu' ri para iyesi waku ku'nin,
tikin nan para ri.”‡

¹³ “To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe;
to' ani ton esi enku'tin nito' ku'nin pe.”§

“Iku' urarii ri esi to' e'pi pi'.”*

¹⁴ “To' muta ton epe'tipi'sa' e'pa'nu'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' ke.”†

¹⁵ “Aitune' pe ri to' puta ton esi mun ennoko pi';

¹⁶ to' uti'pa e'ma'pa tau uma'tan nisa' miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito'
e'nimi,

¹⁷ miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tun
pen.”‡

¹⁸ “Papa pi' to' enari'nanto' para ri iyesi to' enu yau,”§
tawon.

¹⁹ Seri si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi', tanporo muta e'tatukato' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe. ²⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri anumu Papa uya para iyesi ipokena' tukai' main kupu iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

Ipoken E'ni Apurito' Poro

* **3:4** Eren 51:4 † **3:9** waku, miri pe para iri ‡ **3:12** Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20
§ **3:13** Eren 5:9 * **3:13** Eren 140:3 † **3:14** Eren 10:7 ‡ **3:17** Aisaya 59:8 § **3:18** Eren 36:1
3:20 Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16

²¹ E'tane nin si seri Papa uya ka'pon amu' ananto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' neka-mayai'ne'. ²² Seri ipoken e'nito' usi'tusa' uyepu Sises Kurai apurito' poro tanporon kon apurinin nan piya'. Taponaron para ri iyese, ²³ apune para tanporon kon ni umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to' u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa ku'to' tepose para, ²⁴ miripan kon ekonekasa' tause'mai' para waku nonkasa' iya wini e'man nito' poro iye'sa' Kurai Sises wini. ²⁵ Papa uya itusa' use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tausentu'mato' pe* imanu apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, apune para a'kure'tinin pe tesi ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' ru'san nonka'pu iya taponi'simai' para— ²⁶ ikuu'pu iya ipoken tesi seri a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken teseru esi enpoikanin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' anannin pe ipokena' pikiron kon pe Sises apurito' wini.

²⁷ Nai ken si utapurin nito'? Miri para ri iyese. I'ri iteseru pe? Main pe awiri e'ni pi'? Kane, e'tane apurito' pi'. ²⁸ Apune para ka'pon anamu Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main awiri e'ni wini para. ²⁹ Papa pe esi Esuweru amu' riken e'to' itese' pi' pe? Esuweru amu' pen e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' kari? Ewai', Esuweru amu' pen ni niri, ³⁰ tiki ni riken Papa esi pi', ka'pon itun pi'pi iputurakasa' ananton apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen miri ri mari apurito' poro. ³¹ Apurito' pi' ken pe' si usauro' ni uya main, Mosi' winon para iye'to' pe ikupu? Pari pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri e'ni'nokon.

4

Epura'an Ekoneka'pu Apurito' Wini

¹ I'ri ken si eporo'pu utamokori kon Epura'an uya seri rupi pi' ta seri?
² Epura'an anansa' pe iyese yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pu wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen. ³ I'ri ta imenukasa' itekare uya? “Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyese,” ta'pu ipi'.*

⁴ Ka'pon e'turawasoma a'tai, itepe'pu esi miri irepato' ike tukai' iyese pen ni e'tane iye'turawasomasa' ru'pu ipi' pe iyese. ⁵ E'tane ri, kari ka'pon te'turawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurinin iri ka'pon anannin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikupu Papa uya ananto' pe ipokena' tukai'. ⁶ Tepi' uya miri ri mari ta isauroka' a'tai ka'pon e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya anamu a'tai ipokena' pe iyese tukai', inkupunu pikiri pen:

⁷ “Pori' pe kamo esi

iri to' nukuu'pu pi' usentu'man nisa' kon
 miri awonsi'ki imakooi ton inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

⁸ Pori' pe kari ka'pon esi

imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipi',”†

ta.

⁹ Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon iwano' pe riken, miri pe para itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen ni niri kati iwano' pe iyese? Epura'an anamu'pu ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikiri ta pi' e'nisa'. ¹⁰ I'ri waraino ton o'noro seri e'kuu'pu? Itun pi'pi puturaka'pu tapo pe' iyese'pu, miri pe para irawiri kati? Miri tapo pen e'tane miri rawiri! ¹¹ Miripan uya tuyun pi'pi puturakato' eporo'pu ento' ipi' pe, Papa uya anansa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para ri mari iyese koro'tau.

3:22 Kare'siya 2:16 * **3:25** use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tausentu'mato' pe; miri pe para, kari takota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma **3:30** Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20 * **4:3** Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 niri † **4:8** Eren 32:1-2

Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon apurinin nan kaupunu pe iyese e'tane itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen, anansa' kon tato' pe to' pi'. ¹² Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon kaupunu pe ri mari iyese, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane tautisan ni mari apurito' pata'pu awiri ukauunu kon Epura'an enau iye'sa' ru'pu itun pi'pi puturaka rawiri.

¹³ Main poro Epura'an miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' eporo'pu pen non ananto' iya, e'tane anun nito' tauye'sen apurito' wini. ¹⁴ Apune para kamoro tauko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau anannin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe para ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri, ¹⁵ apune para main uya kota'man nito' nepu. Miri awonsi'ki main para na'ne' airi main awiri para e'nito' para iyese.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' uyepu apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe waku nonkasa' wini, miripan e'kupu miri a'tai tanporo Epura'an munki amu' pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epura'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo ukauunu kon pe iyese. ¹⁷ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ikonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon tapataron kon kaupunu pe,” ‡ tawon. Epura'an esi ukauunu kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurinu—Papa uko'man nito' tunin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri esa'nin moro ipara ri iye'tane moro iyese kasa.

¹⁸ E'ku'nito' ipi' para kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Epura'an uya apuri'pu, miripan ena'pu tu'kan kon tapataron kon kaupunu pe, ta'pu na'ne' tapi' kasa ri, “Miri kasa kuru apayan nu'san e'to' oton,” § tawon. ¹⁹ Apurito' tauya yau ti'si'manka'nu'se para, i'tu'pu iya ri tapun eri'sa' pe ri—apune para 100 e'to' airi ri tauwapiyaa' esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera mare yen ni niri esi'pu iyeri'sa' pe. ²⁰ E'tane ri Papa uya ikupu tauya tukai' tauro'ka'pu apuri'pu iya, apurito' iya umeruntita'pu, miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu, ²¹ ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti ri ikupu tauya tukai' tausauropu ku'nin ye'. ²² Miri wenai, “Papa uya anamu'pu ipokenan tukai',” tasa' iya. ²³ Main, “iku'to' esi'pu miri,” tawon e'menuka'pu kari ri iwano' pe riken pen, ²⁴ e'tane uri'nokon ni niri iwano' pe, anansa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kasa' iya pi' eri'nito' apai. ²⁵ Itaru'pu eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon wenai, miripan i'mu'sa'ka'pu iko'manto' ya' waku pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau.

5

Tausewankamai' Para Miri Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyanansa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' para iyese* Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro, ² iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'mu'sa'kan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon† ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau. ³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni niri ekota'ma'nokon yau, apune para i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka; ⁴ sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru wannu; miri awonsi'ki eseru wannu uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'ni' para ku'ni pen, apune para Papa uya tau'ni'nankato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Waku A'kwaru wini, itusa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

4:11 Iseneses 17:10 **4:13** Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29 **4:14** Kare'siya 3:18 **4:16** Kare'siya 3:7 ‡ **4:17** Iseneses 17:5 § **4:18** Iseneses 15:5 **4:19** Iseneses 17:17 **4:25** Aisaya 53:4-5 * **5:1** usewankaman nito' para iyese; miri pe para, tausewankamai' para e'nito' esa' pe e'nipai'nokon † **5:2** epori'ma'nokon; miri pe para, epori'manpai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri niri

⁶ Menyatuu, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imeruntiruu p̄ra ri mari e'ni'nokon a'tai, K̄rai erikū'p̄u Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon iwano' pe. ⁷ Iteseru pen ni inu' ri erikū p̄ra iyese ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, wakū ka'pon iwano' pe inu' ri e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe. ⁸ E'tane Papa uya ui'nankato' kon t̄uyaya ya' ri enpoika wakū pe seri yau: Tumakooikenan pe ri mari e'ni'nokon koro'tau, K̄rai erikū'p̄u uiwano' kon pe.

⁹ Papa uya anan nisa' ipokena' pe pi' imanuu wini, miri entai ri epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nito' apai! ¹⁰ Ap̄ne p̄ra, Papa eyaton pe e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa' epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro! ¹¹ Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa, e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa yau Sises K̄rai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nito' K̄rai Poro

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', makoi ewomū'p̄u non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' makoi poro, miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' kasa uma'tan nito' uyee'p̄u tanporon kon ka'pon amū' pona. Seri ta uya, ap̄ne p̄ra tanporon kon umakoitasa' pi'. ¹³ Main, Mosi' winon e'tarū rawiri, makoi esi'p̄u non po. E'tane makoi miri tato' p̄ra iyese main p̄ra na'ne' airi. ¹⁴ Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wannī pe Atan si'kiri Mosi' p̄u'kū pona, kamoro ri main ti'kwī'se, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen ni esa' pe, t̄uyeyeton ento' ipi' pe te'sen.

¹⁵ E'tane repan nito' ike esi iri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen ni. Ap̄ne p̄ra tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyese yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya wakū nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki repan nito' tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises K̄rai uya wakū nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amū' uya eposa' eke pe kuru ri! ¹⁶ Repan nito' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nū'p̄u kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'p̄aka pi', miripan uya eno'man nito' nep̄u; e'tane repan nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa' e'ma'p̄aka, miripan uya anan nito' ipokena' pe nep̄u. ¹⁷ Ap̄ne p̄ra tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wannī pe yau k̄ri ri tikin nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri wakū Papa nanonka'p̄u eponin nan miri awonsi'ki anan nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe nat̄ar̄an̄u esi esa' wannī pe uko'man nito' yau tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises K̄rai poro.

¹⁸ Miri moron nū'p̄u pe, tikin nan ka'pon nakuu'p̄u iri moron nū'p̄u pe tanporon kon ka'pon amū' eno'mato' esi'p̄u kasa, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nū'p̄u esi'p̄u anan ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amū' iwano' pe. ¹⁹ Ap̄ne p̄ra tikin nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri p̄ra iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'p̄u tumakooikena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anam̄u Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

²⁰ Main e'tonpa'ti'p̄u iri e'kup̄u epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, wakū nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri, ²¹ makoi esi'p̄u na'ne' kasa esa' wannī pe uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari wakū nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wannī pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe poro tiwiro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises K̄rai, uyepuru kon poro.

6

Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya', Nurine E'ni K̄rai Yau

‡ 5:6 K̄rai; miri pe p̄ra, Me'saya; Papa Nanam̄u'p̄u ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau niri.

5:12 Iseneses 3:6

1 I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'ni'nokon, waku nonkasa' epanto' pe? 2 Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'ni? 3 Miri pe para, i'tu auya'nokon para kati iyese uri'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kurai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pa ima'tato' ya'? 4 Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'ni'pa'nokon; miri pe iyese pi', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pa teriku'pa apai kasa kuru eke pe Ikuipunu ku'to' poro, uri'nokon ni miri uko'manto' pe iyese emenna' uko'man nito' yau.

5 Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'ni'nokon miri iye'mu'sa'kato' yau. 6 Apune para i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapitu'pa kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'mura,* makoi poitoru ton pe para e'nito' kon pe— 7 apune para iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

8 Eri'nisa' pe iyese yau Kurai pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe ri mari uko'man ni'nokon tukai'. 9 Apune para i'tu'nokon pi' Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iyeri'kapu pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nito' esi pen. 10 Uma'tan nito' iyeriku'pa na'ne' yau, iyeriku'pa makoi ya' tikin ite'kwa tnakonomaton pe para ri; e'tane si iko'manto' nako'manu'ai'ne', iko'mamu Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

11 Miri kasa si, isi'tuti' iri yau iko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe Kurai Sises yau. 12 Miri pe iyese pi', makoi kase'nin tuma'tasen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa. 13 Ipun kon pu'ku ri ku'tutu makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tuti' ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyera'tisa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pu'ku itati' itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe. 14 Apune para makoi e'to' pe para iyese iyepuru kon pe, apune para main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane waku nonkasa' o'no.

Ipoken E'nito' Poitoru Pe E'ni

15 Miri a'tai si, i'ri ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apune para main o'no para e'ni pi' e'tane eke waku nonkasa' o'no e'ni pi'? Kane ku! 16 I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese iye'tusa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitoru ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitoru pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe para main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin. 17 E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitoru pe ri iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenu'pato' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ya'. 18 Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitoru pe iyenasa' kon.

19 Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya apune para i'si'mura a'naino kon iyaseru kon yau iwesi kon pi'. Ipun kon pu'ku tapitu'pa auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitoru pe, eke pe ri tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si itati' ipoken Papa enu yau poitoru pe e'nito' ya', waku pe iwesi kon pa. 20 Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon para ri iyese'pa. 21 I'ri ken si waku mepota'tui miri a'tai seri pe ipi' si mipiyi'atui'ne' apai? Miri ton moron nu'pa esi uma'tan nito'! 22 E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri awonsi'ki Papa poitoru pe nin si iyenasa' kon, waku si ineporonu kon esi ayanin kon waku pe e'nito' ya', miripan moron nu'pa esi inke ri uko'man nito'. 23 Apune para makoi epe'pa esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man nito' Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.†

6:4 Koro'se 2:12 * 6:6 i'si'mura; miri pe para, eno'mato' kon pe † 6:23 poro, miri pe para yau

7

Ento' Ipi' Emari'man Nito' Apai

¹ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amu' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mamu pu'ku pona riken? ² Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' miri tataan'pu pona nurine iyese koro'tau, e'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man nito' ku'nin main apai. ³ Miri a'tai nin si, taron ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri tataan'pu esi koro'tau, tekumases temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' pe iyese yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan esi tekumases temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe para, taron ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

⁴ Miri kasa si, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon ni miri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon Kurai pun poro, taron ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, kari iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nito' pe. ⁵ Apune para u'naino kon umakooi kon* esi a'tai uyese kon pe, iri inku'pai e'nito' upakasa' main wini esi'pu e'tarawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si epetan ni'pu uma'tan nito' iwano' pe. ⁶ E'tane seri pe nin si, uyaaron nin nu'pu kon ya' eri'ni wini, emo'kan nisa' main apai emenna' Iya'kwaru eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menukasa' main awiron pen ni.

Makoi Ya' E'suran Man

⁷ I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! I'nai ri, makoi miri tukai' si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apune para si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, "Itonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,"† tasa' para iyese yau. ⁸ E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwini ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Apune para main para iyese a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe. ⁹ Pena nurine iye'sa' ru'pu uri main para iyese a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'pu, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki eriku'pu si. I'tu'pu uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'pu.

¹¹ Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyenku'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro. ¹² Miri pi', main esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' esi waku pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. ¹³ Miri ken pe' si waku pe te'sen ena'pu miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'na'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyau waku pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

¹⁴ I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwaru winon pe; e'tane uri esi Iya'kwaru pikiron pe para, ikurapo'pomasa' pe makoi poitoru pe. ¹⁵ Unkupanu i'tu uya para ri iyese, apune para inku'pai e'to' kupu uya para iyese, e'tane uyewaruma kupu uya. ¹⁶ Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai para e'to' kupu uya yau, waku pe main esi ta uya ri. ¹⁷ Iyese na'ne' kasa, uri pe iyese pen naku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau nako'manyai'ne'. ¹⁸ I'tu uya waku uko'mamu para iyese uyau, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.‡ Apune para waku pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya para iyese. ¹⁹ Apune para siku'ai'ne' esi waku inku'pai e'to' pe para; iri, inku'pai para e'to' kupu uya—seri kupu pi' ri uko'mamu. ²⁰ Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kupu uya yau, uri uya ikupu pen, e'tane makoi uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya ikupu.

²¹ Miri kasa si, seri main e'tarawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Waku inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau. ²² Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen

* 7:5 umakooi kon; miri pe para, ipun; v. 25 yau ri miri † 7:7 E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21 7:11 Iseneses 3:13 7:15 Kare'siya 5:17 ‡ 7:18 makoi yau; miri pe para, upun yau

uri; ²³ e'tane taron ni main e'tarawasoma ene uya upun pu'ku ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kupu iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'pu pe, te'tarawasomasen upun pu'ku ton yau. ²⁴ Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! Inu' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntiru apai uyau e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne'? ²⁵ Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro!

Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitoru pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitoru pe esi.

8

Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwaru Poro

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', kamoro Kurai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' para iyese seri pe, * ² apune para Kurai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwaru iwano' main uya umo'kasa'† makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai. ³ Apune para main, Mosi' winon esi'pu na'ne' i'si'mura ikupu iya para, i'naino makoi‡ uya a'tu'manka'nu'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'pu tiwano' tamu tenno'se tamakooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe. § Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'pu tamakooikenan ka'pon yau, * ⁴ ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pikiri tauko'mansan pe pen e'tane uri'nokon Iya'kwaru pikiri tauko'mansan.

⁵ Kamoro tauko'mansan ti'naino kon tamakooi kon awiri uya tausenuminkato' kon tusa' miri ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro tauko'mansan Iya'kwaru awiri uya tausenuminkato' kon tusa' miri Iya'kwaru e'to' i'se pona. ⁶ Tamakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'† esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwaru e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen; ⁷ apune para tamakooikenan usenuminkan nito'‡ esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye'turu para iyese, miri kupu iya poken para ri niri iyese. ⁸ Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken para ri iyese.

⁹ E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyese kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwaru, Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau Kurai A'kwaru esa' pe para, Kurai iwano' pe para ri iyese. ¹⁰ E'tane ayau'nokon Kurai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe apune para makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwaru kon esi nurine apune para Papa uya ayanamu kon pi' ipokena' ton pe. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon, kuri ri Kurai i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai uya ri mari tauuma'tasen ipun kon repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwaru poro, ayau'nokon nako'manyai'ne'.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, unkurunu kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pi' pen, tauko'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen. ¹³ Apune para iuko'mamu kon pe iyese yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awiri, iyeriku kon; e'tane Iya'kwaru wini ipun nukupu'pu ipoken para tusa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', iuko'mamu kon ni, ¹⁴ apune para kamoro, Papa A'kwaru narinu ton esi Papa munki pe pi'. ¹⁵ Apune para iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon para

* **8:1** Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa', tauko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri para e'tane a'kwaru awiri, † **8:2** umo'kasa'; taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, imo'kasa' kon; taron ni ri mari yau, umo'kasa' kon ‡ **8:3** i'naino makoi; miri pe para, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri niri § **8:3** makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe; miri pe para, makoi iwano' pe * **8:3** tamakooikenan ka'pon yau; miri pe para, ipun yau † **8:6** Tamakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'; miri pe para, Usenuminkan nito' e'tasa' pun pi' ‡ **8:7** tamakooikenan usenuminkan nito'; miri pe para, usenuminkan nito' e'tasa' pun pi' **8:11** 1 Koren 3:16

iyesi enari'ke' pe e'ni poitoru pe kanan iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon imunki pe ikonekanin kon, § miripan wini, “Apa,* Papai,” ta'nokon. ¹⁶ Iya'kwaru uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwaru kon pokon pe, uri'nokon esi Papa munki pe tukai'. ¹⁷ Seri si munki pe e'ni'nokon yau, inturunu anunnin pe e'ni—Papa naturunu anunnin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nanumunu inturunu anunnin pe iya'kiri, i'nai ri iyekota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe.

Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'nito'

¹⁸ Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi uri'nokon yau tausempoika ton Papa uya ikupu wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nanke' pe iyese pen ni. ¹⁹ Ika'sa' kon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amu' usenpoika enupikiri. ²⁰ Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manuku'pu itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, iko'manpai iyese pi' pen. Seri e'kuu'pu iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nu'pu poro, te'ku'se ²¹ ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanu'nin meruntiru apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.

²² I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'numu mare entunuku pi' e'ni kasa seri pu'ku pona ri. ²³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane uri'nokon ni niri, iyepiya'ti pe te'sen Waku A'kwaru eponin nu'san ni a'numu u'nau'nokon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma uyananto' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'. ²⁴ Apune para seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe para kuru ri. Inu' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri? ²⁵ E'tane e'ku'ni pe iyese yau uyenu'nokon para na'ne' pi', itenupikiri e'ni miri tause'ta'kai' para.

²⁶ Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwaru uya upika'ti kon i'si'mara e'nito' yau. Ipareman nito' i'tu'nokon para iyese, e'tane Iya'kwaru ri iparema upona'nokon ta'nanse main uya ekama poken para ri. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki kuri uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwaru usenuminkato' i'tu, apune para Iya'kwaru iparema waku ton Papa nukupu'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

Entakanin Nan Entai Ri

²⁸ Miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporon yau ri Papa e'turawasoma waku pe ti'nankanin ku'nin pe, † iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tauya awiri. ‡ ²⁹ Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pu pena kanan to' koneka'pu iya Tumu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' tumu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau. ³⁰ Kamoro si pena tunkoneka'san, to' ki'masa' iya ri mari; kamoro tunki'ma'san, anumu iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tnananumu'san ipokena' pe, kupu iya eke pe ri mari.

³¹ F'ri ken si ta seri ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyese yau uwenai'nokon pe, inu' ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe? ³² Kuri ri Tumu teme'nin nu'pu pen, e'tane inonkanin nu'pu tanporon kon uri'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken uri'nokon repa iya para nesii'no ipokon pe waku pe ri tanporon ke ri? ³³ Inu' uya niri ken Papa nanumu'san pi' iri ton ta? Papa kuri ri anunnin ipokena' pe. ³⁴ Inu' kuri eno'manin? Kurai Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu—miri entai, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu uko'man nito' ya—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini, uri'nokon pona ri niri ipareman pi' te'sen. ³⁵ Inu' uya pantakan Kurai uya ui'nankato' kon apai? F'ri uya kati, usewankaman nito' uya, sa'man yau e'nito' uya, miri pe

§ 8:15 imunki pe ikonekanin kon; miri pe para, tumunki pe imo'kanin kon * 8:15 Apa; Arami maimu, Papai ta e'kwa pe. 8:15 Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 8:17 Kare'siya 4:5-7 8:23 2 Koren 5:2-4 † 8:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon ni e'turawasoma a'samatu yau waku ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nankanin nan pi' ‡ 8:28 e'turawasoma waku pe ti'nankanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tauya awiri; miri pe para, e'turawasoma a'samatu yau kamoro i'nankanin nan pokon pe waku pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe mirito' pe ta'pu iya awiri.

pura iwenai pura kota'man nito' uya miri pe pura iwankan uya, miri pe pura ipon pura e'nito' uya, miri pe pura isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe pura supara uya kati? ³⁶ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Imiri'nokon epika'tito' pe uma'tan nito' yau ina esi pata tako'manu'se;

karimeru amu' iwito' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri ina esi,”[§] tawon.

³⁷ Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, kari ui'nankanin kon poro. ³⁸ Apune pura apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe pura uko'man nito', inseru amu' ri miri pe pura makoi amu' ri, * seri pe na'ne' miri pe pura seri enta' na'ne', miri pe pura i'ri ri merunti ri, ³⁹ ka'tawon ni miri pe pura i'nawon ni, miri pe pura i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya pantakan pura ri iyesei Papa uya i'nankan nito' apai Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

9

Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya Anan Nito'

¹ I'nairon pe usauroku Kurai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwaru uya apitanuku Waku A'kwaru yau— ² eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta pura uyewan yau upokoitato' esi. ³ Ipa'nu'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe Kurai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru taponaron kon upokon pe, ⁴ ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wanni pe to' anansa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito' esi, to' iwano' pe ri main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau Papa apuripi'to' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupu uya tasa' ru'san esi, to' iwano' pe. ⁵ To' iwano' pe ruko' amu' tipiya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii!* Amen.

⁶ Papa Maimu ipureme'sa' kasa iyesei pen. Apune pura tanporon kon Esuweru apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuweru pe. ⁷ Ipayan nu'san pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Epura'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa pura kuru ri; “Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,”† tasa'. ⁸ Turon ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon‡ esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Epura'an munki pe. ⁹ Apune pura se kasa ikupu uya tawon usekama'pu: “Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai§ enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton tamare ke,”* tukai'.

¹⁰ Miri riken pe pura, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'pu tikin ni ikupunu miri awonsi'ki kari ri ri to' kuirunu pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'. ¹¹ Miri ri e'tane, munui' amu' entu rawiri miri pe pura i'ri ri waku miri pe pura iri kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya ananto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pu: ¹² tarawaso wini pen e'tane kari iki'manin wini—ta'pu ipi', “Iru e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,”† ta'pu. ¹³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Seko' i'nankasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,”‡ tukai'.

¹⁴ I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Iri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri! ¹⁵ Apune pura Mosi' pi' ta iya,

“Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,

§ 8:36 Eren 44:22 * 8:38 makoi amu' ri; miri pe pura, ka' epuru ton 9:4 E'sotas 4:22 * 9:5 Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii! miri pe pura, Kurai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! miri pe pura, Kurai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! † 9:7 Iseneses 21:12 ‡ 9:8 ka'pon i'naino kon—Epura'an payan Esimeru, Ekaru mare poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apune Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.) § 9:9 Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai; miri pe pura, Seri a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' wai'piya yau * 9:9 Iseneses 18:10, 14 † 9:12 Iseneses 25:23 ‡ 9:13 Mara'kai 1:2-3

aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' aiko ta uya,"§
 tasa' iya. ¹⁶ Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' miri pe para inkuu'pa pi' iyese pen,
 e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pi' iyese. ¹⁷ Apune para iye'menukasa' itekare uya
 ta, Peero pi': "I'ma'sa'kasa' uya serito' pe, umeruntira enpoikato' pe uya ayau
 miri awonsi'ki uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,"* ta iya. ¹⁸ Miri pe
 iyese pi', Papa esi tausentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki
 ansa'mantanu'pai te'to' ri sa'mantanuku iya.

¹⁹ Itonpa kon uya ta upi': "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa uya upona'nokon
 eno'ma? Inu' uya iteseru wa'katu?" ta. ²⁰ Aiko si, ka'pon. Inu' imiri Papa
 Maimu ei'pitu pa? "Inkaa'pa uya pe' ta miri taka'nin nu'pa pi', 'I'rito' pe uka'sa'
 auya se kasa?' † ta? ²¹ Inu' ka'nin pe' e'to' pe para tumeruntira yau iyese miri
 ri inu' pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurisen miri awonsi'ki taweyu ke para ri
 tapurisen ka'nin pe?

²² I'ri pe iyese Papa uya anansa' pe iyese yau kota'man nito' enpoikato'
 pe tauya miri awonsi'ki tumeruntira usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka tauseta'kai'
 para kota'man nito' ton ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon tauuma'tato' kon pe? ²³ I'ri pe
 iyese seri ku'sa' iya yau eke pe taku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe tausentu'mato' ton
 ipi', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe— ²⁴ uri'nokon ni, inki'ma'san ni
 mari, Esuweru amu' apai riken pen, e'tane Esuweru amu' pen piyapai ri mari?
²⁵ Oseyu yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:

“Umunki, ta uya to' pi' umunki amu' pen ni pi';
 miri awonsi'ki 'Ui'nun, ta uya ipi' ui'nun pen ni pi',” ‡
 ta, ²⁶ miri awonsi'ki,
 “Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',
 ‘Umunki amu' pen ni imiri'nokon,’ ta'pa yau kuru ri,
 ‘Papa, tauko'mansen munki amu,’ tato' oton to' pi’,”§
 tasa' iya.

²⁷ Aisaya uya Esuweru ekare'ti uki'pi'nun:
 “Esuweru amu' tu'kanoro e'tane ri parau e'pi pon wi'si' kasa ri,
 tu'ke para to' tonpa'san epika'tito' oton.

²⁸ Apune para Itepuru uya
 iyekota'mato' ya' non taru inke para miri awonsi'ki i'ri kupu poken para,”*
 ta.

²⁹ Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:
 “Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya riken
 upayan kon para unonkasa' kon yau,
 Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,
 miri awonsi'ki Komora kasa e'ni'nokon nesii'no,” †
 tukai'.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

³⁰ I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Esuweru amu' pen, ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san
 pen, uya si eposa', tananto' kon ipokena' pe apurito' wini teposen; ³¹ e'tane
 Esuweru amu', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san, uya eposa' para iyese. ³² I'ri
 pe iyese pi'? Apune para to' uya ikuu'pa apurito' iyawiri para, tarawaso wini
 iyese tato' pe ri. To' e'pi'po'pa “e'pi'pon nito' ti” pona. ³³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne'
 kasa:

“Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, ti', ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona
 miri awonsi'ki, ti', to' eno'manin,
 miri awonsi'ki kari, kari ri si apurinin pe te'sen ipiyi'to' oton pen,” ‡

§ 9:15 E'sotas 33:19 * 9:17 E'sotas 9:16 (LXX) † 9:20 Aisaya 29:16; 45:9 ‡ 9:25 Oseyu 2:23
 § 9:26 Oseyu 1:10 * 9:28 Aisaya 10:22-23 † 9:29 Aisaya 1:9 ‡ 9:33 Aisaya 8:14; 28:16

tukai'.

10

¹ Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki iparemato' Papa pi' esi Esuweru amu' epika'tito' pe. ² To' pi' ri usauroku Papa i'tuto' tuuya'nokon pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tusa' tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tapai esi Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni. ³ To' uya Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin ipoken e'nito' inkonekapai, to' e'tusa' para iyese Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'. ⁴ Karai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri,* tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwano' pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.

⁵ Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: "Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu miri ton wini,"† ta. ⁶ E'tane Papa nanamamu ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: "Kakai iyewan yau, 'Inu' enuku Epan pona?‡" kakai ta (Kurai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe), ⁷ "miri pe para, 'Inu' u'ti seri i'nawon ya'?§" kakai ta (Kurai aru'nu'nin pe eri'nisa' apai ta e'kwa pe). ⁸ E'tane i'ri ken si ta Mosi' uya? "Main esi a'ko pe ipiyau; anta nau iyese miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau,"* ta iya, apurito' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne': ⁹ Anta ke ekama auya yau, "Sises esi Epuru wanni," tukai', miri awonsi'ki apurii'ma iyewan yau Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri. ¹⁰ Apune para iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti. ¹¹ Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, "Kuri apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' para ri iyese,"† nikayai'ne'. ¹² Apune para Esuweru amu' esi taron ni pe Esuweru amu' pen kasa para tato' para ri iyese—kuri ri ri epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri waku taru tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona, ¹³ apune para, "Tanporon kon Itepuu ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton,"‡ tasa' iya.

¹⁴ Nai kasa ken tanapurinu kon pen ni esakuino to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'ri ri tuneta'pu kon ipi' pen ni apurii'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, inu' uya ri itekare ekama tane para ri to' pi'? ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, "I'ri pan waku ton ni i'ta ton kamoro waku itekare ne'nin nan!"§ tawon.

¹⁶ E'tane tanporo Esuweru amu' esi'pu pen waku itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, "Epuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu itekare apurisa'?"* tawon. ¹⁷ Itepe'pu pe, apurito' uyepu tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki tekamasen useta Karai maimu poro ina nekamanu pe te'sen. ¹⁸ E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta para iyese'pu? A'tai kanan ma:

"To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri,

to' maimu utisa' non u'matu ya' ri,"†

tasa'. ¹⁹ Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: Esuweru uya pe' ito'ka'naku para iyese'pu? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta,

"Iyikintanaku uya 'nokon miri kamoro tapataron kon pen ni wini;

asakoropa uya 'nokon miri ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen ni tapataron kon wini,"‡

ta. ²⁰ Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta miri enari'mara esii'ma,

"Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen ni uya uyeporo'pu;

kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen ni ena' usenpoika'pu,"§

* **10:4** Karai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe para, Karai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri † **10:5** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 ‡ **10:6** Isu'taronomi 30:13 § **10:7** Isu'taronomi 30:13 * **10:8** Isu'taronomi 30:14 † **10:11** Aisaya 28:16 ‡ **10:13** Isoweru 2:32 § **10:15** Aisaya 52:7 * **10:16** Aisaya 53:1 † **10:18** Eren 19:4 ‡ **10:19** Isu'taronomi 32:21 § **10:20** Aisaya 65:1

ta. ²¹ E'tane Esuweru pi' ta iya,
 “Pata tuk'o'manu'se ri uyemiyatu tinkai' uko'mamu
 ka'pon amu' main awiron kon pen miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni itewan ton
 ena' ,”^{*}
 ta iya.

11

Esuweru Pu'ku Ru'san Apuriton Kon

¹ Iyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tumunki amu' ewaruma'tisa'? Kane ku!
 Uri ri niri Esuweru pon, Epura'an pa ru'pu, Pensiman ko' winipaino. ² Papa
 uya tumunki ton ewaruma'tisa' para iyese, iwapiya ri tani'tu'san. I'tu auya
 para pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Iraisai pi' ipu'ku yau—Esuweru amu'
 pataka'pu iya Papa pi' iri pe to' e'sa' pi': ³ “Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan
 pu'kena' amu' wipitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya iyena' use'man nito' apon
 a'morupitu'pu; uri riken e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi uri ri niri inwika'pai,”^{*}
 tawon? ⁴ I'ri ken si tukai' Papa uya eiku'pu nai? “Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron
 kon nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyaru pi' ,”[†] tukai'. ⁵ Miri kasa
 ri mari, seri a'tai tu'ke para to' tonpa'san esi waku nonkasa' wini anansa' kon.
⁶ Miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' wini iyese yau, tarawaso wini iyese pen; miri
 kasa iye'sa' yau, waku nonkasa' esi pen ni miri waku nonkasa' pe.‡

⁷ I'ri ken? Ipan pe tunwarinpa'pu kon eposa' Esuweru amu' uya para iyese,
 e'tane taron kon to' tonpa ton anansa' kon uya riken eporo'pu. Taron kon to'
 tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'pu, ⁸ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Papa uya to' repa'pu epe' ri e'nito' a'kwaru ke,
 en ton to' uya ene namai'

miri awonsi'ki pana ton to' uya eta namai',

seri wui pu'ku pona ri,”[§]

tukai'. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:

“Tiwi to' tepurui nesii mare pe miri awonsi'ki to' sa'manin pe,
 to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe miri awonsi'ki to' kota'manin pe.

¹⁰ Tiwi to' enu newarumamui to' uya ene namai',
 miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi nuse'mei tiwiro' pe ri,”^{*}

ta.

Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton

¹¹ Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: To' ri pe' e'pi'po'pu tauta'mo'kai' te'mu'sa'ka
 ton kon pe para? Pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, apune para main paremeku to' uya pi',
 epika'tin nito' uye'sa' Esuweru amu' pen piya', Esuweru amu' ikintanu'nin pe.

¹² E'tane main pareme'sa' to' uya uya eke pe pata paremato' ne'sa' yau, miri
 awonsi'ki to' eno'masa' uya Esuweru amu' pen paremato' eke pe kupu yau,
 miri entai kuru si eke pe ri pareman nito' nepu tanporo waku pe to' konekasa'
 Papa uya, uya!

¹³ Imiri'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuweru amu' pen. Esuweru amu' pen ena'
 itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru utarawasooi kupu uya,

¹⁴ te'ku'se utonpa ton ikintanu'nin pe, to' tonpa ton ni epika'tito' pe. ¹⁵ To' uya
 ewaruma'tito' esi yau non konekanin pe, i'ri pe to' uya ananto' uya ikupu?
 Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyese nurine to' e'to' ya'. ¹⁶ Ipu'ku pe wapiyaro' iteperu

* **10:21** Aisaya 65:2 **11:1** Piri'pai 3:5 * **11:3** 1 Kin Amu' 19:10, 14 † **11:4** 1 Kin Amu' 19:18

‡ **11:6** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya waku nonkasa' pe. E'tane tarawaso ton winon pe iyese yau, waku
 inonkasa' pe para ri nin si iyese miri; miri pe iyese yau, tarawaso esi miri tarawaso pe para ri, ta. § **11:8**

Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10 * **11:10** Eren 69:22-23

ki'masa' tusa' enasa' yau waku pe, miri a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi miri waku pe; imi' ton esi waku pe, miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

¹⁷ Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'pu pe iyesei yau, imiri si, mi airon are' enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'pu yai ri are'na'tisa', miripan nin si useweku ite'ku are' mi' winon pi', ¹⁸ miri ton ipanta ton pi' katapurii. Ikupu auya yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi' esa' pe iwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi iyesei pe. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai si, ta auya, "Ipanta ton anpi'pu uri ke itare'na'tito' pe." ²⁰ Iye'to' pe ri iyesei, e'tane anpi'pu miri apune para apuri para iyesei pi', miripan imiri nin si esi miri apurito' auya wini iye'mu'sa'kasa'. Mi pe ke'kupai, e'tane enari'nanki. ²¹ Apune para Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa' para iyesei yau, imiri ri niri enkurunpa iya para iyesei miri.

²² Miri pe iyesei pi', mannu' pe Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai konekan nito' iya pi' isenuminka': isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane mannu' pe ipi' iyesei, mannu' pe iye'to' yau iwesi yau kanan. Miri para iwesi yau, imiri ri niri a'ti miri. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki tapurii' para e'nito' yau to' esi para iyesei yau, to' ri are'na'ti ipona, apune para Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin pe ri kanan. ²⁴ Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa' pe iyesei yau are' e' apai mi airon ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki i'naino waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', miri entai kuru ri nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi miri itare'na'ti taye' are' e' kuru ri nin pona!

Tanporo Esuweru Amu' Epika'tito' Oton

²⁵ Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para e'ai', utonpa ton, autaperuka kon namai': Esuweru uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' miri ipu'ku pe ri tanporo Esuweru amu' pen ewomu pu'ku pona. ²⁶ Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuweru amu' epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan wini;

Papa para e'nito' ra'ti iya Seko' piyapai.

²⁷ Seri nin si miri† to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwini
to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,"‡

tukai'.

²⁸ Waku itekare esi na'ne' awiri, i'seyaton pe to' esi miri imiri'nokon pikiri; e'tane utanun nito' esi na'ne' awiri, to' usi'nanka tutamokori kon pikiri, ²⁹ apune para Papa natununu ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya esi inna'ponu pe para. ³⁰ Pena Papa Maimu awiri para me'ta'taine' kasa, main awiri para to' esi moron nu'pu pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' eposa' auya'nokon, ³¹ miri kasa ri mari, Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron nu'pu pe, to' nin si enasa' main awiri para tupa'nokon usentu'man nito' epoto' pe tauya'nokon. ³² Apune para Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amu' a'sisa' main awiri para e'nito' ya', tanporo to' pi' tausentu'mato' pe.

Papa Apuripi'to'

³³ Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!§
Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eseru aimenkato' iya,
miri awonsi'ki e'ma'puka pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pu!

³⁴ "Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pu?"

Miri pe para, inu' ri esi'pu ipana'tinin pe?""*

³⁵ "Inu' uya ri Papa repa'pu,
Papa uya te'mato' pe?"†

† 11:27 Seri nin si miri; miri pe para, Seri e'to' oton ‡ 11:27 Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34
§ 11:33 Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'; miri pe para, Papa e'to' eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketu pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'! * 11:34 Aisaya 40:13 † 11:35 Isopu 41:11

³⁶ Apune para iwinipai miri awonsi'ki iporo miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe tanporon ni esi.

Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.

12

Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tusen pe iwesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, waku, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwaru* yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon. ² Seri oru eseru awiri inke ke'tuu, e'tane isensimati' kuru iusenuminkato' kon eseru kupu wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyesi ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takuu para te'sen.

³ Apune para waku nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tuu iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike. ⁴ Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipu'ku ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipu'ku ton esi pen tikin ni iturawasooi, ⁵ miri kasa Karai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipu'ku pe'ne. ⁶ Isi'tai repapi'nito' esi, waku nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napurii apurito' tauya yau iyesi kaisari ri. ⁷ Apiyo' pe iyesi yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyesi yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii; ⁸ pori'mapi'nin pe iyesi yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesi yau, tiwi amare'mura ne'repai; epuru pe iyesi yau, tiwi esa' wannu pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tausentu'masen pe iyesi yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma nukupu.

Usi'nunkan Nito'

⁹ Usi'nunkan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi'; waku pi' ata'siti'. ¹⁰ Tausi'nunkasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Itonpa kon tanamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'. ¹¹ Emiya'ne' pe ke'tuu, e'tane inku'paino ye' pe kuru aya'kwaru kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'ti'. ¹² Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ipureman yau te'nonkasen pe para. ¹³ Papa munki amu' tekota'masan turepai' e'ti'. Ka'kuran ereutanu'sa' a're'tito' eseru tuku'se e'ti'.

¹⁴ Tawipuremai' waku kupu auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'pa'nu'se para e'ti'. ¹⁵ Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'. Tawukaranse tawukaransan pokon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶ Waku pe iseseru yau tuko'mansan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe para e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'.† Tawutaperukasan pe para e'ti'.

¹⁷ Iri ku'nin nu'pu ipi'nokon kuse'matuu iri ke. Ti'tui' waku iku'ti' ka'pon amu' uya iyentane'nokon. ¹⁸ Ikupu poken iyesi yau, iiwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe para tanporon kon pokon pe. ¹⁹ Kise'matuu, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata tuku'se e'ti', apune para iye'menukasa' esi: “Uri iwano' miri e'man; uri uya ri e'ma,” ta Itepuru uya.‡

²⁰ Miri pe para:

“Iwan pe iyeyaton esi yau, a're'tiki;

tuna'kiri' ke iyesi yau, iwo'paki.

Seri kupu auya uya enkena' kamaruka' amuranuku miri i'pai pona,”§

11:36 1 Koren 8:6 * **12:1** iya'kwaru, miri pe para ikupu poken **12:5** 1 Koren 12:12 **12:8** 1 Koren 12:4-11 **12:14** Ma'siu 5:44; Uru' 6:28 † **12:16** se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe para, se pe ru'kwu ri te'san turawasooi ye' inku'paino pe e'ti' **12:16** Ipu'ketu 3:7 ‡ **12:19** Isu'taronomi 32:35 § **12:20** Ipu'ketu 25:21-22

tasa' iya. ²¹ Iri kuru kusenanan iyentai'nokon, e'tane iri entai enati' waku ke.

13

Eke Ton Ena' E'tun Nito'

¹ Tanporon kon e'tuto' pe iyese eke ton esa' wannu pe te'san ena', apune para moro inu' ri eke para iyese Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'san pe. ² Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nakuu'pu ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepu miri tupa'nokon ni. ³ Apune para nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon wannu ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe' enari'mura e'pai me'atu? Ipokena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si. ⁴ Apune para Papa poitoru pe iyese waku pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipi' enari'nanti', notun pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kari ri. Papa poitoru kari ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai'. ⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', e'tun nito' pe kuru iyese eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wannu uya i'tu pi' ri. ⁶ Miri wenai ri niri tamaranu'sen parata e'ma auya'nokon miri, apune para Papa poitoru pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa' wannu pe te'san pe. ⁷ Tanporo inwoma'san kon e'mati': Tamaranu'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'mati'; intaranu kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamoto' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri.

Isi'nankati', Apune Para A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'

⁸ Iri ri te'masen kusenkurunpatuu te'mai' para, isi'nankato' kon niken enkurunpati' miyari ri usi'nankan pi', apune para kari tutonpa i'nankanin uya main a'ku'tisa' pe iyese. ⁹ Apiyontin nito' ike ton, "Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "Inu' ri ku'winii," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe itonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"* miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' amarasa' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: "Itonpa i'nankaki, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tawon. ¹⁰ Usi'nankan nito' esi isi pe tutonpa ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyese pi', usi'nankan nito' esi main awiri e'ni ekamanin pe.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti', seri pe e'nito' to'ka'naku pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nanto' kon apai, apune para a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyese'pu entai. ¹² Ewarupi utiiwaka'ni pi' man; pata ema'kapu pe ri iyese. Miri pi' ewarupi yau taku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma. ¹³ Waku pe te'san pe e'nipai'nokon, wai naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' para miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe para, ekuman para miri awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi' para, iseseru yau para e'nito' para miri awonsi'ki ikintan para. ¹⁴ E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Karai ke epontinpai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'naino kon makoi‡ e'to' i'se pi' tausenuminkai' para imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

14

I'si'mun Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan

¹ I'si'mura na'ne' apurito' iya yau, ananti', iteseru taimenkai' para taron ni pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se para. ² Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupu tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane taron ni, i'si'mura te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pi' riken. ³ Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri

13:7 Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Uru' 20:25 * **13:9** E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21 † **13:9** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ‡ **13:14** a'naino kon makoi, miri pe para ipun kon

tenta'nasen, k_{uri} ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' k_u'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen k_{uri} tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, ap_{une} p_{ura} Papa uya an_{ansa}' pe iyesi pi'. ⁴ In_u' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitor_u ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'm_u'sa'kasa' pe iyesi miri pe p_{ura} ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'm_u'sa'ka ri si, ap_{une} p_{ura} Itepuru uya iye'm_u'sa'kato' pe ikup_u pi'.

⁵ T_{uron} ni ka'pon pona eke t_{anam}asen pe tikin nan w_{ai} esi t_{uron} ni ton kasa p_{ura}; t_{uron} ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni w_{ai} esi isi'kaisa ri. T_{uk}aisari'nokon t_{aus}enuminkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru. ⁶ K_{uri} eke pe kuru tikin nan w_{ai} esi ni'kayai'ne' uya ikup_u miri Itepuru iwano' pe. K_{uri} o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwano' pe, ap_{une} p_{ura} Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki k_{uri} ani iya p_{ura} na'ne' uya ikup_u miri Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'. ⁷ Ap_{une} p_{ura} uri'nokon uko'mam_u uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni uiwano' kon pe riken pen. ⁸ Uko'man ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyesi yau miri pe p_{ura} eri'ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe ri e'ni.

⁹ Seri wenai kuru si, K_{urai} erik_u'p_u miripan e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u nurine te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe. ¹⁰ Imiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe p_{ura}, i'rito' pe itonpa ewaruma'ti auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'm_u'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau. ¹¹ Iye'menukasa':

“ ‘Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,' ta Itepuru uya,
‘Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;

tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pi,' ”*

tukai'. ¹² Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.

¹³ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa kon am_u' eseru aimenkato' ereutan_u'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe p_{ura} iwa'k_u'nin t_{uru} auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'. ¹⁴ Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari† p_{ura} ri iyesi. E'tane in_u' uya ri iri pe ikup_u yau, iri pe ri iyesi miri ipona. ¹⁵ Itonpa e'k_uma pe iyesi yau anani'p_u pi', usi'n_ukan nito' esi pen ni miri inkup_u yau. Anani'p_u itonpa ma'tan_u'nin K_{urai} uma'ta'p_u iwenaino pe ru'p_u. ¹⁶ Wak_u pe inkup_u k_use'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe. ¹⁷ Ap_{une} p_{ura} Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya an_{an} ni ipokena' pe, t_{ause}wankamai' p_{ura} miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Wak_u A'kwar_u yau, ¹⁸ ap_{une} p_{ura} K_{urai} t_{ur}awasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' uya wak_u tato' ipi' pe.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', t_{ause}wankamai' p_{ura} e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon. ²⁰ Papa t_{ur}awasooi k_u'ma'tan_u't_u kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi wak_u pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken p_{ura} iyesi ka'pon enta'na a'tai t_{uron} ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe. ²¹ Wak_u pe pari iyesi o' tanse p_{ura} e'ni miri pe p_{ura} waain tensii' p_{ura} miri pe p_{ura} i'ri ri t_{aku}'se p_{ura} itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

²² Miri wenai, mapuriyat_u'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen k_{uri} ri ka'pon tiwano' pe t_{aus}eno'masen pen wak_u tato' t_uuya ipi' wini. ²³ E'tane k_{uri} ka'pon ikasi-manin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, ap_{une} p_{ura} iyenta'nato' esi apurito'

14:6 Koro'se 2:16 14:10 2 Koren 5:10 * 14:11 Aisaya 45:23 † 14:14 iri pe te'sen kiyari; miri pe p_{ura}, iri pe te'sen

iya wini p̄ra; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini p̄ra n̄aye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

15

¹ Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyese i'si'manon pokon pe to' uya ikup̄ p̄ra iye'to' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wanni pe ri upori'manin kon taku'se p̄ra. ² E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon t̄pori'mai' e'nito' pe iyese, waku pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe t̄usemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau. ³ Ap̄ne p̄ra Kurai ri miri uya t̄pori'manin ku'sa' p̄ra iyese, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,"* tasa'. ⁴ Ap̄ne p̄ra tanporon ni iye'menupi'sa' na'ne' e'menupit̄p̄ uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya t̄pori'mai', e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.

⁵ Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki poro'mapi'nin a'samut̄ yau iwesi kon a'kwar̄ ke irepat̄ Kurai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, ⁶ t̄ikin ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon Epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ik̄ip̄n̄ apurip̄t̄ kon pa.

⁷ Itonpa kon si tan̄se e'ti', Kurai uya ayan̄sa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apurip̄'to' ne'nin pe. ⁸ Ekama uya ipi'nokon Kurai enasa' Esuwer̄ am̄† poitor̄ pe Papa e'to' i'nairon pe ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' r̄p̄ iku'to' pe t̄uya tukai' tamokori ton am̄' pi' ⁹ Esuwer̄ am̄' pen uya Papa apurip̄'to' pe isentu'ke' pe iyese pi', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Seri wenai ayapurip̄t̄ uya miri Esuwer̄ am̄' pen koro'tau; eren erenka uya miri iyese' pi',"‡

tasa' iya. ¹⁰ Taka'sa' iya kanan,

"Epori'mati', Esuwer̄ am̄' pen, imunki am̄' pokon pe,"§

tasa' iya. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

"Itepuru apurip̄'ti', tanporon kon Esuwer̄ am̄' pen,

miri awonsi'ki apurip̄'to' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon am̄',"*

tasa' iya. ¹² Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,

"Ise'si At̄ r̄p̄ e'm̄'sa'ka miri,

k̄ri te'm̄'sa'ka ton t̄pataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;

Esuwer̄ am̄' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,"†

ta iya.

¹³ Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipi' ikup̄ai'nokon eke pe kuru poro' pe miri awonsi'ki t̄usewankamasen pe p̄ra tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayan̄ku kon pa iye'ku'to' kon ike ke Wak̄ A'kwar̄ meruntir̄ wini.

Paar̄, Esuwer̄ Am̄' Pen Poitor̄

¹⁴ Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon esi waku pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri. ¹⁵ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'm̄ra t̄aron ni ton pi'ne, iyemiya'pontikap̄ kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya waku nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe, ¹⁶ Kurai Sises poitor̄ pe e'to' pe Esuwer̄ am̄' pen iwano' pe use'man t̄rawasomanin eseru yau waku Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuwer̄ am̄' pen enato' pe Papa nan̄m̄n̄ ton waku t̄t̄usan ton pe, Wak̄ A'kwar̄ wini iyekonekasa' kon pe.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', mi pe e'kup̄ Kurai Sises yau Papa poitor̄ pe esi pi'. ¹⁸ Fri pi' ri usauroku pen Kurai nukup̄p̄ uporo pi' riken Esuwer̄ am̄' pen ari pi'

* 15:3 Eren 69:9 † 15:8 Kiri' maimu uya itun pi'pi iputur̄kasa' ton ta, ‡ 15:9 2 Sanwer̄ 22:50; Eren 18:49 § 15:10 Isu'taronomi 32:43 * 15:11 Eren 117:1 † 15:12 Aisaya 11:10

Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki unku'pu'pu wini — ¹⁹ ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi meruntiru wini, Iya'kwaru meruntiru poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri'kun pona ri, waku itekare Kurai iwano' ekama pi' e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri. ²⁰ Waku itekare inekamapai kuru e'pi'pitu Kurai i'tu para na'ne' airi, inu' ri nutukaa'pu po ami uya namai'. ²¹ E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,

miri awonsi'ki etanin nu'san pen uya ito'ka'nu'to' oton,”‡

tasa' iya. ²² Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti para iyesi usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.

Paaru Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utin Pi'

²³ E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'tarawasomato' para iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri wai'piya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi', ²⁴ ikupu pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Su'pen pona. Uti koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi tupo. ²⁵ E'tane para ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona waku ton miri yawon kon apiyo' pe. ²⁶ Apune para Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon esi'pu pori' pe entu'manin nan waku ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti tauya'nokon pi'. ²⁷ Pori' pe ri to' esi'pu ikupu tauya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyesi to' iwano' pe. Apune para Esuweru amu' pen uya Esuweru amu' neporonu iya'kwaru pe te'sen waku ri eposa' pe iyesi yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi Esuweru amu' pokon pe ri non pon waku ri tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyesi. ²⁸ Seri si tarawaso enuka'nu'sa' uya tupo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si taneporonu kon eposa' ene tupo, uti si miri Su'pen pona uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon. ²⁹ Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uye'pu miri eke pe kuru Kurai uya ipuremasa' kon esa' pe.

³⁰ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwaru usi'nu'kato' wini, e'suranmato' yau tikin ni upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi, upona Papa pi' iwipurema kon yau. ³¹ Ipuremati' apurinin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e'tarawasomato' e'to' pe waku ton miri yawon kon nanumunu pe. ³² Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyesi pi' uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na.

³³ Papa, usewankaman nito' pan ni nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

16

Tamiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya

¹ Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkare yawon poitoru pe te'sen.* ² Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepu'ru awiri anamu kon pa waku ton anunto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri i'se iye'to' iwinipaino kon ke ipika'titi', apune para eke pe ri tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin kari ri, uri ri to' tonpa pe.

³ Miyari ka'ti' Puresira† miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi', e'tarawasoma Kurai Sises yau tonpa ton pi'. ⁴ Tuma'tato' kon annau ri upika'ti'pu to' uya. Uri riken pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton Esuweru amu' pen iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pi'.

⁵ Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to' iwu' tau tamaranan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwu Epene'tos pi', wapiya kuru iyera'tisa' ru'pu Kurai winikai' Eisa nono po.

⁶ Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru iwano' kon pe iye'tarawasomasa' ru'pu.

‡ 15:21 Aisaya 52:15 15:22 Ron 1:13 15:25 1 Koren 16:1-4 15:27 1 Koren 9:11 * 16:1 poitoru; miri pe para, uri'san so'si epuru pika'tinin † 16:3 Kiri' maimu uya Puresu'ka ta. 16:3 Inku'pu'pu 18:2

- 7 Miyari ka'ti' Anturoni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,‡ utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, miri awonsi'ki urawiri Kurai yau to' esi'pu.
- 8 Miyari ka'ti' Anpuriya'tas pi', Itepuru yau uni'nunkanu.
- 9 Miyari ka'ti' Orupanos pi', Kurai yau e'turawasoman tonpa, miri awonsi'ki utonpa ru'kwi Su'ta'kes.
- 10 Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', waku ye' pe Kurai yau i'tusa'.
Miyari ka'ti' Arestoporos tonpa ton pi'.
- 11 Miyari ka'ti' utonpa, Esuweru pe te'sen Eratiyan pi'.
Miyari ka'ti' Narusisas amatu pe te'san pi', Itepuru yawon kon.
- 12 Miyari ka'ti' Turai'pina miri awonsi'ki Turai'posa pi', kamoro uri'sami'si amu' sa'man pe ri te'turawasomasan Itepuru apiyo' pe.
Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Piruses pi', kari ri kanan uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri iye'turawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.
- 13 Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi', anusa' Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki isan, usan pe ri kanan iye'sa' ru'pu.
- 14 Miyari ka'ti' Asenkuri'tas, Perekon, Irumes, Pa'turopas, Irumas miri awonsi'ki tonpa ton amu', to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.
- 15 Miyari ka'ti' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas miri awonsi'ki iparusi, miri awonsi'ki Orepas miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.
- 16 Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.
Tanporon Kurai so'sii ton miyari nikayan.
- 17 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nu'ni emapu'tinin nan enei'ma iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon awa'ku'nin kon tatin nan. To' nukupunu esi iusenupa'pu kon ipi' kasa para ri. To' piyau ke'tuu.
- 18 Apune para pusanoro rupi esi uyepuru kon Kurai apiyo' pe para, e'tane tiwano' kon ni. Waku pe kuru ri tausauroku kon ke, miri awonsi'ki ennakan nito' ike ke entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon amu' enku'ti to' uya. 19 Tanporon kon uya ri main awiri iwe'to' kon etasa' man, miri wenai ipan pe ri pori' pe e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane waku pe te'sen ti'tui' iwesi kon i'se e'ai', miri awonsi'ki iri ku'nin nan ye' pe para.
- 20 Papa usewankaman nito' pan ni uya Se'tan§ amo'koroku miri a'ta kon o'no.
Uyepuru kon Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.*
- 21 Temu'ti, e'turawasoma tonpa man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon, Rusiyas ri, Ise'san miri awonsi'ki So'sipa'tiru, utonpa ton.
- 22 Uri, Tiru'tiyas, kareta menukanin nu'pu, miyari nikayan ipi'nokon Itepuru yau.
- 23 Kayas, tewakiri kon pe uri miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri so'si na'ne' seri yau itiwu' tau te'san miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.
Erastas, eke pata parataai esa' pe te'sen, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Kuwaru'tas miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.†
- 25 Apuripi'to' tupai'nokon Papa ena'! Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon apuri auya'nokon yau kupu iya, waku itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa ri, itekare Sises Kurai pi' miri awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa' ru'pu pena ri usenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa ri. 26 E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu awiri

‡ 16:7 Isuniyas; miri pe para Isuniya; miri pe para Isuriya —uri'san pe iyepu' ta e'kwa pe. 16:13 Ma' 15:21 § 16:20 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. * 16:20 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya seri airon nonkasa'. 16:21 Inkupu'pu 16:1 † 16:23 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 24 Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon, Amen ta.

Papa tiwiri ri tauko'mansen uya apiyontin awiri, tanporo tapataron kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki tamaimu awiri to' e'to' pe. ²⁷ Papa riken ta'kwaru kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises Karai poro! Amen.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ ekamara Kari'san amꞰ uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinꞰ esi konekanin pe so'si PaarꞰ nusara'ti'pꞰ Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pꞰ eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amꞰ e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. Tupurataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyese'pꞰ, iko'mamꞰ eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyese eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nu'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wannu uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ naturunꞰ, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito'. I'nawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya wakꞰ itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nankan nito' turu pi' na'ne' wakꞰ ye' kuru Papa naturunꞰ tumunki amꞰ ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'nu'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)

Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)

Kari'san amꞰ miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2—14:40)

Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

Kari'san amꞰ Isutiya pon kon ena' tatusen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matu (16:5-24)

¹ PaarꞰ, esa'sa' Sises Kurai nennokonꞰ pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino, ² Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kurai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon wakꞰ pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amatu pe esii'ma Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri: ³ WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon Papa, ukurpanꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Tenki Tato'

⁴ Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apune para wakꞰ nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises Kurai awiri. ⁵ Apune para kari ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau—⁶ apune para Sises Kurai ekamato' ina uya esi'pꞰ merunti pe ayau'nokon. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwarꞰ uya iyemeporu'tito' kon temeporu ke para iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenuriku kon koro'tau Sises Kurai usenpoika. ⁸ Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya miri iu'matu pona ri, imakooi para iwesi kon pa tawayu a'tai. ⁹ Papa, tamu, Sises Kurai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin nu'pꞰ kon esi, tusauroku'pꞰ awiron pe.

So'si Tau E'ta'nu'pi' Ni

¹⁰ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau, isi'kaisu ri iyese kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon namai', wakꞰ pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwarꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato'

kon yau. ¹¹ Utonpa ton, Kuroi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isiwano' pe. ¹² Se pi' sa'ne ta uya: Taron ni uya, "Paaru a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni, "A'poros a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni, "Ke'pas* a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni niri kanan, "Kurai a'kiron nin uri," ta pi'.

¹³ Kurai pe' e'ta'nu'sa'? Paaru pe' pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona iiwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'pu kon pe' Paaru ese' ya? ¹⁴ Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon para iyese' pi', Kwispos miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken, ¹⁵ inu' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta para iyese' miri. ¹⁶ (Ewai', Sitipanas pokon ni niri' kenu' pa'taisima'pu uya man; taron kon nin si pa'taisima'pu uya para kuru man uyenu yau.) ¹⁷ Kurai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nise'na uyeno'sa' para iyese', e'tane waku itekare ekamai'—ka'pon pu'ketu maimu yai para, Kurai kurusukuui e'meruntiruu'ka namai'.

Kurai, Papa Pu'ketuu' Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntiru

¹⁸ Apune para kurusu' ekareei esi se pe ri kamoro tuma'tasan pona, e'tane uri'nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntiru pe iyese'. ¹⁹ Apune para iye'menukasa':

"Pu'kena' ton pu'ketu ma'tanuku uya miri;
emiya'poke' ton emeporu eno'ma uya miri,"†
tasa' iya.

²⁰ Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi' tusauro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' para nai pata pu'ketu pe? ²¹ Apune para Papa pu'ketu yau, pata uya tapu'ketu yau i'tusa' para iyese', Papa epori'ma'pu se pe te'sen itekare ina nekamanu poro kamoro apurinin nan epika'tito' pe. ²² Esuweru amu' esi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu inenpai, Kiri' amu' esi ipu'ketu inenpai, ²³ e'tane Kurai pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuweru amu' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwaru para Esuweru amu' pen pona te'sen, ²⁴ e'tane kamoro Papa naki'ma'san, asa'ri ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pona, Kurai esi Papa meruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ketu pe. ²⁵ Papa e'to' iya'kwaru para esi ka'pon pu'ketuu' entai ipu'ketu, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'si'mara esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntiru entai.

²⁶ Utonpa ton, isenuminkati' iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon nu'pu pi'. Tu'ke para ri iwesi'pu kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton mare pe iyentusa' kon pe. ²⁷ E'tane Papa uya iya'kwaru para te'san non po anansa' ta'kwarukena' nan piyi'nu'nin pe, Papa uya i'si'manon anansa' pana'pa' nan piyi'nu'nin pe. ²⁸ Non enu yawon pen ni anansa' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ipan ni, moro te'sen ma'tanu'to' pe tauya, ²⁹ inu' ri utapuri namai' tarau. ³⁰ Kuri ri uriya' Kurai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' ru'pu upu'ketu kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawiron pe, waku miri awonsi'ki uye'manin kon pe. ³¹ Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Tiwi atapuripaino nutapurii Itepuru yau,"‡ tasa'.

2

¹ Utonpa ton, ipiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe ri ika'ni pe ri, pu'kena' pe ri Papa ekareei ekamai' uye'pu pu. ² I'ri i'tunin pe para ri e'kupu'pu, ipiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises Kurai pokapitu'pu riken kurusu' pona. ³ I'si'mara ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe ri e'tititi'kai'ma ri uyee'pu ipiya'nokon.

* **1:12** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. **1:12** Inkupu'pu 18:24 **1:14** Inkupu'pu 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23 **1:16** 1 Koren 16:15 † **1:19** Aisaya 29:14 **1:20** Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25 ‡ **1:31** Iseremaya 9:24 **2:3** Inkupu'pu 18:9

⁴ Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamoto' uya esi'pɛ miri eke pe ika'ni pe pɛra ri miri awonsi'ki apurinini pe iku'nin kon pe pɛra ri, e'tane Iya'kwarɛ meruntirɛ ri nin usenpoika'pɛ, ⁵ anapurinɛ esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketɛ pi' ri, e'tane Papa meruntirɛ pi'.

Pu'ketɛ Wannɛ Iya'kwarɛ Winon

⁶ Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ketɛ ekareei ekama iyaku'pɛsa' kon koro'tau, seri a'taino kon pu'ketɛ pen, miri pe pɛra seri a'taino kon epuru ton* pu'ketɛ pen, ipɛra enan pi' na'ne' nan. ⁷ Usauro'ni'nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ketɛ pi', ipu'ketɛ tonan tau iye'sa' rɛ'pɛ, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nukupɛ'pɛ pata epiya'ti rawiri ri. ⁸ Seri a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'nɛkɛ pen ni, to' uya ito'ka'nɛkɛ yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapitɛi'no pen kurusu' pona. ⁹ Miri ri nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“En nene'pɛ pen ni,

pana neta'pɛ pen ni,

usenuminkan nito' ipi' pen ni,

Papa nukoneka'pɛ kamoro ti'nɛnkanin nan iwano' pe ri esi,”†

tasa' iya. ¹⁰ E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwarɛ wini.

Iya'kwarɛ esi tanporon ni warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton. ¹¹ Inɛ' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwarɛ ri nin ti iyawon ni? Miri kasa ri, inɛ' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu pɛra ri iyese, Papa A'kwarɛ uya ri nin i'tu. ¹² Non a'kwarɛ eposa' uya'nokon pɛra iyese, e'tane iya'kwarɛ Papa winipaino, ito'ka'nɛ'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'pɛ kon ike. ¹³ Seri pi' si usauro'ni'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketɛ ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwarɛ uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwarɛ yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwarɛ maimu yau.‡ ¹⁴ Iya'kwarɛ yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwarɛ wini teposen eporo pɛra ri iyese, apɛne pɛra iya'kwarɛ pɛra ri iyese ipona, miri ton to'ka'nɛkɛ iya pɛra ri iyese, apɛne pɛra Iya'kwarɛ yau riken ti'tusen pe iyese. ¹⁵ Papa A'kwarɛ yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane inɛ' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe pɛra iyese:

¹⁶ “Inɛ' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,

enupato' pe tɛuya?”§

ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kɛrai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

3

E'ta'nɛ'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau

¹ Utonpa ton, ta'kwarɛ kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon pɛra iyese, e'tane seri non pon kon pe ri nin ayauro'ka uya 'nokon, amiyu amɛ' pe ri Kɛrai pona. ² Merɛ' ke iwo'pa'pɛ uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pɛ uya 'nokon pen, apɛne pɛra iyekonekasa' kon pɛra iyese pi', itiwano' pe. I'napairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon pɛra ri mari iyese. ³ Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Apɛne pɛra moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'ni esi pi' i'koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe pɛra pe' me'atɛu? Ka'pon amɛ' Papa pɛnon kon e'to' kasa pɛra pe' me'atɛu? ⁴ Apɛne pɛra tɛron ni uya, “Paarɛ a'kiron nin uri,” ta; tɛron ni uya, “A'poros a'kiron nin uri,” ta; ka'pon amɛ' pe pɛra pe' me'atɛu?

* **2:6** seri a'taino kon epuru ton, iri ton a'kwarɛ meruntirɛ ton pata po ne'tɛrawasomayai'ne' pi', ta iya pe iyese. † **2:9** Aisaya 64:4 ‡ **2:13** iya'kwarɛ yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwarɛ maimu yau; miri pe pɛra, i'nairon iya'kwarɛ pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwarɛ pe te'sen enupa. § **2:16** Aisaya 40:13 **3:2** Ipuru 5:12-13 **3:4** 1 Koren 1:12

⁵ Inu' kuri A'poros? Inu' kuri Paaru? Poitoru ton ni nin, kamoro poro apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon—Itepuru uya to' poiri'ne to' tarawasoi'tipi'sa' awiri. ⁶ Ite' pimi uya, A'poros uya nin si inanuku miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanuku miri. ⁷ Miri wenai, kuri ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kuri inanunin esi miri i'ri pan pe para ri, e'tane Papa riken i'ri ri a'tanunin. ⁸ Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanunin esi miri tapona ri'ne para ri, miripan kon e'mato' oton esi miri itarawasooi ru'pu pikiri ri. ⁹ Ina esi Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nan pe a'samutu yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainaru ton pe, Papa naminu iuti pe ri niri.

¹⁰ Waku nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru iuti aminin ye' pe, miripan po taron kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti ti'tui' kuru to' uya amito' pe iyese tanaminu kon.

¹¹ Apune para inu' uya ri taron ni iyapon nonka poken para iyese inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kurai, enta'. ¹² Inu' uya ri ami pe iyese yau, seri iyapon po, koru ke ri, sirupa ke ri, epe'kena' ton ni ti' amu' ke, yui ke, iyaiputasa' wana' ke, ¹³ itarawasooi ru'pu usenpoika miri, miri pe iyese tukai', apune para Iweyu uya inepu miri a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri waku pe to' tarawasooi ru'pu esi ento' pe. ¹⁴ Inami'pu ma'tanuku apo' uya para iyese yau, tepe'pu eporo iya. ¹⁵ Iyepo'tisa' pe iyese yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, kuri ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainansa' pe ri nin apo' awiri.

¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, imiri'nokon ni esi Papa iwu' pe, miripan Papa Akwaru uko'mamu ayau'nokon? ¹⁷ Inu' uya ri Papa iwu' ma'tanusa' pe iyese yau, Papa uya ri ima'tanuku miri, Papa iwu' miri waku, imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iuti.

¹⁸ Iiwano' kon pe ri kisennakatuu. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyese yau, ta'kwaru ke tesi tukai', seri a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya'kwaru para nenai, ta'kwaru ke tenato' pe. ¹⁹ Apune para seri non pon kon pu'ketu esi iya'kwaru para ri Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' wini,"* tasa' iya, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwarukena' nan usenuminkato' esi imaku'pi pe ri," ta.† ²¹ Miri pi' si, katapurituu ka'pon amu' pi'! Tanporon ni esi iiwano' kon pe, ²² Paaru, miri pe para A'poros, miri pe para Ke'pas,‡ miri pe para seri non, miri pe para uko'man nito', miri pe para uma'tan nito', miri pe para seri paro', miri pe para seri entawon esi tanporo iiwano' kon pe, ²³ imiri'nokon si Kurai iwano' pe, Kurai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

4

Kurai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon

¹ Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iyese ina esi Kurai poitoru ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe. ² Esa'sa' pe iyese kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyese tausauroku'pu kon iyawiron kon pe. ³ E'namato' para man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya ri ko'tu yau ukupu yau; i'napai ri uiwano' pe ri uyeseru aimenka uya para iyese. ⁴ Uyewan ni man waku pe, e'tane miri uya iri ku'nin nu'pu pe para ukupu para iyese. Itepuru kuru kuri ri uyeseru aimenkanin. ⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', i'ri ri eseru kusaimenkatuu iweyu rawiri ri; apune ri e'ti' Itepuru uyepu pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarupi yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ewan yawon ni enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, tukaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wini.

3:6 Inkupu'pu 18:4-11, 24-28 **3:16** 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16 * **3:19** Isopu 5:13 † **3:20** Eren 94:11 ‡ **3:22** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

⁶ Utonpa ton, seri ton ku'sa' uya ina pi', uri miri awonsi'ki A'poros, iiwano' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'ri ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kititau," tawon. Miri a'tai, tikin nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai. ⁷ Inu' uya ikonekasa' kon taron ni pe, taron kon kasa para? I'ri nai moro ipiyau'nokon ineporo'pa kon pen? Miri awonsi'ki si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyese yau, i'ri pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin nu'san pen kasa?

⁸ Epoka'sa' auya'nokon ni sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri para ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe! ⁹ Upona ri nin iyese Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tusa' tensan pe tautisan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amu' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amu' usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mi yawiron kon ni, inseru amu' ri ka'pon amu' ri nenpitau pe ina ku'sa'. ¹⁰ Iya'kwaru panon kon pe ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe Kurai awiri. I'si'mara ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! Tanamasan pe iwesi kon, ina esi tanamasan pe para! ¹¹ Seri iweyu pu'ku pona ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, ipooi'pi ri esi ina pon pe, twipi'san pe ri ina esi, ipata para ri ina esi. ¹² Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyatu kon ke ina e'tarawasoma. Ina pa'naku a'tai, ina uya tupa'nu'nin kon parema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai para, ina uya ri imoronka; ¹³ ina pi' iri pe usauro'ni a'tai, ina uya eiku i'si'mun yai. Seri pu'ku pona ri ina esi non neno'ma'pa pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe para ri.

¹⁴ Ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe seri menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunki pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁵ 10,000 kaisari ri iyeseanon kon e'tane Kurai poro, tu'ke para ikupanu kon amu' esi, Kurai poro ikupanu kon pe enasa' waku itekare poro. ¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unku'panu kupu kon pa. ¹⁷ Miri wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon, umu uni'nankanu, usauro'nisa' awiron Itepuru yau. Iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon miri uko'manto' Sises Kurai yau eseru pi', enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

¹⁸ Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon amu' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' oton pe para tekamai'. ¹⁹ E'tane utito' oton miri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; miri si i'tu uya miri pasamoro mi pe te'ku'san usauro'to' riken pen, e'tane i'ri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' ri. ²⁰ Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano. ²¹ Nai rupi i'se me'atuu? Ikota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'atuu imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, miri pe para usi'nankan pe, i'si'mun yaino pe kati iya'kwaru?

5

Tekumasen Tonpa Enpa'kati'!

¹ Isetasa' man ekuman esi i'koro'tau'nokon tukai', iri kuru ri sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen ni: ka'pon esi takupanu no'pa tusanu'tinin ya' ri. ² Miri pi' si mi pe iye'kupu kon! Iupokoitato' kon ipi' poken para pe' nai kari ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin nu'pa enpa'ka auya'nokon poken para nai i'koro'tapai'nokon? ³ Ipun pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, iya'kwaru pe esi ipiyau'nokon. Kari ri ka'pon miri ku'nin nu'pa pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya miri, miri yau esi kasa ri. ⁴ Ayamarsa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uri ipiyau'nokon iya'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntiru esi miri yau, ⁵ pase ri ka'pon itati' Se'tan* ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwaru epika'tito' pe Itepuru weyu a'tai.

4:12 Inkup'pa 18:3 **4:16** 1 Koren 11:1; Piri'pai 3:17 **5:1** Isu'taronomi 22:30 * **5:5** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

⁶ Matapuriyatui'ne' esi waku pe para. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi aiko ri a'sarutanu'nin e'tarawasoma tanporo ri parowa ki'masa' awiri? ⁷ Penaro' ru'pu a'sarutanu'nin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' parowa pe iwesi kon pa a'sarutanu'nin a'kiri para—me'atui'ne' pe kuru nin si, apune para Kurai, uri'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Iti'pu† iwano' karimeru mare, e'wisa' pi'. ⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutanu'nin ke pen, iri isi pe e'paino, iri iteseru pe e'paino a'sarutanu'nin pen, e'tane paretu a'sarutanu'nin a'kiron pen ke, paretu enku'tinin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.

⁹ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon unennokon ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amu' pokon pe iwesi kon namai'. ¹⁰ Seri non pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ta uya pen, tatonpa kon no'pu pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe para ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan. Miri pe iyesi yau, seri non nimi auya'nokon miri. ¹¹ E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen inu' ri, tekumasan miri pe para mentaino, ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan, miri pe para tatonpa pi' tausauro'sen, te'taripasan, miri pe para itepe'pu pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tau. Puse ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natuu.

¹² Utarawasoi pe pe' iyesi so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe para iyesi? ¹³ Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka miri. "Iri ka'pon enpa'kati' i'koro'tapai'nokon,"‡ tasa'.

6

Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

¹ Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe waku ton piya' ru'ku tase para? ² I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi Papa munki amu' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai'? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri mare'pu ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken para iyesi? ³ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi uri'nokon uya inseru amu' eseru aimenkato' oton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko! ⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupi ton pi', inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tanamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane!* ⁵ Seri ta uya ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe ri. Inu' para kuru ri pe' iyesi i'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma? ⁶ E'tane ru'ku, taron ni uya tatonpa ari ko'tu ta', apurinin nan pen ni rakui'!

⁷ I'napai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko'tu tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporonu kon eposa' auya'nokon para iyesi. Tiwi ipoken para iku'to' kon ananti'. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumatuu. ⁸ E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri tausennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken para iwesi kon, itonpa kon pokon pe kuru ri.

⁹ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo para iye'to' oton? Kisenku'tituu: Tekumasan, miri pe para Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si amu', warawo' ku'nin nan tutaan'pu kon pe, tuwaraino kon ni ku'nin nan tano'pu kon pe, ¹⁰ ama' amu' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe tatonpa kon pa'nu'nin nan, tatonpa kon a'kwarakanin nan itimamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo para iye'to' oton. ¹¹ Miri ye' pe itonpa kon amu' esi'pu.

5:6 Kare'siya 5:9 † 5:7 To' Epoi Iti'pu; miri pe para, Pa'sopa - apune Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki. 5:7

E'sotas 12:5 ‡ 5:13 Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7 * 6:4 inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tanamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane; miri pe para, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amu' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe ikupu auya'nokon?

E'tane si ikorukasa' kon, waku pe ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' A'kwaru ke.

Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni

¹² “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesei,” ta ri—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika'tinin pe. “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesei,” ta ri—e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe para iyesei uyepuru pe. ¹³ “Kiyari esi ewan wannu iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wannu esi kiyari iwano' pe,” ta ri—e'tane Papa uya asa'ri ri mari ima'tanu'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe para iyesei niki' pe e'ni iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe. ¹⁴ Tapanana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan uya ri mari ui'mu'sa'kato' oton kon. ¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai ipun kon esi Kurai pu'ku pe'ne? Kurai pu'ku pe riken pe' te'sen taru uya tuturawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san pu'ku pe iye'to' pe? Ikupu uya pen! ¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesei kari tekumase pu'ku pe iye'tusa' ru'pu esi tikin ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, “Asa'ri te'san ena tikin ni ipun,”† tasa'. ¹⁷ E'tane kari Itepuru pu'ku pe iyenasa' esi miri tikin ni ipokon pe iya'kwaru yau.

¹⁸ Ainanti' ekuman nito' apai. Tanporo taron ni ton makoi amu' ka'pon nukupunu ton esi ipun yau para, e'tane kari tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' miri tupun tuma'tanu'se. ¹⁹ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai ipun kon esi Waku A'kwaru iwu' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', ineporo'pu kon Papa winipai? Iiwano' kon pen ni imiri'nokon; ²⁰ te'mai' enasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; miri pe iyesei pi', Papa inamati' ipun kon ke.

7

Emari'man Nito'

¹ Seri si inmenuka'pu ru'pu kon pikiron: Temari'mai' para ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri.* ² E'tane eke pe ri niki esi pi', tupoi ri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesei tano'pu ke, uri'san niri tutaan'pu ke tupoiri ri. ³ Itaan'pu pe e'ni eseru ku'to' itaan'pu uya pe iyesei tano'pu pi', ino'pu niri tutaan'pu pi' miri kasa ri. ⁴ Ino'pu pun esi itiwano' pe riken pen, e'tane itaan'pu iwano' pe ri mari iyesei. Miri kasa ri mari, itaan'pu pun esi pen miri itiwano' pe riken pen e'tane ino'pu iwano' pe ri mari iyesei. ⁵ Te'nurunpai' para e'ti, iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai ri nin aka'ne' pe ri iwesi kon, iwiparema kon pari nin iye'ku'sa' kon pi' riken. Miri awonsi'ki riken kanan iwesi si kon, Se'tan† uya i'tupi'nito' ya' ituru kon namai' iiwano' kon pe iuse'se'ti kon para iwesi kon pi'. ⁶ Seri ta uya ri nin, takapu uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe. ⁷ Tanporo warawo' amu' esi i'se e'ai' uri kasa. E'tane kaisa ri'ne Papa uya uyemeporu kon ke repapi' nisa', taron ni esi se esa' pe, taron ni mi esa' pe.

⁸ Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon pi' ta uya: Temari'mai' para to' esi a'tai, to' esi waku pe ri, uri na'ne' kasa. ⁹ E'tane si to' use'se'ti para iyesei yau, to' emari'mato' pe ri iyesei tukiritu kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

¹⁰ Iyemari'masa' kon pi' se ta uya (uri pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'pu kuse'nonkanin tutaan'pu piyapai. ¹¹ E'tane ikupu iya pe iyesei yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyesei temari'mai' para, miri pe para tutaan'pu pona ri iyenna'pokapu. Miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu tano'pu nonkanin.

6:12 1 Koren 10:23 † **6:16** Iseneses 2:24 **6:19** 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16 * **7:1** Temari'mai' para ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri; miri pe para, Waku pe ri iyesei uri'san ta'pi'pi'se para warawo' esi, esi waku pe ri. † **7:5** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **7:11** Ma'siu 5:32; 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18

¹² Taron kon pi' se ta uya (uri, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurinin pe para ino'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin. ¹³ Miri awonsi'ki uri'san esi yau Sises apurinin pe para itaan'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin. ¹⁴ Apune para Sises apurinin pen itaan'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe tano'pu awiri, miri awonsi'ki Sises apurinin pen ino'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe Sises apurinin tutaan'pu awiri. Miri para iyese yau, imunki kon nin esi miri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, waku pe to' esi.

¹⁵ E'tane Sises apurinin pen e'nonka yau, tiwi ri nukupai. Sises apurinin warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san uta'sito' para ri iyese miri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nisa' tausewankamai' para uko'man nito' pe. ¹⁶ Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pu, ataan'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'? Miri pe para, taan'pu, ino'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'?

¹⁷ Miri ri e'tane, akaisari'nokon iko'manti' Itepuru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' yau ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkanu so'si ton kaisa ri. ¹⁸ Ka'pon, yun pi'pi pe' puturukasa' esi'pu iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturukasa' pe para kusenarin. Ka'pon pe' esi'pu itun pi'pi puturukasa' pe para iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturuka kuse'nin. ¹⁹ F'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturuka miri awonsi'ki, i'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturuka para iyese. Papa Maimu awiri nin e'ni esi miri i'ri pe kuru nin iyese. ²⁰ E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri e'nito' pe iyese e'ni'pu yau ki'man a'tai. ²¹ Poitoru pe pe' me'tai iki'ma a'tai? Miri ri ayanpokumanin, inonkato' pe ri iyese pe iyese yau, miri ri iku'ki. ²² Apune para kari poitoru pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya iki'ma a'tai esi miri Itepuru numo'ka'pu pe; miri kasa ri mari, kari inu' enau para iye'tane iki'masa' ru'pu esi miri Kurai poitoru pe. ²³ Te'mai' ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; ka'pon amu' poitoru pe kenatuu. ²⁴ Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', isi'kaisa ri iki'ma'pu kon ya' ri si e'ti' Papa uya iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon yau ri.

²⁵ Seri si a'pi'punon kon pona kan: F'ri tawon main para ri nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane uri pe ri nin aimenka uya Itepuru isentu'kena' wini ri nin tapurisen ye' pe esi pi'. ²⁶ Seri pe ri nin sa'man yau ri e'ni pi', me'atai'ne' kasa ri nin iwesi kon i'se esi tukai' ri nin usenuminka. ²⁷ Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato' ku'warinpa. Iyemari'masa' pe para pe' me'an? Ino'pu oton ku'warinpa. ²⁸ E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyese yau, aumakoitasa' pen ni miri; miri awonsi'ki a'pi'pun emari'masa' pe iyese yau, imakoitasa' pen ni miri. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke ri anpokumanin eporo seri uko'man nito' yau, miri yapai nin ipika'ti i'se 'nokon esi miri.

²⁹ Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyese, utonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Seri awonsi'ki kamoro tano'pu ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyese ino'pu pun kasa; ³⁰ kamoro tauta'kwarakai' tukaransan, tukaransan pen kasa ri, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro i'ri ri ennanin nu'san to' enawon pe para iyese kasa; ³¹ kamoro seri non pon apuri pi' te'san, ipi' kuru tuko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apune para seri non seri pe na'ne' esi ri utin pi'.

³² Tausewankamai' para iwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'. ³³ E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', tano'pu pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'. ³⁴ Inku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'nu'sa' ri. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san miri pe para a'pi'pun uri'san usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tasa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'ri ri mari tupun yau miri awonsi'ki ta'kwaru yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', pori' pe tutaan'pu ku'to' tauya pi'. ³⁵ Seri

ta uya wak_u pe iwesi kon pa, kemari'mat_u kuru ta uya pen ni. Iuko'mam_u kon i'se esi iye'to' awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye'tusa' kon apai te'ta'nu'se p_ura.

³⁶ In_u' ri usenuminka pe iyesei yau wak_u pe p_ura ri a'pi'p_un uri'san imari'mato' pe t_uuya t_unkup_u'p_u pi', miripan uno'somanka'p_u yau miripan mari'makap_u ta t_uuya yau, tiwi n_ukup_ui i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni miri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai. ³⁷ E'tane k_uri ri ka'pon tewan yau teseru esa' pe tekonekai', in_u' uya ta'kwar_ukai' p_ura e'tane tiwano' pe ri teseru t_ukonekai', miripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe p_ura t_uuya—p_use ri uya ri mari wak_u ku'sa' miri. ³⁸ Miri pi' si, k_uri a'pi'p_un uri'san mari'manin uya wak_u ku'sa', e'tane k_uri imari'manin pen uya miri entai wak_u ku'sa'.‡

³⁹ Uri'san uta'sisa' miri t_utaan'p_u pi' iko'mam_u p_u'k_u pona ri. E'tane itaan'p_u eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyesei miri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, riken te'sen. ⁴⁰ Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyesei miri na'ne' kasa ri iyesei yau, miripan Papa A'kwar_u esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

8

O' Use'man Ni'p_u Ike Ika'sa' Ena'

¹ Seri si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'p_u ike pi' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon.* I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutan_u'ni e'tane usi'n_unkan nito' uya ka'ni. ² Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya t_uni'tun_u ye' pan i'tu p_ura ri mari iyesei. ³ E'tane k_uri ka'pon Papa i'n_unka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

⁴ Miri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nan papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' r_u'p_u: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi p_ura kuru ri iyesei, miri awonsi'ki t_uron ni papa tato' ipi' p_ura iyesei, k_uri ri riken tikin nan ni. ⁵ I'ri pe p_ura papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Ep_un po miri pe p_ura non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri “papa am_u” miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri “itepuru ton”), ⁶ e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Ik_ui'p_un_u, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwini miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' itiwano' pe; miri awonsi'ki tikin nan ni kanan Itepuru Sises K_ur_ui, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iporo.

⁷ E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. T_uron kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'p_u ike pe iyesei tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'm_ura to' ewan esi ke ima'ta. ⁸ E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'ni pen; uma'tan p_ura iyesei enta'nan nisa' p_ura iyesei yau, wak_u pe e'ni p_ura ri iyesei enta'nan nisa' yau.

⁹ E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti', se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'm_ura te'san eno'manin pe k_use'nin. ¹⁰ Ap_une p_ura i'si'm_ura te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' ip_uremato' iw_u'tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'p_u ani pi'? ¹¹ Miri si, p_use ri si i'si'm_un tonpa, K_ur_ui uma'ta'p_u itiwano' pe r_u'p_u si uma'ta, i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini. ¹² Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyesei a'tai itonpa ton pi' i'si'm_un to' ewan t_uma'tan_u'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyesei miri K_ur_ui pi'. ¹³ Miri pe

‡ **7:38** Miri pe p_ura, ³⁶ In_u' ri k_uri wak_u pe p_ura tensi kup_u t_uuya tukai' t_uusenuminkasen, miripan uya ri w_ui'piya epopit_u, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se ri te'to' kup_ui. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe n_ukup_ui. ³⁷ E'tane k_uri ka'pon teseru konekanin tewan yau, in_u' uya ri ta'kwar_ukai' p_ura ri e'tane tiwano' pe ri tekonekai' teseru esa' pe, miripan uya teseru koneka'p_u a'pi'p_un mari'mato' pe t_uuya p_ura ri—p_use ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kup_u. ³⁸ Miri kasa si k_uri a'pi'p_un uri'san mari'manin uya wak_u ku'sa', e'tane k_uri imari'manin pen uya miri entai wak_u ku'sa'. * **8:1** I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe p_ura, “Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon,” makayai'ne' kasa.

iyesi pi', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyese yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

9

Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru

¹ Inu' enawon pen ni pen pe' uri? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' uri? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin nu'pu pen uri? Imiri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuru yau e'turawasomasa' otori'san? ² Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe pu'ra ri e'tane taron kon pona, ipona'nokon nin esi seri. Apune pu'ra imiri'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe' uri itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuru yau.

³ Seri seri uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no. ⁴ Ina iwano' kuru pen ni pen pe' miri kiyari miri awonsi'ki ina yuku? ⁵ Ina eseru pen ni pen pe' miri itekare apurinin tano'pu kon ari tuya'kiri'nokon, taron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru akon non miri awonsi'ki Ke'pas* kasa? ⁶ Uri, miri awonsi'ki Panapas riken kati kamoro te'turawasomasan pe te'san tauko'manto' kon iwano' pi'?

⁷ Inu' esi tiwano' pe tauko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Inu' kure' e' patamanin iteperu napai'ma pu'ra? Inu' imanatu e'ku tensisan tikun non esa' to' manatu e'ku ensii'ma pu'ra? ⁸ Ka'pon, Papa pun e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai? Miri ri mari pe' ta Main uya pu'ra nai? ⁹ Main, Mosi' numenuka'pu uya ta: "Paka mata kusenu'tii a'nai' pu'ro'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane,"† ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa usewankama? ¹⁰ Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta iya seri ko, pen pe'? Ewai', seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, apune pu'ra non anunnin uya anumu a'tai miri awonsi'ki i'kwanin uya i'kwa, seri kupu to' uya eporo tuya'nokon poken iyaku'pusa' anumu tuya'nokon a'tai. ¹¹ Ina uya si iya'kwaru ye' patama pe iyese yau i'korotau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyese ina uya non poron iyaku'pusa' anumu pe iyese yau iwinipai'nokon? ¹² Taron kon uya seri tupa'kito' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya pu'ra man. Miri pu'ra ri, ti'tui' pu'ra ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe waku Karai ekareei uko'mamu namai'. ¹³ I'tu auya'nokon pu'ra pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau te'turawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po te'turawasomasan uya ri eporo itusa' tonpa? ¹⁴ Miri kasa ri, Itepuru uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya tauko'manto' kon ipi' epoto' pe ri iyese waku itekare wini.

¹⁵ E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya pu'ra iyese. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupai'ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyese utapurito' mo'ka inu' uya ri entai. ¹⁶ E'tane ri waku itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken pu'ra iyese, apune pu'ra itekare ekamaki tasa' pe iyese upi'. Isi yau esi waku itekare ekama uya pu'ra iyese yau! ¹⁷ Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepe'pu ri esi; uiwano' pe pu'ra iyese yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyese. ¹⁸ I'ri ken si esi uyepe'pu pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini itaru uya i'numura ri, uiwano' kuru si tapuri' pu'ra itekare ekama uya iwano'.

¹⁹ Inu' enawon pen ni uri miri awonsi'ki inu' iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitoru pe e'kupu, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Karai piya' to' nepu uya poken ni te'san. ²⁰ Esuweru amu' pi' Esuweru pe ri ena, Esuweru amu' ne'nin pe Karai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main

* **9:5** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pu'ra Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

† **9:9** Isu'taronomi 25:4 **9:9** 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **9:11** Ron 15:27 **9:13** Isu'taronomi 18:1 **9:14** Ma'siu 10:10; Eru' 10:7

o'noron pe p̄ra ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe K̄rai piya'. ²¹ Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon p̄ra e'tane p̄ra ri, e'tane main, K̄rai winon o'noron pe esi), main p̄anon kon ne'nin pe K̄rai piya'. ²² I'si'm̄anon pona i'si'm̄ara ri ena i'si'm̄anon ne'nin pe K̄rai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon am̄a' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pika'tito' pe uya to' pika'tito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri. ²³ Tanporo seri kup̄a uya wak̄a itekare pik̄iri, wak̄a p̄reman n̄ito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

²⁴ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tum̄a e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'p̄a eporo? Eka'tunti' itepe'p̄a eponin ye' pe.

²⁵ Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikup̄a pata ip̄ar̄a konekasa' aro', k̄ron pe ri epoto' pe t̄uya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikup̄a'nokon seri aro', k̄ron epoto' kon pe inke ri t̄uko'mansen.

²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', te'kamai' p̄ra ri t̄aneporon̄a pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tum̄a pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwar̄a'p̄a panta'manin kasa.

²⁷ Kane, upun sa'mantan̄a'sa' uya, upoitor̄a pe iku'sa' uya, t̄aron kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya t̄apo uneporon̄a itepe'p̄a eporo uya p̄ra iyese namai'.

10

Panaman N̄ito' Esuwer̄a Am̄a' Kasa E'ni Namai'

¹ I'tunin pe p̄ra iwesi kon i'se p̄ra e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon am̄a' esi'p̄a kapuru' o'no tanporo to' uti'p̄a parau poro. ² Tanporo to' epa'taisima'p̄a Mosi' pik̄iron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'ki parau kau. ³ Tanporo to' enta'na'p̄a miri iya'kwar̄a kiyari pi' ri. ⁴ Miri ri iya'kwar̄a tensisen ni ensi'p̄a to' uya; ap̄ane p̄ra to' uya ri ti' iya'kwar̄a pe te'sen apai ensi'p̄a ta'kir̄i'nokon ni t̄utisen, miri ti' esi'p̄a K̄rai ri. ⁵ Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'p̄a pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'p̄a mi'tawiri ri rimono' tau.

⁶ Seri ton si e'kup̄a'p̄a ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uyewan kon t̄ar̄a namai' to' esi'p̄a kasa. ⁷ Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' t̄awip̄aremasan pe ke't̄au, to' tonpa ton esi'p̄a kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon am̄a' ereuta'p̄a enta'nai', miri awonsi'ki ensii', miripan kon e'm̄a'sa'kasa' umanum̄a'p̄a Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau," tawon.* ⁸ Ekumanpai'nokon p̄ra, to' tonpa ton esi'p̄a kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'p̄a 23,000 kaisa ri tikin nan w̄ai yau. ⁹ Itepuru† ti'tupi'se e'n̄ipai'nokon p̄ra, to' tonpa ton esi'p̄a kasa, miripan kon na'ne' e't̄a'ka'p̄a ik̄ui am̄a' pi'. ¹⁰ Ke'naipi't̄au, to' tonpa ton esi'p̄a na'ne' kasa, miripan kon t̄a'ka'p̄a ma'tan̄a'nin inser̄a uya.

¹¹ Seri ton e'kup̄a'p̄a to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upanam̄anin kon pe, uri'nokon penaro' r̄a'p̄a uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton. ¹² Miri pi' si, pana' pe iye'm̄a'sa'kasa' pe iusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki auta'mo'ka namai'! ¹³ I'ri ri i'tupi'n̄ito' uya iyereutan̄a'sa' kon p̄ra man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi t̄usaurok̄a'p̄a awiron ni; i'tupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane i'tupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'm̄a'sa'ka pa.

Itepuru Kok̄ui Miri Awonsi'ki Iri Ton Kok̄ui

¹⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton am̄a' r̄a'kw̄i, ain̄anti' papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwip̄aremato' kon yapai. ¹⁵ Ta'kwar̄akena' nan ka'pon am̄a' auro'ka uya; iwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkati'. ¹⁶ Tenki tato' kok̄ui pen pe'

10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29 **10:3** E'sotas 16:35 **10:4** E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11 **10:5** Nonpa 14:29-30 **10:6** Nonpa 11:4 * **10:7** E'sotas 32:6 **10:8** Nonpa 25:1-18 † **10:9** Itepuru; t̄aron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya K̄rai ta. **10:9** Nonpa 21:5-6 **10:10** Nonpa 16:41-49

seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' Kurai manua anama pe pen pe'? Paretu i'kwitu na'ne' pen pe' esi Kurai pun anama pe pen pe'? ¹⁷ Apune para tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', uri'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apune para tikin nan itekiino anama pi'.

¹⁸ Ka'pon ama' Esuweru ama' pi' isenuminkati': Kamoro pe' use'man nu'pu ike pi' tenta'nasan esi pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe? ¹⁹ Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe para papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyese? ²⁰ Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi iri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' iri ton tonpa pe iwesi kon i'se para esi. ²¹ Itepuru kokuu yawon ensii'ma, iri ton koku yawon ni niri ensi auya'nokon para iyese; asa'ri ri mari Itepuru tepuruu miri awonsi'ki iri ton tepuruu po iwe'to' kon para iyese. ²² Papa ri kati ikintato' inkupai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni?

Inu' Enawon Pen Apurinin

²³ “Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen waku pe konekanin pe. “Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe. ²⁴ Inu' ri waku pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kuse'nin, e'tane waku taron kon iwano'.

²⁵ Ti'tui' para ri o' ekurupo'pomato' iwu' tau tekurupo'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri, ²⁶ apune para, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',”[‡] tasa'.

²⁷ Inu' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si iwesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri. ²⁸ E'tane inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi', “Seri seri use'man pe itusa' ru'pu,” ta yau, miri a'tai nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi'[§]— ²⁹ kari apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyese pen.

I'ri pe iyese pi' inu' enau para e'to' eseru aimenka taron ni ewan uya? ³⁰ Enta'na pe iyese yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyese pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

³¹ Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe para ensi auya ri miri pe para i'ri ri kupu auya pe iyese pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitu auya pe. ³² E'tane inu' ri e'ku'to' iri pe kusemapu'tii, Esuweru ama' ri, Kiri' ama' ri, miri pe para Papa so'sii ri— ³³ uri nusi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni pori'ma i'se tanporon yau ri waku pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

11

¹ Unkupunu iku'ti': Kurai nunkupunu kupu uya kasa.

Papa Apuripitu A'tai Ipoken E'nito'

² Kanyapuripi'atui' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan nito'* pi', iyena'nokon ini'kwiri'naku uya kaisa ri. ³ Ito'ka'naku auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si ama' i'pai pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki uri'san i'pai pe warawo', miri awonsi'ki Kurai i'pai pe, Papa. ⁴ Tanporon kon warawoti'si ama' tawiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tusauro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' uya ti'pai kon nama para iyese miri. ⁵ Tanporon kon uri'sami'si ama'

^{10:16} Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Uru' 22:19-20 ^{10:18} Ripaiti'kas 7:6 ^{10:20} Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX) ^{10:22} Isu'taronomi 32:21 ^{10:23} 1 Koren 6:12 ‡ ^{10:26} Eren 24:1 § ^{10:28} Taron ni imenukasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', apune para, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',” ta. ^{11:1} 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17 * ^{11:2} enupan nito'; miri pe para, uko'man ni eseru ton.

tawiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' para uya ti'pai kon nama para iyesi—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyesi. ⁶ Uri'san uya ti'pai nipontisa' para iyesi yau, tanse' aku'to' iya pe iyesi, piyi'nu'nin pe iyesi yau uri'san uya tanse' aku'sa' miri pe para tanse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyesi. ⁷ Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' para iyesi, † Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe ri iyesi pi', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe. ⁸ Apune para warawo' uye'sa' para iyesi uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai, ⁹ warawo' ri e'ka'sa' para iyesi uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe. ¹⁰ Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' wenai, uri'san uya tapanapano ento' ipi' tato' pe iyesi ti'pai pona.

¹¹ Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' para iyesi warawo' para, warawo' ri e'to' para iyesi uri'san para. ¹² Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo' ri mari entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wini. ¹³ Iwano' kon pe aimenkati': Ipoken pe' iyesi uri'san iparema Papa pi' ti'pai taniponkai'? ¹⁴ I'naino ton uya ri pe' iyenupa kon para nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'nu' ri iyesi, ¹⁵ e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pe iyesi? Apune para kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi inipon pe itusa'. ¹⁶ Inu' ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', taron ni miri rupi unkurunu kon para ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri nukurunu.

Itepuru Enta'na'pu Ru'pu Kupu

¹⁷ Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenupato' kon yau ayapuripi'to' kon uya para man, apune para ayamurapi'to' kon uya isi ri kupu, waku kupu pe para ri. ¹⁸ Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamura kon pe iyesi a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai' itonpa pe ri. ¹⁹ Ikasima poken para ri tapona ri'ne' ri si iwe'to' kon pe iyesi ento' pe, inu' yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron kon pe tukai'. ²⁰ Ayamurasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pu ru'pu kupu auya'nokon pen ni, ²¹ apune para iyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon inu' enupikiri te'se para ri. Taron ni esi iwan pe, taron ni e'taripa. ²² Itiwu' para pe' iwesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iuku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii ri kati sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipanon ni piyi'nu'ku auya'nokon? Fri ken si ta uya ipi'nokon? Seri pi' ri kati ayapuripitu uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

²³ Apune para Itepuru wini uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nu'ku uya iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuru Sises uya, teparankato' ewarupii tau, paretu anumu'pu, ²⁴ tenki ta'pu tauya a'tai, i'kwitu'pu iya miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri seri upun, iwano' kon; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe," ta'pu iya. ²⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na tupo ko' anumu'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nito' umunu yau; seri iku'ti', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe," tai'ma. ²⁶ Apune para seri paretu iku auya'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pu ekama auya'nokon pe iyesi iyepu pu'ku pona.

²⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri Itepuru yu 'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokuu yawon ensin in yawiri para esii'ma umakoita miri Itepuru pun miri awonsi'ki imunu pi'. ²⁸ Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyesi tiwano' pe, tuyu iku tauya miri awonsi'ki tuyu ensi tauya rawiri. ²⁹ Apune para inu' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'nu'ku'ima para uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri

† 11:7 miri pe para, 4 Warawo' tiparemasen miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyesi. 5 Miri awonsi'ki uri'san tiparemasen miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'sen inse' para esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyesi—kari ri esi miri "ikiriri'kasa' kon" kasa. 6 Uri'san esi yau inse' para, seri pe riken ni tiwi to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyi'nu' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tins' kanan wa'tanu'kato' iya esi. 7 Warawo' e'to' para iyesi kusan pe inse'. 11:7 Iseneses 1:26-27 11:9 Iseneses 2:18-23 11:25 E'sotas 24:6-8; Iseremaya 31:31-34

awonsi'ki ensi taponakan pe ri. ³⁰ Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi i'si'mura miri awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'ta'pa. ³¹ E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'koi' enan pen ni. ³² Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, ora pokon pe useno'man namai'.

³³ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamurasa' kon a'tai, itonpa kon enupikiri te'se e'ti'. ³⁴ Ina' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po ri nenta'nakarai, ayamara kon pe iyese a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

12

Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'

¹ Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' pi', i'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton. ² I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe para iwesi kon a'tai, tamaimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikai' autano'ma'pa kon. ³ Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, ina' Papa A'kwaru wini tausauro'sen pen uya, "Sises nesii tupa'na'sen pe," ta para iyese, miri awonsi'ki ina' uya, "Sises esi Itepuru," ta para ri iyese Waku A'kwaru uya riken ta pi' ta iya miri.

⁴ Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru. ⁵ Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Itepuru. ⁶ Moro i'si'tai e'turawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Papa uya iturawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon ama' yau.

⁷ Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri waku pe to' ku'nin pe. ⁸ Tikin nan ena' iye'tusa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, taron ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itusa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe, ⁹ taron ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itusa' apurito', taron ni ena' miri tikin nan Iya'kwaru uya itusa' epi'tin nito' ike, ¹⁰ taron ni eke Papa turawasooi ku'to' ike, taron ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', taron ni ena' taron ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, taron ni ena' taron ni ton main yai* tausauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ri mari ena' taron ni main yai usauro'ni enpoikanin pe. ¹¹ Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru turawasooi pe, itusa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupa i'se te'to' awiri.

Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipa'ku Ton

¹² Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Kurai esi. ¹³ Apune para tanporo tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru uya pa'taisiman nisa' tikin nan ipun ya'—Esuweru ama' miri pe para Kiri' ama', poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pa kon tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

¹⁴ Seri si tikin nan ipu'ku uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya. ¹⁵ Pata uya ta pe iyese yau, "Apune para miya' pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri," ta para iyese, miri uya ereutanaku para ri iyese ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe. ¹⁶ Pana uya ta pe iyese yau, "Apune para en pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri," ta para iyese, miri uya ereutanaku para ri iyese ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe. ¹⁷ Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airi etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airi ikitun etanin nesii'no? ¹⁸ E'tane Papa uya ri ipu'ku ton tupa'sa' ipun pi', tanporon ton ni, i'se te'to' awiri ri. ¹⁹ Tanporo iyese yau tikin ni ipu'ku pe, nai airi ken si ipun nesii'no? ²⁰ Na'ne' kasa nin si iyese, moro tu'ke ipu'ku ton esi, e'tane tikin ni ipun.

* **12:10** main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau ri niri. **12:11** Ron 12:6-8 **12:12** Ron 12:4-5

²¹ Itenu uya ta poken p̄ra iyese miya' pi', "i'se p̄ra e'ai!" miri awonsi'ki i'pai uya ta poken p̄ra iyese p̄ta pi', "i'se p̄ra e'ai!" ²² Miri kasa pen. Mi ipu'ku ton i'si'm̄ra na'ne' i'se p̄ra e'ni poken p̄ra iyese. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku ton se pe ri upona'nokon te'sen esi t̄pontisen pe waku pe kuru. Miri wenai si t̄ron kon uya ene namai' iniponti miri, ²⁴ t̄ron ni ton nin si ipu'ku ton e'tane miri kasa kuru t̄kup̄ i'se p̄ra. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wanni konekasa' isi'kaisa ri, t̄ron ni e'tane waku pe kuru t̄ku'sen pe iri pe ru'kw̄i ri iye'tane, ²⁵ ipun e'ta'n̄ku namai' e'tane ipu'ku ton e'to' pe isi'kaisa ri isipi' t̄usewankamasan pe. ²⁶ Tikin nan ipu'ku ekota'ma yau, tanporon ni ipu'ku ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipu'ku nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.

²⁷ Seri si imiri'nokon esi Kurai pun pe, me'at̄i'ne' kaisa ri ipu'ku pe iwesi kon. ²⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tanporon wapiya an̄nsa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, miri pikiri pu'kena' am̄, miri pikiri ti'sa am̄, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa t̄rawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi't̄nin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo t̄tonpa kon pika't̄nin nan ye', kamo t̄tonpa kon am̄ esanon, iu'mat̄u pe kamo i'si'taino main yai† t̄usauro'san. ²⁹ Tanporo pe itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe pu'kena' am̄ pe to' nai? Tanporo pe ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe eke Papa t̄rawasooi kup̄ pi' to' nai? ³⁰ Tanporo pe epi't̄nin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe to' n̄sauro'an t̄ron ni main yai‡? Tanporon kon pe enpoikanin nan? ³¹ E'tane eke pari t̄t̄usen enupikiri e'ti'.§

Miri awonsi'ki si iyenu kon ya' enpoika uya waku kuru nin iteseru.

13

Usi'n̄nkan N̄ito'

¹ Usauroku pe iyese yau ka'pon am̄ miri awonsi'ki inseru am̄ ani yai,* e'tane usi'n̄nka p̄ra iyese yau, tenten tawon sanpana miri pe p̄ra isipona t̄wipi'se t̄aturunpasen wai am̄ kasa ri pana'ka' ri esi. ² Pu'kena' pe ri usauro'tane, tanporon ni i'tu pokena' pen ni i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni i'tuto' ike esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya w̄ ri amanin pe, e'tane usi'n̄nkan n̄ito' p̄ra esi yau, in̄ pe p̄ra ri esi miri. ³ Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repanin pe miri awonsi'ki upun ni t̄nin pe e'tane iyepo'tito' pe,† e'tane usi'n̄nkan n̄ito' p̄ra esi yau, i'ri eporo uya pen ni miri.

⁴ Usi'n̄nkan n̄ito' esi miri imoronkanin pe, usi'n̄nkan n̄ito' esi miri mann̄ pe e'n̄ito'. Ikinikena' pen, t̄utapurisen pen, mi pe te'ku'sen pen. ⁵ Iri pen ni, t̄pi' riken t̄usenuminkasen pen, se pe ri t̄usakorotasen pen, iri ru'p̄ ri ko'man̄nin pen. ⁶ Usi'n̄nkan n̄ito' esi miri iri n̄pori'man̄ pen ni e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pi'. ⁷ Wapu't̄nin ye' ri, apur̄nin ye' ri, te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.

⁸ Usi'n̄nkan n̄ito' esi siyaro' ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' ru'p̄ ereutato' oton ni nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'ta'n̄ito' oton; i'tunin pe e'ni emepor̄ utito' oton. ⁹ Ap̄ne p̄ra mara ri i'tunin pe e'ni, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' pe e'ni emepor̄ esi mara ri, ¹⁰ e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyep̄ a'tai, mara te'sen p̄ra iyena miri. ¹¹ M̄re' esi a'tai, m̄re' pe ri usauroku'p̄, m̄re' pe ri usenuminka'p̄, m̄re' pe ri e'ku'to' esi'p̄. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, m̄re' esi eseru ru'p̄ ensimasa' uya miri. ¹² Seri si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa'

† 12:28 main yai; miri pe p̄ra, ani yai; v. 30 yau n̄ri. 12:28 E'pe'sas 4:11 ‡ 12:30 main yai; miri pe p̄ra, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau. § 12:31 eke pari t̄t̄usen enupikiri e'ti'; miri pe p̄ra, eke pari t̄t̄usen enupikiri auya'nokon miri. * 13:1 ani yai; miri pe p̄ra, maimu yai; v. 8 yau n̄ri. 13:2 Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23 † 13:3 iyepo'tito' pe; miri pe p̄ra, t̄utapurisen pe e'to' pe.

yai, ikapisin pe; miri a'tai nin si, usen nito' oton kon ipun pe. Seri si i'tu uya mara ri; mara para nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara para ui'tu na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Seri ton si osorawawon esi moro: apurito', e'ku'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito'. E'tane miri ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nankan nito'.

14

Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai

¹ Usi'nankan eseru awiri e'ti', Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'ti kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to' kon emeporu kuru. ² Apune para kuri tausau'ro'sen ani yai* esi ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe para e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. I'napai ri sa'ne, inu' uya imaimu to'ka'naku para iyesi; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwaru ke. ³ E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'san uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka miri to' meruntitanu'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki to' a'kwaru nepu pe. ⁴ Kuri ani yai tausau'ro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe, e'tane kuri pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'sen uya so'si pika'ti. ⁵ Me'atui'ne' kaisa ri ausau'ro'ku kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausau'ro'ku kon i'se esi. Kuri pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'sen esi eke pe ani yai† tausau'ro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'tito' pe.

⁶ Seri si, utionpa ton, uyepu pe iyesi yau ayau'ro'kai'nokon ani yai, waku pe pe' ikupu uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen niken nepu uya a'tai, miri pe para i'tunin pe e'nito' miri pe para pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' miri pe para usenupan nito' nepu uya a'tai riken, waku pe ikupu uya 'nokon. ⁷ Nurinan ton pen yau ri sa'ne tauturunsan wai amu' yau, sakuwa miri pe para a'pu ri, nai kasa iturumu i'tu etanin uya, waku pe riken iyenu'pi'to' iu'tipi'to' e'kupu yau i'tu ri? ⁸ Taronpi' kanan uturumu para iyesi yau e'ki'man pe, inu' e'kama tausewa'nomato' pe? ⁹ Se kasa si iwesi kon. Tuto'ka'na'sen pe riken ausau'ro'ku kon yau ayani kon yai ausau'ro'ku i'tu etanin uya. Miri para iyesi yau, a'setun ya' ri nin ausau'ro'ku kon miri. ¹⁰ Ikasima poken para ri iyesi ti'tui' para main amu' esi miri non emu' poro, e'tane i'ri ta e'kwa pe iyesi ta para iyesi. ¹¹ Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'na'sa' uya para iyesi yau, ka'kuran pe ri ipona esi miri, uri pona niri ka'kuran pe iyesi. ¹² Miri kasa iwesi kon. Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon inepopai iwesi kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti'.

¹³ Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon ani yai tausau'ro'sen iparemato' pe iyesi tamaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe. ¹⁴ Ani yai iparema pe iyesi yau, uya'kwaru iparema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi i'ri para ri. ¹⁵ Miri pi' si, i'ri ken si kupu uya? Uya'kwaru pokon pe iparema, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri iparema; uya'kwaru pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka. ¹⁶ Aya'kwaru ke Papa apuripitu auya pe iyesi yau, nai kasa kuri i'koro'tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'na'nin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma para ri? ¹⁷ Waku pe ri tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane taron ni ka'pon pika'ti iya para iyesi.

¹⁸ Tenki ukayai' Papa pi' iyentai'nokon pari tausau'ro'sen uri ani yai. ¹⁹ E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa ri enupanin main yai asau'ro'pai e'ai' taron kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

²⁰ Utonpa ton, mare kasa isenuminkato' kon ereutanu'ti'. Iri yau aiko ton mare amu' pe e'ti', e'tane isenuminkato' kon yau iyaku'pasa' kon pe e'ti'.

²¹ Main yau iye'menukasa' man:

"Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amu' ani yai,
sunwaron kon mata yai

* **14:2** ani yai; miri pe para, main yai † **14:5** ani yai, miri pe para main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau niri.

pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' auro'kato' uya oton,
e'tane miri ri e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,"‡

ta Itepuru uya.

22 Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi' pe apurinin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurinin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'ni esi apurinin nan iwano' pe, apurinin nan pen iwano' pe pen. 23 Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amʉrasa' yau, miripan kon usauroku yau ani yai, miri yau ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pen § miri pe pʉra apurinin nan pen ewomʉ yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi? 24 E'tane apurinin pen miri pe pʉra inʉ' ri ito'ka'nʉ'nin pen ewomʉ yau, tanporon kon usauroku yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya tanporo tʉnetanʉ pi', tʉmakooi ke tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya teseru aimenka pi', 25 miri awonsi'ki ama'ai ri tewan yau inenkurunpanʉ usenpoika ayu pona. Miripan nin si ena temʉ' po non pona Papa apuripi'se'na, miripan uya, "Papa kuru ri man ipiyau'nokon!" ta.

Papa Apuripitu Eseru

26 I'ri ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamʉrasa' kon pe iyese a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyese, miri pe pʉra usenupan nito' ipi', miri pe pʉra tenpoikasen, miri pe pʉra ani, miri pe pʉra ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' pe iyese so'si meruntitanʉ'nin pe. 27 Inʉ' ri usauroku pe iyese yau ani yai, tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe pʉra osorʉwawon kon nʉsauroku, tʉron tikin pa'ne ise'ma'pʉ pe, miri awonsi'ki tʉron ni si nenpoikai. 28 Enpoikanin pʉra iyese yau, tiwi tʉusauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' ri nin usauro'ni pi'.

29 Asa'ri miri pe pʉra osorʉwawon kon pu'kena' amʉ' nʉsauroku, tʉron kon uya eta tane. 30 Miri yau si inʉ' ri iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepʉ yau, tʉusauro'sen ne'pakapʉ. 31 Apʉne pʉra tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyese, tanporon kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki to' pori'ma pe. 32 Iya'kwarʉ uya pu'kena' amʉ' emeporu'tito' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amʉ' enawon pe ri. 33 Apʉne pʉra Papa esi isiporon pen ni i'sero' pen e'tane tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'ni iwano'.

Tanporo wakʉ ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa, 34 uri'sami'si amʉ' e'to' pe iyese e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe pʉra iyese, e'tane main awiri to' e'to' pe iyese, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa. 35 I'ri ri inekama'popai to' esi yau, tʉtaan'pʉ kon ni ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyese pata po; apʉne pʉra piyi'nu' ri iyese uri'san usauroku a'tai so'si tau.

36 Iwini'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'ti'pʉ? Imiri'nokon niken kati ka'pon amʉ' ineporo'san? 37 Inʉ' ri e'kupʉ yau pu'kena' pe miri pe pʉra Iya'kwarʉ nemeporu'ti'pʉ pe, tiwi ni'tui seri iyena'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi Itepuru maimu. 38 Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri.*

39 Miri pe iyese pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'sen pe e'paino pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' ku'nonkatʉ. 40 E'tane wakʉ pe riken isiporo ne'kupʉ.

15

Kʉrai E'mʉ'sa'kato'

1 Seri si, utonpa ton, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi wakʉ itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pʉ pi', ananʉmʉ'pʉ kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'.

2 Seri itekare wini iyepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pʉ pi'

‡ 14:21 Aisaya 28:11-12 § 14:23 ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pen; miri pe pʉra, ata'toma'san * 14:38 Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe pʉra, seri i'tu iya pʉra iyese yau, tiwi i'tunin pe pʉra nesii.

sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe p̄ra iyese yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epoton kasa ri.

³ Uneporo'p̄ra ni'kwiri'nuk̄a uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe p̄ra kuru iyese pi':* K̄rai erik̄a'p̄ra umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awiri, ⁴ miripan u'na'ti'p̄ra, miripan e'm̄sa'ka'p̄ra itosor̄wano w̄ai yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awiri, ⁵ miripan usenpoika'p̄ra Ke'pas† piya' miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'. ⁶ Miri t̄apo, isenpoika'p̄ra 500 entaino kon ni t̄at̄onpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, t̄aron kon ni eri'pi'kaa'p̄ra e'tane. ⁷ Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'p̄ra Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya', ⁸ iu'mat̄a pe isenpoika'p̄ra upiya' ri niri, ipoken p̄ra iyentusa' r̄a'p̄ra waraino ri piya'.

⁹ Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uri miri awonsi'ki esa'paino pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', ap̄ra p̄ra Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya. ¹⁰ E'tane Papa uya wak̄a nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki wak̄a nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi' p̄ra pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e't̄rawasomasa' seri to' entai, uri pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya wak̄a nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'. ¹¹ Uri pe ri, miri pe p̄ra kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekaman̄a, miri awonsi'ki seri seri anapurin̄a kon.

Iyeri'sa' Kon E'm̄sa'kato'

¹² E'tane K̄rai e'm̄sa'ka'p̄ra terik̄a'p̄ra apai tawon usekamasa' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'm̄sa'ka' p̄ra iyese ta? ¹³ Iyeri'sa' kon e'm̄sa'ka' p̄ra iyese yau, K̄rai ri si e'm̄sa'ka'p̄ra pe p̄ra iyese miri. ¹⁴ K̄rai e'm̄sa'kasa' p̄ra iyese yau, ina nekaman̄a esi miri it̄rawasooi r̄a'p̄ra p̄ra miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri. ¹⁵ Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' t̄ausauro'sen pe, ap̄ra p̄ra Papa uya K̄rai i'm̄sa'ka'p̄ra iyerik̄a'p̄ra apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'm̄sa'kasa' iya p̄ra ri iyese, iyeri'sa' kon e'm̄sa'ka' p̄ra iyese yau. ¹⁶ Ap̄ra p̄ra si iyeri'sa' kon e'm̄sa'ka' p̄ra iyese pi', miri a'tai si K̄rai e'm̄sa'kasa' p̄ra ri niri si iyese. ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki K̄rai e'm̄sa'kasa' p̄ra iyese yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epoton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si iwesi kon. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai kamo K̄rai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si. ¹⁹ Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau K̄rai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri t̄aron kon ka'pon am̄a' pi' e'ni entai ri.

²⁰ E'tane K̄rai kuru ri nin e'm̄sa'ka'p̄ra terik̄a'p̄ra apai, kamoro iye'n̄ansa' kon n̄a'san tipiyar̄aka pe. ²¹ Ap̄ra p̄ra uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni t̄apo e'm̄sa'kan nito' ri niri uyep̄ra ka'pon poro. ²² Ap̄ra p̄ra tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurine K̄rai pikiri. ²³ E'tane isipikiri'ne, K̄rai to' tipiyar̄aka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton. ²⁴ Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa Ikuip̄ra ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri awonsi'ki merunti ma'tan̄ak̄a t̄apo. ²⁵ Ap̄ra p̄ra etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyese Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka p̄ra'ku' pona i'ta o'koi'. ²⁶ Iu'mat̄a pe inma'tan̄ak̄an̄a iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'. ²⁷ Ap̄ra p̄ra, "Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'."‡ Seri si, "tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi'," nikayai'ne' esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyese pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni

* **15:3** usennakan pe p̄ra kuru iyese pi'; miri pe p̄ra, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe p̄ra iyese pi' **15:3** Aisaya 53:5-12 **15:4** Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkup̄ra'p̄ra 2:24-32 † **15:5** Ke'pas, miri pe p̄ra Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau. **15:5** Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Ūru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19 **15:8** Inkup̄ra'p̄ra 9:3-6 **15:9** Inkup̄ra'p̄ra 8:3 **15:25** Eren 110:1 ‡ **15:27** Eren 8:6

nonkayai'ne' Kɔrai o'koi'. ²⁸ Seri ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni tɔnin nɔ'pɔ tɔwo'koi' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.

²⁹ Seri si, e'mɔ'sa'kan nito' pɔra iyesei yau, i'ri ken si kupɔ kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mɔ'sa'kasa' pɔra kuru iyesei yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon amɔ' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe?

³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri? ³¹ Wɔi kaisari ri eriku—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton—imiri'nokon pi' utapuripitu kasa kuru ri uyepuru kon Sises Kɔrai awiri. ³² Ene amɔ' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'ri ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mɔ'sa'kasa' pɔra iyesei yau,

“Enta'nanpai'nokon miri awonsi'ki e'taripanpai'nokon,

apɔne pɔra awanapai ri eri'ni'nokon pi',”[§]

ta. ³³ Kisenku'titɔu: “Iri ton tonpa pe e'ni uya wakɔ eseru wannɔ ma'tanɔkɔ,” tasa'. ³⁴ Ta'kwarɔ ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to' kasa, miri awonsi'ki aumakoi-tato' ereutanɔ'ki; apɔne pɔra moro tɔron kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—seri ta uya iyipiyitu kon pa.

E'mɔ'sa'kan Nisa' Pun

³⁵ E'tane tɔron ni uya ri ekama'po, “Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mɔ'sa'ka? I'ri waraino ipun pe to' uyepɔ?” ³⁶ Nai pe iya'kwarɔ pɔra ri! Inpimi'pɔ tɔuto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai riken.

³⁷ Iye'pimi a'tai, tɔpun ke ipimi auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'tai pɔra pɔrowa ye' ri miri pe pɔra i'ri ye' ri.

³⁸ E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupɔ i'se te'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan ni ipun ke irepa iya. ³⁹ Tanporo pun amɔ' esi pen isi'kaisa ri: Ka'pon amɔ' pun esi tɔpona ri, o' amɔ' tɔron ni pe, toron amɔ' tɔron ni pe miri awonsi'ki moro' amɔ' tɔron ni pe.

⁴⁰ Miri yau ka' yawon kon niri pun esi miri awonsi'ki non pon kon pun esi; e'tane tɔpona ri'ne ri ka' yawon kon akorɔwano ton esi, miri awonsi'ki non pon kon akorɔwano esi tɔron ni pe ri.

⁴¹ Wɔi enu tɔron ni pe ri itakorɔwano, kapɔi tɔron ni miri awonsi'ki siriki amɔ' tɔron ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki amɔ' esi tɔpona ri takorɔwano kon yau.

⁴² Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mɔ'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pinyai'ne' esi tɔukitasen pe, iye'mɔ'sa'kasa' esi tɔukita ton pe pɔra; ⁴³ iye'pimi tanamasen pe pɔra ri, iye'mɔ'sa'ka eke pe tɔku'sen pe; iye'pimi i'si'mɔra, iye'mɔ'sa'ka merunti pe; ⁴⁴ iye'pimi tɔpun tau ri, iye'mɔ'sa'ka iya'kwarɔ pe ipun.

Tɔpun tau te'sen pe e'ni yau, moro ri niri iya'kwarɔ pe e'nito' esi miri.

⁴⁵ Seri kasa iye'menukasa' miri: “Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pɔ nurinan pe,”* tukai'; iu'matɔ pe te'sen Atan repa'pɔ uko'man nito' a'kwarɔ ke. ⁴⁶ Wapiya iya'kwarɔ uyee'pɔ pen, e'tane tɔpun tawon, miri awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwarɔ.

⁴⁷ Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pɔ non sururuu'pi pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pɔ Epɔn poino. ⁴⁸ Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pɔ kasa, miri kasa ri kamoro non pon kon esi miri; miri awonsi'ki Epɔn poino ka'pon esi kasa, miri kasa ri mari kamoro Epɔn iwano' ton esi miri. ⁴⁹ Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'ni'pɔ'nokon ikasa kasa ri mari, miri kasa ri Epɔn poino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'ni'nokon miri.†

⁵⁰ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki mɔn uya Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe eporo pɔra ri iyesei, miri pe pɔra tɔukitasen uya tɔukitasen pen eporo pɔra ri iyesei. ⁵¹ Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nɔnni'nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensima'nokon—⁵² inke pɔra ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matɔ pe te'sen wai tɔronpi' a'tai. Apɔne pɔra wai tɔronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mɔ'sa'kato' oton tɔukitasen pe pɔra, miri

§ 15:32 Aisaya 22:13 * 15:45 Iseneses 2:7 † 15:49 ikasa e'ni'nokon miri; miri pe pɔra, ikasa e'nipai'nokon.

awonsi'ki si usensima'nokon. ⁵³ Apune para tũukitasen si epontito' pe iyese, tũukitasen pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'. ⁵⁴ Tũukitasen epontisa' pe iyese a'tai, tũukitasen pen ya', miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri i'napai ri: "Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa'," † tawon.

⁵⁵ "Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?"

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?" §

⁵⁶ Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntirũ esi, main, Mosi' winon. ⁵⁷ E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises Kũrai poro.

⁵⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nũ'kwĩ, pana' pe e'mũ'sa'katĩ' i'ri ri aya-mati'nin. Te'tũsen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru tũrawasooi pona, apune para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano' pe e'tũrawasoman esi notũn pe pen.

16

Pũrata Amũranũ'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton

¹ Seri si pũrata amũranũ'to' pi' Papa munki amũ' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'pũ uya ri iku'ti'. ² Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari'nokon pũrata mũmo'katũ' ineporonũ kon pi' tense, mũkonekatũ', uye'sa' a'tai pũrata amũranũ'to' esi namai'. ³ Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tũpi'to' pe uya ananũmũ'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe intũrunũ kon esa' pe Surusiran pona. ⁴ Utito' pe iyese yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

Tũpoiri Ri Inesakũnũ

⁵ Ma'sitoniya poro uti tũpo, uye'to' oton ipiya'nokon—apune para Ma'sitoniya poro uti ke. ⁶ Mara ri na'ki ipiyau'nokon e'an, miri pe para komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne ri. ⁷ Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari iko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikupũ pe iyese yau. ⁸ E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamũ miri Penti'kas pũ'kũ pona; ⁹ apune para uyena' eke kuru tũrawaso mũra'taai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.

¹⁰ Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nũnto' kũse'nin ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, apune para Itepuru tũrawasooi ari iya miri, uri kasa kuru. ¹¹ Inũ' ri kũ'nurunpanin. Menno'tũ' tewankamai' para upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri e'ai' itonpa ton amũ' pokon pe.

¹² Seri nin si utonpa kon A'poros pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amũ' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai para iyese, e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.

¹³ Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinũ kon yau; enari'ke' pe para, pana' pe e'ti'. ¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nũnka kon yau.

¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon Sũtipanas iwũ' tawon kon ekoneka'pũ A'kaya po, miripan kon e'tũsa' wakũ ton tũrawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ¹⁶ pũsamoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'tũrũ kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri tũrawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te'tũrawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri. ¹⁷ Pori' pe esi'pũ Sũtipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apune para intũton kon para

15:52 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 † 15:54 Aisaya 25:8 § 15:55 Oseya 13:14 (LXX) 16:1 Ron 15:25-26
16:5 Inkupũ'pũ 19:21 16:8 Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11 16:9 Inkupũ'pũ 19:8-10
16:10 1 Koren 4:17 16:15 1 Koren 1:16

na'ne' tũrũ'pũ to' uya. ¹⁸ To' uya uya'kwarũ to'panũ'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. Pũsamoro waraino kon ka'pon amũ' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

Iu'matũ Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ So'si amũ' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' tũuya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pũre'sira* uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamũrapi'san to' iwũ' tau uya ta. ²⁰ Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' tũuya'nokon ennoko pi' iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon amũ' pi' wakũ eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

²¹ Uri, Paarũ uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyatũ ke ri.

²² Inũ' uya ri Itepuru i'nũnka pũra iyesi yau—pa'nũ' ri e'nonka miri ipona. Isi'ki ri, Epuru!†

²³ Itepuru Sises uya wakũ nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

²⁴ Tanporo ii'nũnkato' kon uya esi Sises Kũrai yau. Amen.‡

* **16:19** Kiri' maimu yau, Pũri'sa, tũron ni pe Pũre'sira tato' yai. **16:19** Inkupũ'pũ 18:2 † **16:22** Isi'ki ri, Epuru!—Arami' maimu yau, Marana'ta—Isi'ki ri, Epuru ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **16:24** Tũron ni imenukasa' ton esi Amen pũra si.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru PaarꞰ ewa'nomato' tꞰuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pꞰ, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyese eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau PaarꞰ usaurokꞰ so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eiku'pꞰ tꞰuya to' uya tꞰasapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesi'pꞰ ru'pꞰ otori'pi' era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amare'mura to' uya itato' pe entu'manin nan KꞰri'san amꞰ Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matꞰ yau'ne PaarꞰ esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amꞰ Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', PaarꞰ pi' ennakanin tai'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12–7:16)

TꞰtꞰusen KꞰri'san amꞰ Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1–9:15)

PaarꞰ e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1–13:10)

Iu'matꞰ (13:11-13)

¹ PaarꞰ winipaino, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san wakꞰ ton Papa munki amꞰ pokon pe:

² WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰsewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Papa, Tanporon A'kwarꞰ Ne'nin Esa'

³ Uri'nokon epuru Sises KꞰrai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki IkuipꞰnꞰ, usentu'man nito' kꞰipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwarꞰ ne'nin iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii, ⁴ uya'kwarꞰ kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekaman uyepꞰ uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino kon ni mari a'kwarꞰ ne'to' pe, uya'kwarꞰ kon uneporo'pꞰ kon Papa wini ke. ⁵ KꞰrai ekota'ma'pꞰ i'kwiritꞰ uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari KꞰrai awiri uya'kwarꞰ kon uye'sa' anakꞰ. ⁶ Mi awiron ni ekaman uyepꞰ uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwarꞰ kon ne'nin pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwarꞰ ne'sa' pe iyese yau, aya'kwarꞰ kon uye'sa' pe iyese, tꞰuseta'kai' pꞰra a'kꞰre'tito' nepꞰ iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pꞰ ri mari ipi' a'kꞰre'ti kon pa. ⁷ Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apꞰne pꞰra ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pꞰ yau ri mari iuye'sa' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwarꞰ uye'to' yau iuye'sa' kon.

⁸ Auro'kasa' ru'pꞰ pe pꞰra ri iwesi kon i'se pꞰra ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pꞰ pi' Eisa MꞰre'pꞰ awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esi'pꞰ, ina uya a'kꞰre'tito' entai ri, tꞰuko'mamꞰ kon pen ni tukai'

enari'ke' ina esi'pɛ. ⁹ I'nai ri tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'pɛ, e'tane seri e'kupɛ'pɛ tɔpi'nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mɛ'sa'kanin. ¹⁰ Ina pa'kasa' iya isi kuru ma'tanɛ'nin apai, miri awonsi'ki ina ri pa'ka iya. Kɛri ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyari ri ina pa'ka iya tukai', ¹¹ iwipɛremato' kon uya ri ina pika'ti koro'tau. Miri a'tai ri si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton miri ina iwano' pe* eke pe ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ipɛremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

Paarɛ Eseru Usensima'pɛ

¹² Seri si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, miri awonsi'ki aya'kiri'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iyau kuru. Papa winon wakɛ miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya orɛ pu'ketɛ poro pɛra, e'tane Papa uya wakɛ nonkasa' wini. ¹³ Ina uya, i'ri ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'nɛkɛnɛ kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', tɛron ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'nɛkɛ auya'nokon miri tukai', ¹⁴ seri pe ipɛ'kɛ pe ri ina to'ka'nɛ'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' oton ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

¹⁵ Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kɛranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pɛ asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa. ¹⁶ Aka'kɛranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pɛ kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyennoko kon pa. ¹⁷ Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'pɛ uya? Miri pe pɛra kati, ekonekato' kupɛ uya orɛ eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai', ewai'," miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?

¹⁸ E'tane i'napai ri tɛusauro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai'" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen. ¹⁹ Apɛne pɛra Papa Mumu, Sises Kɛrai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' rɛ'pɛ uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas† miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'pɛ, esi'pɛ pen "Ewai'" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyau "Ewai'" pe ri iye'sa'. ²⁰ Tu'ke ri tɛnku'ton pi' Papa usauro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai'" pe'ne ri Kɛrai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' uri'nokon uya eke pe Papa kupɛ pe. ²¹ Papa kuru ri kɛri ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon e'mɛ'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' Kɛrai yau. Uyanansa' iya 'nokon ni, ²² tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwarɛ emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri tɛuye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

²³ Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tanɛ'pai pɛra esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po pɛra ri uye'sa'. ²⁴ Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'tɛrawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, apɛne pɛra apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'mɛ'sa'kasa' kon pi'.

2

¹ Uyeseru koneka'pɛ uya, tɛron ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'kɛranpa uya 'nokon namai'. ² Apɛne pɛra ipokoitanɛ'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyese yau, inɛ' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken unpokoitanɛ'ku'san. ³ Imenuka'pɛ uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pɛ uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'paino kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'pɛ kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau iwesi kon pa. ⁴ Imenuka'pɛ uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoitato' apai uyewan

1:8 1 Koren 15:32 * **1:11** Tu'ke ri imenukasa' ton uya, iwano' pe ta. **1:16** Inkupɛ'pɛ 19:21
† **1:19** Kiri' Sirapanas, Sairas tato' tɛron ni pe. **1:19** Inkupɛ'pɛ 18:5

yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ipokoitanu'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe ii'nanka uya 'nokon.

Tumakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man

⁵ Inu' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanu'sa' iya para man tanporo ipokoitanu'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru para ri—ipan pe kuru tusauro'se para ri. ⁶ Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon naturu'pu nesii eke pe ri ipona. ⁷ E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyese, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai. ⁸ Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon, i'nankaka'ti' kanan. ⁹ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi ii'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' iwesi kon ta uya wenai. ¹⁰ Inu' ri pi' usentu'ma kon yau, uri ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. Inu' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' Kurai enu airi ipikiri'nokon, ¹¹ Se'tan* ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apune para uri'nokon uya tankupanu pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu para iyese pen.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Tarawasomanin Nan

¹² Utisa' a'tai si Tarawas pona Kurai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pu uya Itepuru uya mara'ta a'kokasa' esi'pu uiwano' pe, ¹³ usewankaman pi' ri esi'pu, apune para utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya para iyese pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, "fisiri, utiyai," ta'pu uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona.

¹⁴ E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises Kurai yau itentai ina enasa' utito' yau, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon poro iye'tanaku mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun. ¹⁵ Apune para Papa pona ina esi Kurai na'po'nanaku'san pe tuku'nansan pe kamoro iyepika'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon. ¹⁶ Taron kon pona iki pe e'ni'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukitasa' kitun ke; taron kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nanai pe e'ni'nokon. Inu' ken si nai seri tarawaso kaisa ri? ¹⁷ Tu'ke te'sen kasa para ri, Papa maimu karapo'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, Kurai yau ina usauroku Papa rau waku pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amu' pe.

3

¹ Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti seri? Miri pe para kati taron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe para ipiyapai'nokon? ² Imiri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amu', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenenu ton imenu. ³ Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kurai winon pe iwesi kon, ina e'tarawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tuko'mansen A'kwaru ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amu' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.

⁴ Seri waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwano' pe Kurai poro Papa rau. ⁵ Tiwano' kon pe seri kupu ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyepu.

⁶ Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwaru; apune para imenukasa' kareta uya iwini, e'tane Iya'kwaru uya uko'man nito' taru.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' A'kwarii

⁷ Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyese yau Esuweru amu' uya, inke tenu kon tatusi Mosi' enpitu namai' apune para a'kwa

* **2:11** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **2:12** Inkupu'pu 20:1 **3:3** E'sotas 24:12; Iseremaya 31:33; Isi'kiyeru 11:19; 36:26 **3:6** Iseremaya 31:31

pe iyese pi' iyenpuru'na tane ri. ⁸ Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwaru eseru esi pen mi? ⁹ Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi! ¹⁰ A'kwa pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pu'ra, apune pu'ra eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi'. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyese yau a'kwa pe, miri entai ri nin tuuko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'mura e'ni. ¹³ Mosi' kasa e'ni pen, temu' nipontinin iwon ke Esuweru amu' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'. ¹⁴ E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pu i'tunin ye' pe pu'ra ri, apune pu'ra seri wai pu'ku pona miri ri iwon esi moro ri, penaro' ekonekan nisa' ru'pu usekama a'tai. Itamasa' pu'ra ri iyese, apune pu'ra Kurai yau riken iyemo'kato' esi. ¹⁵ Seri wai pu'ku pona ri Papa nunonka'pu main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya ri to' ewan ton niponti. ¹⁶ E'tane inu' ri era'ti a'tai Itepu'ru winikai', iwon nin si emo'ka. ¹⁷ Miri si Itepu'ru esi Iya'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepu'ru A'kwaru na'ne' airi imo'kasa' pe e'ni. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon, itemu' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepu'ru a'kwarii ri a'kwaru'pu enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari ri a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tauye'sen Itepu'ru wini, Iya'kwaru pe si na'ne'.

4

Mamin Fini Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa isentu'kena' pe tesa ke ina repasa' iya tarawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka pu'ra iyese. ² Ina uya mi airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'nu'nin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe pu'ra Papa Maimu kupu ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, miri pe pu'ra nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tusa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ewan ya' Papa enu yau. ³ I'ri pe pu'ra ina ekareei e'niponti pe iyese yau, iye'niponti kamoro tau'uma'tasan pona. ⁴ Papa pe te'ku'sen, seri a'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurinin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nanu'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kurai ku'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen. ⁵ Apune pu'ra tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Kurai Itepu'ru pe, ina nin si ipoitoru kon pe Sises uriya'. ⁶ Apune pu'ra Papa, "Tiwi a'kwa ne'wei'tii ewarupi apai,"* tawon nu'pu uya tauweyu e'wei'tito' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tinin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe Kurai emu' yau.

⁷ E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi iini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe pu'ra. ⁸ Ina pona ekaman nu'ye'an sen wini'ne ri, e'tane ina ma'tanu'sa' iya pu'ra ri iyese; enpikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nansa' pu'ra ri; ⁹ tukota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe pu'ra ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanu'sa' pe pu'ra ri. ¹⁰ Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pu ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto' yau. ¹¹ Apune pu'ra ina nurinan kon esi tatusan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito' ya' Sises Kurai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tau'uma'tasen ina pun yau. ¹² Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e'tarawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon.

¹³ Iye'menukasa': "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyese pi', usauro'sa',"† tukai'. Miri ri apurito' iya'kwaru pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usauroku, ¹⁴ apune pu'ra ina uya i'tu kari ri ri Itepu'ru i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu yapai uya ri mari ina i'mu'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina taru imiri'nokon pokon pe tapiya'. ¹⁵ Tanporo seri esi iwano' kon pe ri, waku nonkasa' uya miyari ri

ka'pon amu' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wui kaisari ri. ¹⁷ Apune para usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton entai. ¹⁸ Miri wenai, tenu kon tusa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Apune para tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi inkeru' pe ri.

5

Epun Pon Uiwu' Kon

¹ Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iwu', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyese yau, uiwu' kon esi miri Papa winon, inkeru' nin uiwu' kon Epun pon, ka'pon emiyatu ke amisa' pen. ² Miri koro'tau ri, a'nun ni pi' e'ni, Epun pon uiwu' kon ke upontikapu kon i'se, ³ epontin nisa' a'tai ipon para eporon pen ni. ⁴ Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau, a'nun ni, iwari'sa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, apune para uponka kon i'se para e'ni wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'ni Epun pon uiwu' kon ke, tuma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke. ⁵ Papa si kari ri uka'nin nu'pu kon serito' pe, miripan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwaru ke emaikasa' pe, tuuye'ton e'ma takan pe.

⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', uyenu kon yawon kon ni uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau para ri e'ni'nokon. ⁷ Uko'man ni'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen. ⁸ Uyenu kon awon kon uri'nokon, ta uya, miripan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai para Itepuru piyau riken e'pai. ⁹ Uyeseru kon nin si esi inpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau ri miri pe para ipiyapai ri e'ni yau. ¹⁰ Apune para usenpoikan nito' oton kon Karai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakui', ukaisari'nokon uneporonu kon epose'na unku'pu kon pikiri upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, waku ri miri pe para iri ri.

Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Tawawasooi

¹¹ Miri si'kiri Itepuru pi' enari'nun ni i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amu' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'ni na'ne'nokon esi tense ri Papa pona, miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai' tense ri niri iyese e'pai man iyewan kon yau. ¹² Iyena'nokon kanan e'tapai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' tautapurisen pe iwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' tautapurisan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. ¹³ I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyese miri; waku pe ina i'pai esi yau, iiwano' kon pe iyese miri. ¹⁴ Apune para Karai usi'nunkato' uya ina a'kwaruka pe ri iyese, apune para ina uya apuri tikin nan ni eriku'pu tanporon kon iwano' pe, miri pi' si tanporon kon ni eriku'pu. ¹⁵ Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyeriku'pu kamoro si nuko'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamu namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kari tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kaka'sa' ru'pu kanan iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' para iyese miri non pon pe e'ni eseru yau. Seri kasa ri Karai pi' ina usenuminka'pu ri e'tane pena, seri pe miri kupu ina uya pen. ¹⁷ Inu' ri esi yau Karai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyese miri; penaro' uti'pu, emenna' uye'sa'! ¹⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, tawinikui' ukonekanin nu'pu kon Karai poro miri awonsi'ki tapokon pe taron kon konekato' pe utawawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon; ¹⁹ Papa esi'pu tapokon pe oru ekoneka i'se Karai yau, ka'pon amu' pi' tamakooi ke to' esi tukai' para. Miripan uya tapokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'. ²⁰ Ina nin si esi seri Karai nennoko'san pe tupe ri, Papa

uya iyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon ipan pe Kurai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'ti'. ²¹ Papa uya tamakooikenan pen ni kuu'pu makoi pe* uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nito' kon pe ipokon pe.

6

¹ Papa pokon pe a'samatu yau te'turawasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon, waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anansa' auya'nokon esi namai' notun pe. ² Apune para ta iya, "Waku pe e'to' weyu a'tai iyeta'pu uya,

miri awonsi'ki epika'tin weyu a'tai ipika'ti'pu uya,"* ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri waku pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

Sa'man Yau Paarū E'to'

³ Inu' e'ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan nito' ri turu ina uya para man, ina turawasooi sapema namai'. ⁴ E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitoru ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni; isi ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka ina uya; ⁵ ari'po'pi'nito', pariki'si ta' a'sin nito' miri awonsi'ki anpisin usewa'noma koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e'turawasoman pi', e'nunpai e'ni tane e'nun ni para miri awonsi'ki iwan pe. ⁶ Se ton moronka ina uya, waku pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'naku yau, tusetakai' para e'nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe e'nito' yau; Waku A'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usi'nankan nito' yau; ⁷ i'nairon main yau miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya'ne ri; ⁸ eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama para ina e'to' wini, ina apuripi'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina pona eno'ma wini; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipi' ton pe. ⁹ Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi', miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mamu; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe para; ¹⁰ tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon ni kupu pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe para ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

¹¹ Tawapu'til' para ri ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya ri niri tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iyena'nokon. ¹² Ina uya ri i'nankato' tauya'nokon enkurunpa pen ipiyapai'nokon, e'tane imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'nankato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai. ¹³ Umunki amu' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri, miri entakanoma pe, iyewan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

Apurinin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pamukantuu

¹⁴ Apurinin nan pen pokon pe a'samatu ya' ke'pamukantuu. I'ri kasa ipoken e'nito' nesii'no isi'kaisa ri iri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe para, nai kasa a'kwa esi isi'kaisa ri ewarupi pokon pe? ¹⁵ I'ri kasa pori' pe Kurai nesii'no Periyaru pokon pe? I'ri kasa apurinin miri awonsi'ki apurinin pen nesii'no isi'kaisa ri? ¹⁶ I'ri kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apune para uri'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa ri, "To' piyau uko'mamu miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' itese' pi' pe ri esi, miripan kon esi umunki pe ri."‡

¹⁷ "Miri pe iyese pi', to' koro'tapai epa'kati',
tupona ri enati',

* 5:21 makoi pe; miri pe para, makoi e'mato' ike pe * 6:2 Aisaya 49:8 6:5 Inkupu'pu 16:23
† 6:15 Periyaru, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa. ‡ 6:16 Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyeru 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19.

ta Itepuru uya.

Iri ri kusa'pi'pi'tau,

miri a'tai ayanamu uya 'nokon."§

18 "Ikupunu kon pe e'to' pe,

miri a'tai umunki amu' pe, uyensi ton pe iwe'to' kon pe,

ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,"*

tasa'.

7

1 Seri ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nisa' eposa'nokon pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ekorukanpai'nokon tanporon iri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki uya'kwaru kon ma'tanu'sa' iya na'ne', miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon waku pe e'nito' ya' Papa tunamai' e'nito' wini.

Paaru E'to' Pori' Pe

2 Iyewan kon yau ina pata oton inkonekati'. Inu' ri ku'sa' ina uya para man ipoken para, inu' ri ma'tanu'sa' ina uya para man, inu' pi' ri ina usennakasa' para man. 3 Iyeno'ma kon pe seri ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pu uya apata kon ni esi ina ewan yau, iiwano' kon pe ri ina uko'mamu miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon pe. 4 Uyenu yau kuru ri iwesi kon; mi pe kuru ukupu auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' ri anaku.

5 Apune para ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai para ri iyepu, ina ewankamanin esipu sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina ewa'noma miri awonsi'ki enari'nun ni ina yau. 6 E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwaru wanni ne'nin uya ina a'kwaru ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se, 7 iyepu uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwaru ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri niri. Ina pi' ekama'pu iya, upi' iusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe ipokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari ri eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

8 Iri pe para pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pu uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen ni. Aiko ta'pu uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe ri— 9 e'tane nin si seri si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. Iusewankama'pu kon Papa iwano' pe ri miri pi' ina wini ri e'ne' pe iyena'pu kon pen ni. 10 Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin kupu, epika'tin nito' winiku' arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen, e'tane seri non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nepu. 11 Enti' seri Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetarunsan pe para, inke para ipoken ku'nin pe tauseupoikasen pe, tausekorotasan pe ekamura iku'sa' kon pi', tetupi'san pe, tausei'nankasan pe, tausewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kamasa' kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kupu ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri waku pe iwesi kon tukai' iusi'tu kon seri ton yau. 12 Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nu'pu pi' pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri niri pen, e'tane Papa rau iiwano' kon pe iusene kon pa, waku pe kuru ina pi' iye'tasa' kon. 13 Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapi'to' piriku pe ri, ina esipu pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, apune para imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' waku pe itewan ku'sa' ke. 14 Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito' kuu'pu uya, miripan upiyi'nu'sa' auya'nokon para iyepu. E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa' na'ne' ipi'nokon esipu i'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si ipi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri. 15 Miri awonsi'ki

§ 6:17 Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyeru 20:34, 41
43:6; Iseremaya 31:9. 7:5 2 Koren 2:13

* 6:18 2 Sanweru 7:8, 14; 1 Karonokaru 17:13; Aisaya

ii'nunkato' iya 'nokon esi miyari ri eke pe, tenu yau ikup_u t_uuya'nokon a'tai main awiri iwesi'p_u kon, Tai'tas ereutan_uk_u'p_u auya'nokon, eke pe inamoto' auya'nokon ke, inku'pai iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁶ Epori'mayai' mararon pe p_ura uyenu yau ikup_u uya 'nokon pe iyesi pi'.

8

Amare'm_ura E'nito' Pe Pori'man

¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi wak_u nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' int_ur_u'p_u pi'. ² Isi ton kuru i'tup_i'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' an_u'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin p_ura to' e'to' ena'p_u amare'm_ura e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe. ³ Ap_une p_ura ekama uya to' uya it_ur_u'p_u eke pe kuru ri it_uto' t_uuya'nokon kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki it_uto' t_uuya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe, ⁴ inke p_ura ina pi' to' uta'kwar_uka'p_u wak_u ton pika'tikap_u pi' seri e'repan nito' yau. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenup_iki'ri kasa p_ura to' uya ikup_u'p_u pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru ena' to' e't_ur_u'p_u tiwano' kon pe miri t_upo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon ekamanin pe. ⁶ Miri pi' Tai'tas enuti'p_u ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri wak_u nonkasa' n_ukup_un_u. ⁷ E'tane tanporon ni kup_u auya'nokon pi' inkup_un_u kon yau wak_u pe—apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inku'pai e'nito' enuka'n_u'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'nunka auya'nokon yau*—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kup_u auya'nokon wak_u nonkasa' yau.

⁸ Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusi'nunkato' kon i'tup_it_u i'se esi, t_uron kon e'to' inku'pai kaisa ri ti'tui'. ⁹ Ap_une p_ura i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises K_urai uya wak_u nonkasa' miri imaminkena' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'p_u, entu'ma' iyenasa' wini imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa. ¹⁰ N_utitain_e' w_uapiya yau imiri'nokon esi'p_u iwapiya it_unin pe riken pen e'tane inku'pai niri iwesi'p_u kon. Seri si apanamato' uya 'nokon wak_u pe kuru te'sen iiwano' kon pe seri yau. ¹¹ Seri si t_urawaso i'ma'kati', miri si inku'pai iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe inku'pai iwe'to' kon awiri. ¹² Ap_une p_ura miri yau inku'pai iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repato' kon esi tapurisen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon p_ura na'ne' awiri pen.

¹³ Ina e'to' i'se esi pen t_uron kon pika'tii'ma sa'man pe ikup_u kon pi', e'tane isi'kaisa ri e'nito' e'to' pe. ¹⁴ Seri pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'ti, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si isi'kaisa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri, ¹⁵ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “K_uri eke pe am_uran_u'nin n_u'p_u piyau eke pe kuru p_ura iyese, miri awonsi'ki k_uri aiko pe am_uran_u'nin n_u'p_u piyau aiko pe iyese pen,”† tawon.

Tai'tas Ennoko'p_u Koren Pona

¹⁶ Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin n_u'p_u pi' Tai'tas ewan ya'. ¹⁷ Ina nekama'pon_u pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'p_u pen e'tane ipiya'nokon itipai te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki t_utonpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si am_u' napurip_it_un_u wak_u itekare pi' iye't_urawasoma pi'. ¹⁹ Miri entai kuru, so'si am_u' uya an_usa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe t_ut_usen ari ina uya koro'tau ina

^{8:4} Ron 15:26 * ^{8:7} T_uron ni imenukasa' uya, ii'nunka uya 'nokon yau, tawon esi. † ^{8:15} E'sotas 16:18

naturunu Itepuru nama tuuya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

²⁰ E'sapeman nito' para iye'to' pe ikupu i'se ina esi, eke tutusen pe taron kon naturu'pu tarawasoma eseru. ²¹ Ipoken te'sen kupu pi' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon amu' enu yau ri niri.

²² Miri pona, to' a'kiri tutonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri inku'paino pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri apune para eke pe kuru itenu yau iwesi kon. ²³ Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoma tonpa pe i'koro'tau'nokon; taron kon ina tonpa ton natiyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si amu' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nama pe. ²⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe to' i'nankati' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

9

¹ Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai para ri man seri waku ton pika'tito' pi'. ² Apune para ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' natitain' wai'piya si'kiri ituru pi' imiri'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon tarankasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'. ³ E'tane pusamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' seri eseru yau ipi'nokon ina utapurito' esi namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'pu uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴ Apune para inu' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyesi yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe para iyeporo kon pe iyesi a'tai, ina ri ipiyitu—imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyitu—apune para ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'. ⁵ Miri pi' pusamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'pu to' uya aka'kuranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'ma'kase'na amure'mara intarunu kon ta'pu auya'nokon nu'pu tunin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, intarunu kon esi aya'kwarukasa' kon pe para.

Amure'mara E'pin Ni

⁶ Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti': Inu' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri amure'mara ipinnin uya amure'mara ri eporo. ⁷ Tukaisari'nokon to' naturu'i tewan kon yau ituto' pe tuuya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, intapai para esii'ma pen miri pe para e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma itunin i'nanka. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' kupu miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon waku tarawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri. ⁹ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Tuntarunu ta'nu'sa' iya mi poro ri entu'manin nan ena';

ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri,”*

tawon. ¹⁰ Kari ipinnin repanin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe preti ke, uya ri mari ituru miripan uya eke pe ite' amuranaku pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' ru'pu anumu kupu eke pe. ¹¹ Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amure'mara te'repasen pe iwesi kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pi' emapu'tito' pe.

¹² Seri epika'tin nito' maku'atui'ne' uya riken Papa munki amu' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanaku tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika. ¹³ Apune para tarawaso maku'atui'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amu' uya Papa apuripi'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kurai ekareei ekamasa' uya

itonpa'tisa' pi', miri awonsi'ki amure'mura iye'repato' kon anta'nukanu kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe ri. ¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti ipiya'nokon, apune para eke waku nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'. ¹⁵ Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri inturu'pu pi'!

10

Paaru Uya Tutarawasooi Wapu'ti

¹ Eke pe para miri awonsi'ki manna' pe Kurai e'to' wini uta'kwaruka ipi'nokon—uri, Paaru, enari'kena' e'semu' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'man inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'! ² Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' seri non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai' tauseminkasan. ³ Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non naku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen. ⁴ Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa para. Miri kasa para, Papa merunturu esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanu'nin. ⁵ E'sei'pi'nito' enku'naku ina uya miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se para te'sen miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni useminkan nito' a'sisa' anumu ina uya Kurai maimu awiron pe iye'to' pe. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon ni main awiri para e'nisa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

⁷ Iparu'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon.* Kurai iwano' pe inu' ri e'kupu pe iyesi yau, tiwi niri ni'tui ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, iyesi na'ne' kasa ri mari. ⁸ Apune para Itepuru merunturu ina repa'pu iya ike esi ipika'tinin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen. Utapuri pe iyesi yau, miri pi' ipiyitu pen. ⁹ Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe isenpai para e'ai'. ¹⁰ Apune para taron kon uya ta, "Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesi yau i'si'mura ri iseta miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' esi notan ni," ta. ¹¹ Kamoro rupi uya ito'ka'naku e'pai iyesi karetaai wanni yau ta na'ne' esi miri yau e'ni tane para unku'ton kon pe iyesi miri yau e'ni a'tai.

¹² Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe para taron kon tautapurisan eseru a'kiri teseru kon to'ka'nu'pitu pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupitu to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwaru ke para ri to' esi. ¹³ Miri pe ri iye'tane, waku pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapurito' kupu ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepoton kon ni. ¹⁴ Siya kuru ri mi pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina uti pen, ipiya'nokon ina uye'sa' para iyesi yau, miri kasa nin si nesii'no apune para si Kurai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'kaa'pu ipiya'nokon. ¹⁵ Turu'ku kon entai siya kuru niri ina uti pen taron kon nakupu'pu tarawasoo pi' tautapuri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri,† miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nakupunu e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru, ¹⁶ ina uya itekare ekamoto' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyentau'nokon, apune para ka'pon uya ri itekare ekama'pu yau itekare tekamai' atapuripai para ina esi pi'. ¹⁷ E'tane, "Tiwi atapuripaino natapurii Itepuru yau,"‡ tasa'. ¹⁸ Apune para ka'pon tiwano' pe tautapurisen pi' waku ta para iyesi e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurinu pi' riken.

* **10:7** Iparu'po riken i'ri ri ena auya'nokon; miri pe para, Iparu'po amu' pi' enpi'ti'. † **10:15** Miri pe para, **13** E'tane ri, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. **14** ... **15** Ina utapuri para iyesi i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' taron kon ni tarawasooi ru'pu pi' ‡ **10:17** Iseremaya 9:24

11

PaarꞰ Miri Awonsi'ki Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon

¹ Mara ru'kwꞰ iya'kwarꞰ pꞰra e'ai'ne' yau a'kure'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapꞰ auya'nokon ni. ² Papa uya tasa' kasa ikintato' yau ikintayai' ipi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pꞰ ena' itato' pe uya usauro'sa', Kurai ena', a'pi'pꞰn kuru uri'san pe itato' pe uya itena'. ³ E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ikui uya I' enku'ti'pꞰ kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke iusenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai ri miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tusa' kon Kurai ena' apai. ⁴ ApꞰne pꞰra inu' ri uyepꞰ pe iyesei yau ipiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pꞰ warai pen ni, miri pe pꞰra tꞰponaron ni a'kwarꞰ anansa' auya'nokon yau, ananꞰmu'pꞰ kon warai pen, miri pe pꞰra tꞰponaron ni wakꞰ itekare ana'si'pꞰ kon warai pen, inke pꞰra ri iya' iyena kon. ⁵ E'tane usenuminka pꞰra iyesei aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'. ⁶ WakꞰ pe kuru anpin koro'tau tꞰusauro'sen pe isenupasa' pen uri, e'tane i'tunin pe ri esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man wakꞰ pe kuru ene poken ni tanporon wini ri.

⁷ Makoi pe pe' iyesei'pꞰ u'tito' ayanꞰnnin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe pꞰra? ⁸ Turon ni ton so'si amꞰ' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wini ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri ru'kwꞰ ri i'se esi pi', inu' ri tewankamai' esi'pꞰ pen, apꞰne pꞰra Ma'sitoniya wini iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pꞰ. I'ri wini ri iyewankamanin kon pe pꞰra enkurumꞰ'pꞰ, miri kasa ri esi miyari ri. ¹⁰ I'nai ri, i'nairon Kurai eseru esi pi' uyau, inu' ri A'kaya nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' ereutanꞰku pꞰra ri iyesei. ¹¹ I'ri pe iyesei pi'? ApꞰne pꞰra il'nꞰnka uya 'nokon pꞰra iyesei pi' pe'? I'nꞰnka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya! ¹² Miri awonsi'ki seri ri siku'ai'ne' kupꞰ pi' esi non aku'to' pe uya kamoro tꞰweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'paino kon tꞰutapurito' kon yau.

¹³ Kamoro waraino kon esi miri ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' turawasomanin nan, Kurai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san. ¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan pe pꞰra, Se'tan* ni e'kupꞰ a'kwa inserꞰai pe. ¹⁵ Miri wenai, usewansiukan pe pꞰra, ipoitorꞰ ton e'kupꞰ pe iyesei a'tai ipokena' pe e'nito' poitorꞰ pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nꞰkupꞰnꞰ nꞰwarinpanꞰ pe.

Tekota'ma Pi' PaarꞰ Utapurito'

¹⁶ Akonoma uya: Iya'kwarꞰ pꞰn pe ri inu' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikupꞰ auya'nokon yau, uyanꞰnti' si iya'kwarꞰ pꞰn kupꞰ pe, mara ru'kwꞰ utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya. ¹⁷ Seri iwano' wanni pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usauroku pen ni, e'tane iya'kwarꞰ pꞰn kasa. ¹⁸ Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nꞰkupꞰnꞰ kasa, uri niri utapuri. ¹⁹ Pori' pe iya'kwarꞰ pꞰnon kon pi' iwesi kon, ta'kwarꞰ ke iwesi kon pi' kuru si! ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe pꞰra aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe pꞰra ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe pꞰra awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe pꞰra iyemꞰ' kon pi' to' uya iwipi'sa' kon. ²¹ Epiyi'to' yau, a'tu'mꞰra kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!

I'ri pi' rikꞰn inu' ri atapuripai nai—usauroku iya'kwarꞰ pꞰn kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri miri pi'. ²² Ipuru amꞰ' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. EpꞰra'an payan nꞰ'san pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. ²³ Kurai poitorꞰ pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau pꞰra ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoma'pꞰ, pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne

11:3 Iseneses 3:1-5, 13 **11:9** Piri'pai 4:15-18 * **11:14** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

ri eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa'. ²⁴ 5 kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuweru amu' wini 40 kaisa ri tikin ni iyapai tamo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'pu uya. ²⁵ Osoruwau ite'kwa uyari'po'pitu'pu yu ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipitu'pu, osoruwau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotoru'pu uta'morupitu'pu, tikin ni ewarupi miri awonsi'ki tikin ni wai ennoko'pu uya parau kau, ²⁶ utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Isi yau ri esi'pu tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwaraino kon Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata pu'ku yau, isi yau parau po; miri awonsi'ki isi yau ennakanin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau. ²⁷ E'turawasomasa' man, e'turawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'namu' para; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari para e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon para. ²⁸ Tanporon piyapai, wai kaisa ri usewankaman pi' esi'pu so'si amu' pi'. ²⁹ Inu' esi i'si'mura, miri awonsi'ki uri si i'si'mura usi'tu para? Inu' ari'pu makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti para ipikiri?

³⁰ Utapuri pe iyesei yau, utapuri ri i'si'mura e'to' enpoikanin pi'. ³¹ Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipuna, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe para esi. ³² Tamaskas yau kopuna, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'pu, uri a'sito' pe. ³³ E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'pu, iwekupiri wintooi awiri, miripan enapai emo'ka'pu.

12

Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Miri Awonsi'ki Itiku

¹ Utapurin pi' ri esii'ya. Waku epoton para ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esii'ya. ² Ka'pon si'tuyai' Karai yawon, 14 kaisa ri wai'piya utikaa'pu seri itosoruwano Epan pona iyenuku'pu awonsi'ki. Tupun tau ri nawon miri pe para tupun tau para ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyesei—Papa uya i'tu. ³ I'tu uya si, pase ri ka'pon—tupun tau miri pe para tupun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyesei, e'tane Papa uya i'tu — ⁴ utanumu'pu waku pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'pu iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen ni. ⁵ Kari ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mura riken e'to' pi' utapuri. ⁶ Utapuri pe iyesei yau, iya'kwaru pan pe esi pen, apune para i'nairon pi' usauroku pe iyesei. E'tane ikupu uya pen, eke pe ri uri tuku'se inu' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pu pi' miri pe para ta'pu uya pi' tesi entai.

⁷ Utaperukan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa' ru'pu uyena' pi', itiku e'taru'pu upun ya', Se'tan* maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe. ⁸ Osoruwau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pu uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya. ⁹ E'tane, “Uri uya waku nonkasa' esi eke pe iiwano' pe, apune para umeruntiru ekoneka waku pe i'si'mura e'nito' yau,” ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe iyesei pi', utapuri miyari pari pori' pe esii'ma i'si'mura e'to' pi', Karai meruntiru ereutato' pe upona. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyesei pi', Karai uriya, uri esi pori' pe i'si'mura e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, waku kupu wenai kota'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupu pokena' pen yau. Apune para i'si'mura esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

Paaru Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pi'

¹¹ Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwaru para enasa' seri, e'tane sa'ne imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pu. Uyekama pe masauro'tai'no e'tane, apune para aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inu' pe para ri sa'ne e'tane.

11:23 Inkupu'pu 16:23 **11:24** Isu'taronomi 25:3 **11:25** Inkupu'pu 16:22; 14:19 **11:26**
 Inkupu'pu 9:23; 14:15 **11:33** Inkupu'pu 9:23-25 * **12:7** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru
 ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

12 Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kui'tinin—ento' ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi—e'kuu'pu i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri. 13 Nai kasa ken taron ni ton so'si amu' o'koi' aiko pe iwesi'pu kon, ipi'nokon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya para iyesi pi' pe'? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pu pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!

14 Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'kuranpai'nokon itosoruwano ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'nokon, apune para imamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apune para mare amu' esi tasanon kon potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti. 15 Miri kasa si ipi'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uri ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' i'nunka uya 'nokon yau, mara ru'kwi pe' ui'nunka auya'nokon? 16 Iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa si iyesi yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se para esi'pu. Miri ri e'tane ennakarin pe esi'pu enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pu uya 'nokon ta! 17 Kinyennakata'tui pe' ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amu' unennoko'san wini? 18 Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pu uya ipan pe ipiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pu uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' iyennaka'pu kon ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe tauya? Isi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwaru kon yau tunkupunu kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

19 Usenuminkan pi' pe' iwesi'pu kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai'? Usauro'ni pi' sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Kurai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton ru'kwi, tanporon ina naku'ai'ne' esi imeruntitanu'nin kon pe. 20 Enari'nunyai' ipiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporo uya 'nokon poken para ri iyesi i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uri niri i'se iwe'to' kon awiri para. Enari'nunyai' isipi' ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tausakorotasan ni, tupoiri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tausauro'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesi kon pi' mi pa'nan ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokumasa' pe ri iyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyesi. 21 Enari'nunyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' oton arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tisa' para na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tauya'nokon apai, ikupu pi' tesi'pu kon.

13

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

1 Seri si itosoruwano ite'kwa pe aka'kuranpai'nokon uti. “Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' ru'pu esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe para osoruwawon kon usauro'to' pe iyesi,”* tasa'. 2 Apanamakaa'pu uya 'nokon ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inu' ri e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe para taron kon ni, 3 ipan pe ini'tupai iwesi kon pi' Kurai usauro'to' uporo. I'si'mun pen kuri ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesi yau, e'tane merunti pe iyesi i'koro'tau'nokon. 4 Apune para i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu i'si'mun yau, e'tane si iko'mamu Papa meruntiru wini. Miri kasa ri, iyau i'si'mara e'ni'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntiru wini ina uko'mamu ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

5 Isenti' apurito' yau ri pe' iwesi kon tukai'; isi'tuti' iiwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi Kurai esi ayau'nokon?—iusi'tuto' kon yau ri nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipara iyesi? 6 Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'naku auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' para iyesi. 7 Seri si ina iparema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupu auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amu' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena'

* 13:1 Isu'taronomi 19:15

pe te'sen kupu kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'ni tane. ⁸ Apune pura i'ri ri kupu poken pura ina uya iyese i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe ri ken. ⁹ Ina epori'ma i'si'mura tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina iparemato' nin si esi miri waku pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁰ Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon pura esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntiru apuri uya namai—umeruntiru Itepuru uya urepa'pu ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

¹¹ Iu'matu pe, utonpa ton, iisiri'nokon. Waku pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tiki ni isenuminkato' e'ti', tausewa'nomai' pura iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankan miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura e'ni ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

¹² Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' waku eseru yau ata'su'kati'.

¹³ Tanporo waku ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

¹⁴ Tiwi eke ri waku Itepuru Sises Kurai nononka'pu, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankato', miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru amatu pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

WakꞰ itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanꞰ'sen pe koro'tau EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen ka'pon amꞰ' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pꞰ man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese, i'nai ri Kari'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. PaarꞰ uya to' eseru'ka'pꞰ miri i'se e'nito' pe pꞰra seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kari yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amꞰ' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mure'pꞰ yau, ka'pon amꞰ' uye'sa' esi'pꞰ, miripan kon uya PaarꞰ ewa'noma'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pꞰ ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyese tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nꞰnonka'pꞰ.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennakanin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. PaarꞰ epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pꞰ pe tesa'to' wa'kutꞰ pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntirꞰ wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyese'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka' pe emo'ka'pꞰ iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amꞰ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matꞰ airo'nan isa'ta yau, PaarꞰ uya enpoikasa' Kari'san amꞰ' nukupꞰnꞰ e'kupꞰ tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tꞰusi'nꞰnkato' wini Kari apurito' moron nꞰ'pꞰ pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)

PaarꞰ meruntirꞰ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11–2:21)

Papa uya eke wakꞰ nonkasa' ekareei (3:1–4:31)

InꞰ' enawon kon pen ni Kari'san amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki to' tꞰrawasooi (5:1–6:10)

Iu'matꞰ (6:11-18)

Miyari Ta PaarꞰ Uya

¹ PaarꞰ, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amꞰ' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe pꞰra ka'pon nennoko'pꞰ pen, e'tane Sises Kari miri awonsi'ki Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ, i'mꞰ'sa'kanin nꞰ'pꞰ iyeriku'pꞰ apai nennoko'pꞰ winipaino—² miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:

³ Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kari winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe. ⁴ Kari ri Sises Kari iye'tasa' ru'pꞰ umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyenakan kon pe. ⁵ Kari ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

TꞰron Ni Itekare Pen

⁶ Usewansiukasa' man inke pꞰra kuru ri iki'manin nꞰ'pꞰ kon wakꞰ nonkasa' Kari uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi',* miri awonsi'ki iyera'ti kon tꞰponaron ni itekare winikai'—⁷ itekare pari pen kuru ri winikai'. TꞰron kon ka'pon amꞰ' uya iyeno'ma kon poken iyese utaipon nito' ya', miripan kon esi wakꞰ

* 1:6 eke wakꞰ Kari nꞰnonka'pꞰ; miri pe pꞰra, eke wakꞰ innonka'pꞰ

Kurai ekareei wuuka i'se. ⁸ E'tane p̄ra ri, ina miri pe p̄ra inseru Ep̄an p̄oino uya ri t̄ron ni itekare ekama pe iyesei yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii! ⁹ Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, takapu uya kanan seri pe: Inu' uya t̄ron ni itekare ekama pe iyesei yau ipi'nokon, ananumu'pu kon waraino pen, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii!

¹⁰ Ka'pon amu' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe p̄ra Papa uya kati? Miri pe p̄ra ka'pon amu' kati inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon amu' inpori'mapai esi yau, Kurai poitoru pe p̄ra ri esi miri.

Papa Uya Paar̄u Ki'ma'pu

¹¹ I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' waku itekare esi ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen. ¹² Ka'pon wini uneporo'pu pen ni, miri pe p̄ra uyenupasa' ru'pu ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises Kurai uya enpoika wini uneporo'pu.

¹³ Ap̄une p̄ra eta'pu auya'nokon uko'mamu'pu Esuweru amu' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'pu uya, anma'tanu'pai ri esi'pu. ¹⁴ Esuweru amu' eseru yau ukiiyisi kaisaron kon entai ri utisa' esi'pu utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'ni pi'. ¹⁵ E'tane Papa, uyamanin nu'pu entu'pu si'kiri† miri awonsi'ki uki'ma'pu iya waku nonkasa' t̄uyau wini, esi'pu pori' pe ¹⁶ t̄amu inenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, inu' ri ekama'po'pu uya pen upika'tito' pe iya, ¹⁷ utisa' p̄ra ri iyesei Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku uti'pu inke p̄ra Arepiya pona, emennu'pu tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki osorawau wai'piya t̄po, uti'pu Surusiran pona Pi'ta‡ enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipiyau uko'mamu'pu ¹⁵ kaisa ri wui. ¹⁹ T̄ron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya p̄ra iyesei—Isens riken, Itepuru akon. ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seri simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen. ²¹ Miri t̄po uti'pu Siriya itese' pata pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona. ²² Ka'pon pe uri i'tu so'si amu' Kurai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya p̄ra iyesei'pu. ²³ Uyekareei riken eta'pu to' uya, “Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin nu'pu man tapurisen ima'tanuku i'se te'sa' ru'pu ekareei ekama pi',” tawon. ²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya uri uriya'.

2

Paar̄u Anumu'pu Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya

¹ ¹⁴ kaisa ri wai'piya t̄po, Surusiran pona kanan uti'pu Panapas pokon pe. Seri a'tai, Tai'tas niri ari'pu uya uya'kiri. ² Isenpoikasa' ru'pu maimu eiku pe uti'pu itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekamanu Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. E'tane seri kupu'pu uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, ap̄une p̄ra enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tumu, miri pe p̄ra eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi p̄ra na'ki ko, tukai'. ³ E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' ru'pu a'kwaraka'pu pen ni t̄yun pi'pi puturukato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane. ⁴ Seri eseru usenpoika'pu, ap̄une p̄ra enakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'pu ina uya i'tu p̄ra i'ri kan to' uyee'pu tukai', e'tane to' kenu' uyee'pu ina nukupunu miri pe p̄ra ina uko'mamu eseru ense'na, Kurai Sises n̄mo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe. ⁵ Mara ru'kw̄i ri to' weyu ke to' repa'pu ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon waku itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

⁶ Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'pu uya t̄ron ni pe ri to' kupu p̄ra iyesei uri pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wann̄i aimenka p̄ra

^{1:13} Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 ^{1:14} Inkupu'pu 22:3 † ^{1:15} entu'pu si'kiri; miri pe p̄ra, usan ewan apai ^{1:16} Inkupu'pu 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 ‡ ^{1:18} Pi'ta; miri pe p̄ra, Ke'pas - Kiri' maimu yau ^{1:18} Inkupu'pu 9:26-30

iyesi—kamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantisa' para iyese.
 7 Taron ni pe, to' uya ene'pu urepasa' itekare ekamato' tarawasooi ke Esuweru
 amu' pen* pana ya', Esuweru amu'† pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato' pe irepa'pu
 itarawasooi ke na'ne' kasa. 8 Apune para Papa, Pi'ta e'tarawasomato' yau
 tarawaso pe iye'sa' Esuweru amu' pi' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tarawasooi
 yau niri e'tarawasoma'pu, miripan ni mari esi'pu utarawasooi yau itekare
 ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuweru amu' pen pana ya'. 9 Isens, Pi'ta‡ miri awonsi'ki
 Isaan, anansan kon itepuru ton pe uya uri miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'pu
 temiyatu kon enwo'netu ke tatonpa kon pe, waku nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'nuku
 tuuya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pu, ina utito' pe iyese a'tai Esuweru amu'
 pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuweru amu' piya'. 10 To' uya riken
 ekama'po'pu miyari ri entu'manin nan taku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri
 kuru ri esi'pu inku'pai e'pi'to'.

Paaru Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pu

11 Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pu uya itenpa tau, apune para
 ipoken para kuru ri iye'sa' pi'. 12 Isens piyapai ka'pon amu' uye'pu wapiya,
 Esuweru amu' pen pokon pe tenta'napi'sen pe iyese'pu. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai,
 to' piyapai itama'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'wuru'ka'pu, apune para enari'kena'
 pe tesi wenai, iputuruka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'. 13 Taron kon Esuweru
 amu' e'sara'ti'pu waku pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', waku pe to' e'ku'to' wini
 Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pu.

14 Inairon itekare poro para to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau
 Pi'ta pi' ta'pu uya, "Esuweru pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuweru pon pen kasa
 iuko'mamu, Esuweru pon kasa para. I'ri kasa ken si Esuweru amu' pen
 a'kwaraka auya Esuweru amu' eseru yau to' utito' pe?"

15 "Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'pu kon wini Esuweru amu', 'Esuweru amu' pen
 tumakooikena' nan' pen. 16 E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises
 Karai apurito' esanon niken anumu. Miri kasa iyese wenai, uri'nokon uya niri
 Karai Sises apurito' esi apurito' poro waku pe ekonekan nito' pe, main awiri
 e'ni wini pen, apune para main awiri te'se inu' ri ekoneka para iyese waku pe.

17 "Karai yau waku pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyese yau, tumakooi
 ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri tarawasoma Karai uya, ta iya pe'
 e'kwa pe iyese mi? Kane ku! 18 Unma'tanuku'pu ami uya pe kanan iyese
 a'tai, main i'kwi'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika. 19 Main poro, eri'sa' main
 pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe. 20 Uri e'pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona
 Karai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mamu para iyese, e'tane Karai uko'mamu
 uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurito' uya yau
 uko'mamu, ui'nankanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tumiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu uiwano'
 pe. 21 Waku nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nito'
 eporo pe iyese yau, Karai uma'ta'pu pe iyese notun pe ri!"§

3

Apurito' Miri Pe Para Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'

1 Imiri'nokon pu'punon Kare'siya pon kon! Inu' uya ayawopasa' kon? Iyenu
 kon yau kuru Sises usene'pu kipo'po kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' pe. 2 Tikin
 nan initupai e'ai' iwini'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi'

2:6 Isu'taronomi 10:17 * 2:7 Esuweru amu' pen; miri pe para, tayun kon pi'pi puturuka'pu kon
 pen † 2:7 Esuweru amu'; miri pe para, tayun kon pi'pi puturuka'pu kon; v. 8-9 niri. ‡ 2:9 Pi'ta,
 miri pe para Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri. § 2:16 Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22 § 2:21 Taron
 kon enpoikanin nan uya main nu'pu i'ma'ka v.14 airi.

Papa A'kwaru eporo'pu auya'nokon, ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?
³ Pu'para kuru ri pe' iwesi kon? Papa A'kwaru a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tupo, seri pe
 i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nukupunu wini? ⁴ F'rito' pe para
 ri pe' iyekota'masa' kon? F'ri ku'nin pe ri iyesi'pu miri. ⁵ Main, Mosi' winon
 pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwaru ke irepa'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki eke
 tutarawasooi pe' kupu'pu iya i'koro'tau'nokon, miri pe para ineta'pu kon kati
 apuri auya'nokon pi'?

⁶ Epura'an i'tuti': "Papa apuri'pu iya, miripan i'tu'pu iya waku ipokena' e'
 pe kuru."* ⁷ Ito'ka'nu'ti', kamoro apurinin nan esi Epura'an munki amu' pe
 tukai'. ⁸ Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri ensa' esi'pu, Papa uya Esuweru
 amu' pen konekato' oton apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupu rawiri ri
 itekare ekama'pu Epura'an pi': "Tanporon kon tapataron kon paremato' uya
 oton iporo,"† tukai'. ⁹ Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon paremasa' Epura'an,
 apurito' esa' pokon pe.

¹⁰ Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tauta'sii' te'san esi pa'nu'nisa' o'no, apune
 para iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nu'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi'
 iye'menukasa' kupu pi' te'san pen,"‡ tukai'. ¹¹ Ene ri, inu' ri koneka Main uya
 para iyesi Papa enu yau, apune para, "Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mamu apurito'
 wini,"§ tasa' iya. ¹² Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, "Kari ri seri ton
 ku'nin uko'mamu ri miri wini,"* tasa'. ¹³ Karai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya
 pa'nu'nisa' apai, ipa'nu'sa' pe uri'nokon pe tenai', apune para iye'menukasa',
 "Ipa'nu'sa' kon kamoro yu' pi' isinkasa' kon,"† tukai'. ¹⁴ Uye'masa' iya 'nokon,
 Epura'an paremasa' ru'pu utito' pe Esuweru amu' pen pona Karai Sises poro,
 miripan apurito' wini Ita'kwaru usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epoto' pe.

Main Miri Awonsi'ki Usauro'nisa' Ru'pu

¹⁵ Utonpa ton, apune wai kaisa ri uko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya.
 Inu' uya ri ka'pon amu' ekonekasa' ru'pu pena iteseru ye' awiri isara'tisa'
 mo'ka miri pe para itonpa'ti para iyesi miri. Miri na'ne' kasa seri esi miri.
¹⁶ Usauro'nisa' ru'pu ton usekama'pu Epura'an pana ya' miri awonsi'ki imu
 ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "imunki amu'," tasa' para iyesi, tu'kan kon
 ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "imure,"‡ tasa' iya, tikin nan pi'; kari ri si esi Karai. ¹⁷ Se
 kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi: Main, 430 kaisa ri wai'piya tupo isekamasa' ru'pu
 uya Papa ekoneka'pu ka'pon amu' pokon pe iye'sara'tisa' ru'pu kuka para
 iyesi, ikupu tukai' usauro'ni'pu eno'manin pe. ¹⁸ Apune para Papa uya repa
 nito' esi yau main awiri e'nisa' wenai, isauro'sa' ru'pu wenai iyesi pen ni
 miri, e'tane Papa uya, waku nonkasa' tauya yau, Epura'an repa'pu iya ike
 tauusauro'sa' poro.

¹⁹ F'ri ken si ku'nin pe main esi miri? Iponantisa' miri makoi esi pi', ekamasa'
 ru'pu Epura'an pa ru'pu uyepu pona ri. Papa uya main taru'pu inseru amu'
 poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wanni ena' ka'pon amu' enakan pe. ²⁰ Tikin nan
 niken Papa,§ miripan main uye'sa' para iyesi iwinipai kuru.

²¹ Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main
 e'tasa' pe iyesi yau uko'man nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'seporoi'no
 main wini. ²² E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo oru esi makoi
 na'si'pu pe, miri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi', iye'tasa' ru'pu pe te'sen apurito' poro
 Sises Karai yau, e'tato' pe kamoro apurinin nan ena'.

* **3:6** Iseneses 15:6 **3:6** Ron 4:3 **3:7** Ron 4:16 † **3:8** Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ **3:10**
 Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX) § **3:11** Apa'ka' 2:4 * **3:12** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 † **3:13** Isu'taronomi 21:23
 ‡ **3:16** Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 **3:17** E'sotas 12:40 **3:18** Ron 4:14 § **3:20** Tikin nan niken
 Papa; miri pe para, Papa esi tikin sari esii'ma iku'nin

²³ Seri apurito' uyepu rawiri, Main uya a'sin nisa' esi'pu, a'kon nisa' iya esi'pu, apurito' usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. ²⁴ Miri yau Main e'tusa' esi'pu esa' wanni pe uyanin kon pe Kurai piya', * ekonekan nito' pe apurito' wini. ²⁵ Apurito' si uye'sa' pi', main o'no pu'ra e'ni'nokon seri.

Papa Munki Amu'

²⁶ Tanporo Papa munki amu' pe iwesi kon Kurai Sises apurito' auya'nokon poro, ²⁷ apune pu'ra tanporo imiri'nokon ipokon pe iyenasu' kon iyepa'taisima kon yau Kurai ya' epontisa' miri Kurai ke. ²⁸ Miri yau Esuweru pu'ra ri iyese, Esuweru pen pu'ra ri, poitoru pu'ra ri, a'sisa' pen pu'ra ri, warawo' pu'ra ri miri awonsi'ki uri'san pu'ra iyese, apune pu'ra tikin ni iwesi kon Kurai Sises yau. ²⁹ Kurai iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, Epura'an payan ton pe iwesi kon miri, miri yau usauro'nisa' ru'pu epoton kon pe.

4

¹ Se ta uya, inonkasa' ru'pu anunnin esi pi' mare pe ri mari, poitoru kasa pu'ra tu'pona ri iyese pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano' esa' pe ri te'tane. ² Terasu ton miri awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyese ikupunu nakuu'pu iweyu e'seporo pona ri. ³ Miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' pe e'ni a'tai, apiyo' pe e'ni'pu oru eseru o'noro. ⁴ E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tumu ennoko'pu, uri'san yai iyentu'pu, main o'no iyentu'pu, ⁵ kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunki amu' pe kuru e'nito' epoto' pe. ⁶ Apune pu'ra imunki pe iwesi kon pi', Papa uya Tumu A'kwaru ennoko'pu uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwaru tuuki'pi'nansen, "Apa,* Papai," tukai'. ⁷ Miri wenai poitoru pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si iwesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon tannonka'pu anunnin pe.

Paaru Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'

⁸ Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya'nokon pu'ra iyese a'tai, apiyo' pe iwesi'pu kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amu' pen iwano' pe. ⁹ E'tane nin si seri si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—miri pe pu'ra ru'ku, Papa uya i'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'manon, iri ton eseru ya'? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikapu kon kanan i'se iwesi kon? ¹⁰ Eke ton pe te'sen ton wai amu', miri awonsi'ki kapu amu', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya ton kupu auya'nokon! ¹¹ Uyewankamayai', ipi'nokon ni sa'ne waku ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

¹² Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon pu'ra ri man. ¹³ Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, apune pu'ra takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya waku itekare ekama'pu uya. ¹⁴ Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane i'tupi'to' kon pe, iri pe ri ukupu auya'nokon pen miri pe pu'ra upi' ri iunuirata'pu kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanaku'pu auya'nokon Papa inseru pe esi kasa ri, Kurai Sises pe esi kasa ri. ¹⁵ I'ri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, iyenu kon ni mamokatu'no uyena' itaru kon pa. ¹⁶ Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

¹⁷ Kamoro esi imo'kapai'nokon kuru ri tuwiniku'no kon, e'tane wakuto' pe pu'ra ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amu' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, iwesi kon pa to' winiku'no kon pe kuru. ¹⁸ Waku pe ri iyese miri kuru inku'pai iwesi kon a'tai, waku iwano' pe iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niken esi a'tai pen. ¹⁹ Umunki amu' ru'kwi, itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kurai e'kapu ayau'nokon pu'ku pona,

* **3:24** uyanin kon pe Kurai piya'; miri pe pu'ra, Kurai uyepu pu'ku pona ri. **3:29** Ron 4:13 * **4:6** Apa; miri pe pu'ra, Papai Arami' maimu yau. **4:7** Ron 8:15-17

20 ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, apune para ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

Ekaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sera

21 Apune upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai main uya ri tasa? 22 Apune para iye'menukasa' esi, Epara'an esi'pa asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'pa poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ina' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino. 23 Imu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pa entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pa iye'kupu tukai' usauro'nisa' otoripi pe.

24 Seri ton amu' anumu pe iyese i'tuto' ipi' pe, apune para pasamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' ru'pa pe. Tikin nan ekonekan nisa' ru'pa esi Sainai Wapu winon, apiyo' ton pe tumu'tasen: Puse ri puse ri Ekaru.

25 Ekaru si esi Sainai Wapu, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyese, apune para tumunki amu' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyese pi'. † 26 E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi ina' apiyo' pe para ri, kari ri si kari ri usan kon. 27 Apune para iye'menukasa':

“Epori'maki tumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san,
mare amu' entun'nin pen;
eke pe iki'pi'nunki,
imiri entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;
apune para tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'
tutaan'pa kenan entai,” ‡
tukai'.

28 Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa' ru'pa iye'kupu tukai' munki pe. 29 Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' ru'pa uya Iya'kwaru wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pa. Miri kasa ri si iyese seri pe. 30 E'tane iri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? “Uri'san poitoru pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imare inonkaki, apune para poitoru pe te'sen mare uya ina' enawon pen mare pokon pe inonkasa' ru'pa anumu pen miri,” § tawon. 31 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, uri'nokon esi poitoru uri'san munki pe para, e'tane ina' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

5

Apiyo' Pe Para E'nito' Karai Yau

1 Apiyo' pe para e'nito' pe Karai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ke'wari'sa'tika'tau kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'makanse.

2 Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paar uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi puturaka auya'nokon pe iyese yau, Karai esi miri ina' pe para ri ipona'nokon.

3 Ekamakapu uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' tayun kon pi'pi puturakanin nan pi', to' tarawasooi pe kuru iyese tanporon main awiri to' e'to' pe iyese. 4 Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene pe Karai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon waku nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai.

5 E'tane apurito' wini ina enuriku kuru seri Iya'kwaru poro ipokena' pe e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'. 6 Apune para Karai Sises yau iputuraka miri pe para iputuraka para ri e'ni esi miri notun pe ri. Tikin nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe tausenkoikasen usi'nankan nito' poro.

7 Waku kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tumu kon esi'pa. Ina' uya ken iyereutanaku'pa kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai? 8 Miri

4:22 Iseneses 16:15; 21:2 † 4:25 iyese ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekaru pi' miri pe para eke pata Surusiran pi' ri. ‡ 4:27 Aisaya 54:1 § 4:29 Iseneses 21:9 § 4:30 Iseneses 21:10

waraino iku'to' pe porimanin uyepu para ri iyese miri kuri iki'manin kon nu'pu wini. ⁹ "Aiko ru'kwi ri purowa a'sarutanu'nin e'turawasoma miri tanporon iki'masa' yau." ¹⁰ Uyenu yau ri e'ai', Itepuru yau, taron ni pe ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'. Kuri iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'pu pe e'ma miri, inu' pe ri ken nai. ¹¹ Utonpa ton, iputuraka pi' ri mari usauroka yau, i'ri pe ken iyese pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukupu ri mari? Miri pe iyese pi' si, kurusu' uya ikinantanu'nito' useno'ma'pu. ¹² Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyari ri tu'ma'kai' akapitu pi'!

¹³ Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe para iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin iri eseru* kupu pi'; e'tane ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' iusi'nankato' kon yau. ¹⁴ Tanporo main amurasa' miri tikin nan ni main ya': "Itonpa i'nankaki imiri pe misi'nankayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tukai'. ¹⁵ Usi'kapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau, isiwano' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwaru Wini

¹⁶ Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwaru wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru porima auya'nokon para iyese miri. ¹⁷ Apune para i'naino esi Ita'kwaru kaisaron pe para ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru esi i'naino kaisaron pe para ri niri. Tausewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se iwe'to' kon kupu auya'nokon poken para ri. ¹⁸ E'tane Ita'kwaru esi pe iyese yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no iwesi kon pen miri.

¹⁹ I'naino makoi turawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kupu pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki unikirun nito', ²⁰ papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' ipureman nito', miri awonsi'ki enwoke' pe e'nito'; isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi' e'nito', ikintan nito', ipan pe ri usakorotan nito', amare' pe e'nito', iseseru yau para e'nito', eseru wannu pikiri usewa'noman nito', ²¹ miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito'; e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan ekuman nito' pe, miri ton warai'nan. Apanamakapu uya 'nokon seri, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri kasa tauko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ananto' oton pen ni.

²² E'tane Ita'kwaru eperu ton esi usi'nankan nito', poru' pe e'nito', tausewankamai' para e'nito', tause'ta'kai' para e'nito', mannu' pe e'nito', waku pe e'nito', main nu'pu awiri e'nito', ²³ isi pe para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wannu pe tause'se'tii' e'nito'. Seri ton namai'no main para ri iyese miri. ²⁴ Kamoro Kurai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to' kon pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona. ²⁵ Ita'kwaru wini uko'man ni'nokon pi', Ita'kwaru pikiri e'nipai'nokon. ²⁶ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon para, tonpa tasakoropai' para, tikintai' para e'nipai'nokon.

6

Waku Kupu Tanporon Kon Pi'

¹ Utonpa ton, inu' ri e'makoimasa' a'tai, imiri'nokon, ta'kwaru ke na'ne' nan nana'poi i'si'man yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai para ii'tupi'to' ri mari esi. ² Itonpa kon wari'saru ati'; miri a'tai, Kurai maimu a'ku'ti auya'nokon miri. ³ Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyese yau inu' pe tesi tukai', inu' pe para ri esii'ma, tiwano' pe ri isenku'ti miri. ⁴ Tiwi ka'pon teseru i'tui. Miri tupo, mi pe te'ku'to' pe, taron ni pokon pe tausei'tui' para, ⁵ apune para tukaisari'nokon tawari'saru kon ari to' uya miri.

⁶ Inu' ri tenupato' anunnin main yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo waku ton pe te'sen ekamai tenupanin ena'.

5:9 1 Koren 5:6 * 5:13 iri eseru; miri pe para, pun; v. 16-17, 19, 24 niri. † 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 19:18
5:17 Ron 7:15-23

⁷ Kisenku'tituu: Papa esi inu' nusapemanu pen ni. Ka'pon uya tanpimi'pu ri anamu miri. ⁸ Kari ri ti'naino ku'nin taporimanin pe esi a'tai, miri i'naino uya ima'tanuku; kari ri waku Iya'kwaru pori'manin pe ipinnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwaru winipai inkeru' uko'man nito' eporo iya. ⁹ Useta'kanpai'nokon para man waku eseru ku'tane, apune para itepe'pu ananto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nisa' para iyesi yau. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, waku eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurinin nan pe te'san pi'.

Iputuraka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni

¹¹ Eke ton imenu enti' iyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatu ke!

¹² Kamoro atapuripaino kon kipo'pon pi' ri aya'kwaruka i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi puturakapitu pi'. Tukota'ma kon namai' riken to' uya ikupu Karai kurusukuui wenai. ¹³ Kamoro nin iputurakapi'sa' na'ne' nan esi main awiri para ri. Tutapurito' kon pe iputurakapitu i'se 'nokon to' esi. ¹⁴ Atapuripai para e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Karai kurusukuui pi' riken utapuri, iporo upona ora e'pokapitu'pu na'ne', miri awonsi'ki uri ri e'pokapitu'pu na'ne' ipona. ¹⁵ Iputurakato' miri pe para iputurakato' pen esi i'ri pe para ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nito' usi'tu miri. ¹⁶ Tausewankamai' para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona kan pe, kamo ri niri Papa iwano' ton niri Esuweru amu' pona.

¹⁷ Iu'matu pe, inu' uya ri uyanpokuma i'se para e'ai', apune para Sises wenai ukota'ma'pu i ru'pu man upi'.

¹⁸ Sises Karai, uyepuru kon uya waku nonkasa' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' Ʞi'...tanporo ikonekasa' amꞰranꞰto' Ʞi' a'samꞰtu ya', tanporon ni EꞰꞰn pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, KꞰrai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amꞰ' ekama'po pe ri niri iyese to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amꞰ' enato' pe tikiꞰ ni, tikiꞰ ni e'nito' poro Sises KꞰrai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tꞰusauro'to' ipi' tikiꞰ ni e'nito' ite'ma Ʞi' tꞰusaurokꞰ wini Papa ikꞰipꞰꞰ uya tꞰmunki ton anꞰnsa', to' Ʞi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises KꞰrai tꞰmu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' ꞰꞰ'Ʞ e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ wini. IꞰikiron pe iyese airi ipan pe tꞰnmenuka'Ʞ ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikiꞰ ni to' e'to' KꞰrai yau enato' ipi'kiꞰ pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samꞰtu pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikiꞰ ni Papa munki amꞰ' esi enpoikanin pe tikiꞰ ni KꞰrai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, KꞰrai i'pai pe; miri pe ꞰꞰra iuti tamisen kasa, KꞰrai itekun airo'nꞰn ti' pe; miri pe ꞰꞰra no'Ʞ kasa, KꞰrai itaan'Ʞ pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri wakꞰ nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' KꞰrai poro. Tanporon ni usene KꞰrai usi'nꞰnkato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri ꞰꞰra e'nito'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

KꞰrai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3—3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai yau (4:1—6:20)

Iu'matꞰ (6:21-24)

¹ PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'Ʞ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,

WakꞰ ton E'pe'sas pon kon* enakan, tꞰusaurokꞰ'Ʞ awiron kon† KꞰrai Sises yau:

² WakꞰ nꞰnonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' ꞰꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, ukꞰipꞰꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki IteꞰuru Sises KꞰrai winon.

Iya'kwarꞰ Pe ꞰꞰreman Nito' KꞰrai Yau

³ Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai kꞰipꞰꞰ iwano' pe, wakꞰ pe upꞰremanin nꞰ'Ʞ kon tanporon ni iya'kwarꞰ pe ꞰꞰreman nito' EꞰꞰn po e'ni pata yau KꞰrai yau. ⁴ ApꞰne ꞰꞰra uyanꞰsa' iya 'nokon Ʞi' pata ekoneka rawiri wakꞰ pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ꞰꞰra tenu yau. TꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau ⁵ tꞰmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'Ʞ iya pena‡ Sises KꞰrai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki teseru awiri. ⁶ Ikuu'Ʞ

1:1 InkꞰꞰ'Ʞ 18:19-21; 19:1 * **1:1** TꞰron ni imenukasa' ton yau, E'pe'sas pon kon ꞰꞰra iyese. † **1:1** tꞰusaurokꞰ'Ʞ awiron kon; miri pe ꞰꞰra, apurinin nan ‡ **1:5** tenu yau. TꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau tꞰmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'Ʞ iya pena; miri pe ꞰꞰra, tenu yau tꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau. TꞰmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'Ʞ iya pena.

iya tapuripi'to' pe, waku nonkasa' tuya pi', i'numara ri Tumu tuni'nankanu yau. ⁷ Iyau e'man nito' esi iman poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru ri ⁸ upona'nokon itasa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo tupa'ketu miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'na'to' pokon pe. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai tankupanu teseru pori' pe te'to' awiri koneka'pu iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'pu ru'pu Kurai yau. ¹⁰ Seri ekonekan nisa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni Epan pon miri awonsi'ki non pon amaranan nin pe tikin ni itesa', kari ri kari ri Kurai.

¹¹ Kari ri yau ri niri utanan ni'pu'nokon pena, § inkuu'pu iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni tarawasomanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awiri, ¹² ina, wapiya Kurai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe. ¹³ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu Kurai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, waku iyepika'tito' kon ekareei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'kai'ti'pu kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' Waku A'kwaru, ¹⁴ itasa' uneporon kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

Tenki Tapitu Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman

¹⁵ Seri wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'pu uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki waku ton i'nankato' auya'nokon, ¹⁶ ereutasa' para ri iyese ipi'nokon tenki tapitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon ipuremato' ri esi uyenu yau. ¹⁷ Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ikuipanu, ekama'po pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ketu miri awonsi'ki enpoikanin A'kwaru ke, * waku pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁸ Ipurema ri niri iyewan kon yau iyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineporon kon esi waku pe te'san yau, ¹⁹ miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uri'nokon apurinin nan iwano' pe intaranu eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imeruntiru e'tarawasoma pe ri, ²⁰ inapuri'pu Kurai yau i'ma'sa'ka'pu iya a'tai iyeriku'pu apai, miripan apononti tuya a'tai temiyatu enwo'netu wini Epan po e'ni pata yau; ²¹ inni ri tanporon ni esa' wanni pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino. ²² Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni tusa' i'ta o'koi' miri awonsi'ki anansa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe, ²³ ipun pe si te'sen, kari ri pe ri si tanporon ni aru'tinin tanporon wini ri.

2

Nurine Iyenasu' Kurai Yau

¹ Imiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri para miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yau, ² iuko'mamu'pu kon na'ne' iyau seri oru eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwaru e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau. ³ Tanporo e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'pu'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'* miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwano' pe e'ni'pu. ⁴ E'tane apune para eke pe ui'nankato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato' te'sen, ⁵ uya nurine uku'sa' kon Kurai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'ni tane main awiri

1:7 Koro'se 1:14 § 1:11 utanan ni'pu'nokon pena; miri pe para, eponin pe enan ni'pu'nokon pena

* 1:17 A'kwaru ke; miri pe para, a'kwaru ke 1:20 Eren 110:1 1:22 Eren 8:6 1:23 Koro'se 1:18 2:1 Koro'se 2:13 * 2:3 umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'; miri pe para, upun kon pi'

pura e'nito' yau. I'nai ri kuru iyese, eke waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon.
⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya ui'mu'sa'kasa' kon Kurai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epan pe te'sen pata yau, Kurai Sises yau,
⁷ enpoikato' tauya seri entakan nuye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen waku nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nanke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon Kurai Sises yau.
⁸ Apune pura waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro—miri awonsi'ki seri esi iwinon kon pen, Papa nuturunu miri—
⁹ tarawaso pikiron pen, inu' ri utapuri namai'.
¹⁰ Apune pura Papa tarawasooi ru'san uri'nokon, ika'sa' kon Kurai Sises yau waku tarawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nukoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

Kurai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'

¹¹ Miri pe iyese pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuweru amu' pe pura iwesi'pu kon iyentusa' kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen" tukai' iyesak'pu kon, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon" tukai' tauusesa'san uya (ka'pon amu' nukupunu tupun kon pi' temiyatu kon ke)—
¹² iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai Kurai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe iwesi'pu kon, Esuweru yawon kon pe pura miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito' pi' usauro'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' pura ri miri awonsi'ki Papa pura ri seri non po.
¹³ E'tane si seri pe Kurai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kurai munu poro.

¹⁴ Apune pura kuri ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin nu'pu tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanaku'pu, i'seyaton pe e'nito' wekupiri,
¹⁵ tupun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'pu tauya wini apiyontin nito' iya miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tauya iye'ku'to' esi'pu tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman pura si iyese tuku'se;
¹⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari Papa piya' kurusu' po teriku wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pu iya.
¹⁷ Iyee'pu miripan uya tauusewankamai' pura e'nito' ekama'pu imiri'nokon inni te'san pi' miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon nu'san pi'.
¹⁸ Apune pura iporo asa'ri ri mari uri'nokon utito' e'ma esi Ikuipunu piya' tikin nan Iya'kwaru wini.

¹⁹ Miri epe'pu pe, innon kon pe pura miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe pura iwesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amu' tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe,
²⁰ itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' po, kuri ri ri nin si Kurai Sises itekun airon eke ti' pe.
²¹ Kuri ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' waku use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' pe tenai' Itepuru yau.
²² Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni niri utamisa' miri a'samutu yau itiwu' pe iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwaru wini.

3

Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin

¹ Miri wenai, uri, Paaru, Kurai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe—

² Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' tarawasooi, iye'tusa' uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki taron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe.
³ Seri tonan tawon usenpoika'pu uyena', to'ken nu'kw'i imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'.
⁴ Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon Kurai nukupunu tonan tau ennin pe esi,
⁵ ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' ru'pu pen taron ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwaru wini waku ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu'

ena'. ⁶ Seri tonan tawon, waku itekare poro Esuweru amu' pen esi Esuweru amu' pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun pu'ku pe isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikupu tukai' usauro'nisa' eponin nan pe Kurai Sises yau.

⁷ Seri itekare poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu uri Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' tupana'pano e'turawasoma poro. ⁸ Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru niri Papa munki amu' o'koi' kuru, seri waku nonkasa' ke urepa'pu: Esuweru amu' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke Kurai iwano' ekamanin pe. ⁹ Uyanumu'pu tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nu'pu, nukuu'pu iyepiya'ti si'kiri ku'nin pe sa'man pe para tanporon kon ena'. ¹⁰ Iteseru esi'pu seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ketu enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Epun eseru pe te'sen yawon kon, ¹¹ inkeror' ri mirito' pe ta'pu iya ru'pu inenuka'nuku'pu Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau. ¹² Iyau miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin para miri awonsi'ki en wanni yau te'se. ¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nanse para iwesi kon pa, iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ipureman Nito'

¹⁴ Miri wenai Ikuipunu' rau e'sekunka, ¹⁵ Ikuipunu' tanporon kon a'samutu yawon kon apurinin nan Epun miri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwini. ¹⁶ Ipurema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe tuku'to' apai imeruntitanu'to' kon pe iya tupana'pano ke Ta'kwaru poro ayau'nokon, ¹⁷ miri kasa si, Kurai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki ipurema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'nankan nito' yau, ¹⁸ tupana'pano ke iwesi kon pa, waku ton amutu pe, ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri Kurai usi'nankato' esi, ¹⁹ miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'nankan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino ri—autaru'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

²⁰ Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipu'ku i'tu para ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, tameruntiru awiri ne'turawasomaya'ne' uyau'nokon, ²¹ iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

4

Tikin Ni E'nito' Kurai Pun Yau

¹ A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon iuko'mamu kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe anansa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau. ² Mi pe te'ku'san pe para kuru e'ti', i'si'mun yaino kon pe e'ti'; tause'ta'kasan pe para, usi'nanka kon pi' itonpa kon tupika'tii' e'ti'. ³ Tikin ni iwe'to' kon Iya'kwaru iwano' yau enkurunpati' kuru tausewankamai' para e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro. ⁴ Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwaru—iki'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai— ⁵ tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito'; ⁶ tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kuipunu, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.

⁷ E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri waku nonkasa' e'tusa' upona'nokon Kurai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri. ⁸ Miri wenai ta iya:*

“Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',

a'sisa' kon ari'pu iya ta'kiri,
 miripan uya repan nito' tusa' ka'pon amu' ena',”†
 ta iya. ⁹ (I'ri ta e'kwa pe “Iyenu'sa” ta? Iu'ti'pu pe ri mari iyese non pona,
 non pe te'sen ya'.‡ ¹⁰ Kuri ri iu'tisa' ru'pu ri kuri ri iyenu'sa' ru'pu ka'ta' ri
 ka' enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawiron yau te'to' pe.) ¹¹ Kuri ri uya taron kon
 kuu'pu itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, taron kon pu'kena' amu' pe, taron kon
 itekare ekamanin nan pe, taron kon ka'pon amu' ennin nan pe miri awonsi'ki
 ti'sa amu' pe, ¹² Papa munki amu' konekanin nan pe tarawaso ku'nin nan pe,
 Kurai pun e'ka'to' pe, ¹³ tiki ni enan pu'ka' pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki
 Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyaku'pusa' pe, Kurai yau eke
 pe utaru'tin nito' waku ke eponin pe.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai mure' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa nana'popituna, miri
 awonsi'ki se airi miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon amu' uya enupan wini en-
 nakanin nan a'setunu uya api' ni enku'tinin taseru kon ke pen. ¹⁵ E'tane ru'ku,
 usi'nunkan yau i'nairon pi' tusauro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon
 u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kurai kaisa ri. ¹⁶ Iwini tanporo ipun ena isipona ikara ton
 ke, usemo'ka e'kapu tiwano' pe usi'nunkato' yau, isi'kaisa ri tutarawasooi kon
 kupu to' uya ke.

Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe

¹⁷ Seri ta uya nin si ipi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Itepuru yau ipi'nokon,
 kiko'mantu seri enta' itekare apurinin nan pen, iwotori'pi pura
 tusaenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa. ¹⁸ To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'nu'to'
 tuuya'nokon yau, miripan kon e'ta'nu'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nito' piyapai,
 apune pura to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta wini.
¹⁹ To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'tusa' iri ku'to' pe tuuya'nokon ipan pe ri
 tuase'se'tito' kon ni tunonkai', miripan kon uya ti'tui' pura ri iri ton kupu.

²⁰ Imiri'nokon, miri kasa Kurai i'tunin pe iyena'pu kon pen. ²¹ I'nai ri
 eta'pu auya'nokon miripan pi' iusenupa'pu kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri.
²² Iyenupa'pu kon, iuko'mamu'pu kon eseru pi', penaro' iyese kon nonka kon
 pa, iyenku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon numa'tanuku'pu; ²³ emenna' pe
 iyenato' kon pe iusenenuminkato' kon yau; ²⁴ emenna' iyese kon ya' iyena
 kon pa, iye'ka'sa' ru'pu Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nito' yau miri
 awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau.

²⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkati', miri awonsi'ki
 i'nairon pi' tusauro'sen pe tatonpa pokon pe, apune pura tiki nan ipun
 pu'ka' pe e'ni'nokon wenai. ²⁶ “Asakorooi kon yau kamakoitatu.” § Wui enu
 u'ti tane ke'tu ausakorotasa' kon ni mari e'tane, ²⁷ miri awonsi'ki makoi puta
 yen oton ku'ku'tu. ²⁸ Kuri ama' pe iye'pi'sa' ru'pu kuse'nin ama' pe miri enta',
 e'tane tiwi ne'tarawasomai, i'ri ri kupu pi' nesii temiyatu ke, kamoro entu'ma'
 na'ne' nan repanin pe te'to' pe.

²⁹ Iri ri usauro'nito' kusepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane waku pika'tinin
 niken taron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe.
³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki Waku Papa A'kwaru ku'pokoitanu'tu aya'si'sa' kon na'ne'
 ike iye'mato' kon weyu pona ri. ³¹ Iri pe itonpa kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkati',
 ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'morupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri pe
 ka'pon pi' usauro'nito', tanporon ni iri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri. ³² Mannu'
 pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon
 pi', Kurai yau Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

† 4:8 Eren 68:18 ‡ 4:9 non pona, non pe te'sen ya'; miri pe pura, non o'no, non pe te'sen ya' 4:16
 Koro'se 2:19 4:22 Koro'se 3:9 4:24 Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10 4:25 Sakaraya 8:16 § 4:26
 Eren 4:4 (LXX) 4:32 Koro'se 3:13

5

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nunkanu ton imunki pe, ² miri awonsi'ki tũuko'mansan pe usi'nunkan nito' yau, Kũrai uya ui'nunkasa' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan e'nonka'pu uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tũtũsen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe.

³ E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kũse'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe pũra iri ri, miri pe pũra mentai e'nito', apũne pũra seri ton esi ipoken pũra ri waku ton Papa munki amũ i'wano' pe. ⁴ Miri pe pũra iri pe ri usauro'nito', iya'kwaru pũra ri usauro'nito' miri pe pũra iri pe te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken imaimu pe. ⁵ Seri pi' i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe pũra iri kupũ pi' te'san, miri pe pũra mentaino kon—esi ika'sa' apuripi'nin pe—esi pũra iyese Kũrai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wannĩ pe* epoton kon pe pũra ri. ⁶ Inũ' ri iyenku'titi'nin itenpu'pu ri main ke, apũne pũra miri warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepũ main awiron kon pen pona. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tũu.

⁸ Apũne pũra imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu ewarupi pe, e'tane nin si Itepuru yau iweyu pe iwesi kon. Iko'manti' iweyu munki pe, ⁹ (apũne pũra iweyu† eperu pe e'ni esi tanporo waku pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau) ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru pori'manin anwarinpati'. ¹¹ Teperu kenan pen ni ewarupi tũrawasooi kũsa'pi'pi'tũu, e'tane ru'ku enpoikati'. ¹² Apũne pũra piyi'nũ' ri iyese ama'ai iku'sa' ru'pu e'sesa'pitu yau. ¹³ E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe, ¹⁴ apũne pũra iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa' iya:

“Aiko te'nũnsen, apakaki,
eri'nisa' apai e'mũ'sa'ka',
Kũrai uya iwei'tito' pe,”
ta iya.

¹⁵ Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pu'pũra pen e'tane pu'kena' pe, ¹⁶ waku pe iweyu kon apuriti', apũne pũra wũi ton man iri pe ri. ¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', iya'kwaru pũra ke'tũu, e'tane Itepuru eseru tũto'ka'nũ'se. ¹⁸ Waain pi' ke'taripatuũ, miyari ri tũuse'se'tii' pũra ri e'pai ikupũ iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwaru ke ataru'titi'. ¹⁹ Eren yai itonpa kon auro'kati', ipũreman eremu miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pe te'sen eren yai. Iserenkati' iyewan kon apai Itepuru pi', ²⁰ tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Ikuipũnu pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises Kũrai ese' yau.

²¹ Isiyena' te'tũse e'ti', Kũrai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton

²² No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti' Itepuru ena' iye'tũru kon pe ri. ²³ Apũne pũra taan'pu esi no'pu i'pai pe, Kũrai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, tũpun, ipika'tinin pe te'to'. ²⁴ So'si ne'tũyai'ne' kasa Kũrai ena', miri kasa no'pu ton e'tũto' pe iyese tũtaan'pu kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

²⁵ Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon i'nunkati', Kũrai uya so'si i'nunkasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe, ²⁶ waku pe iku'nin pe, ikorũka tũuya wini‡ tuna ke tũmaimu wini, ²⁷ itũto' pe tũuya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe pũra ri, miri pe pũra itepikiri pũra ri, miri pe pũra i'ri ri ima'takũui pũra ri, e'tane waku pe, imaku'pi pe pũra. ²⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'pu ton uya tũno'pu

5:2 E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6 * 5:5 esi pũra iyese Kũrai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wannĩ pe; miri pe pũra, esi pũra iyese Kũrai e'to' esa' wannĩ pe miri awonsi'ki Papa † 5:9 iweyu, miri pe pũra iya'kwaru 5:16 Koro'se 4:5 5:20 Koro'se 3:16-17 5:22 Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 5:25 Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 ‡ 5:26 ikorũka tũuya wini; miri pe pũra, ikorũkasa' tũuya wini

kon i'nankato' pe iyesei tūpun kon i'nanka tūyua'nokon pe ri. Kuri tūno'pū i'nankanin usi'nanka ri miri. ²⁹ Inu' ken tūpun ewaruma'tinin, e'tane eweku iya miri awonsi'ki imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kūrai kasa— ³⁰ apūne pūra ipun pū'ka pe e'ni pi'. ³¹ “Miri wenai, warawo' uya tūkupūnū miri awonsi'ki tūsan nito' pe iyesei, miripan ena tūno'pū ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun,” § tasa'. ³² Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino—e'tane usauroka seri Kūrai miri awonsi'ki so'si pi'. ³³ Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'pū kon i'nankato' auya'nokon pe iyesei misi'nankayatūi'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'pū uya tūtaan'pū namato' pe iyesei.

6

Mūre Amū' Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon

¹ Mūre amū', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, apūne pūra seri esi ipokena' pe. ² “Ikūipūnū miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki”—wapiyaro' ri apiyontin nito' ikupū uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa— ³ “wakū pe iwesi pa inke iūko'mamū pa seri non po,”* tawon. ⁴ Ikūipūnū ton, imunki kon tūsakoropai' pūra e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'.

Apiyo' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton

⁵ Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'nūse to' pi', wakū pe itewan, Kūrai maimu awiri iwesi kon pe ri. ⁶ To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon niken pen wakū tato' pe to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane Kūrai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupū pi' iyewan kon apai. ⁷ Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe iwesi kon pe, ka'pon amū' pen, ⁸ apūne pūra i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma wakū inkuu'pū pi', poitorū pe te'sen miri pe pūra inū' enawon pen ni.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' kūsenari'patū, i'tu auya'nokon ke kūri asa'ri ri iyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Epūn pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin.

Papa Amataai

¹⁰ Iu'matū pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti ipana'pano yau. ¹¹ Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', wakū pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'. ¹² Apūne pūra pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki mūn pokon pe e'suranman pi' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarupū orū meruntirū miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwarū ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman. ¹³ Miri pe iyesei pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, wakū pe iye'soto'ka kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupū tūpo, iye'soto'ka kon pa. ¹⁴ Pana' pe e'soto'kati' i'nairon ipokūruū kon pe i'woro'pai kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti kon wapu pe, ¹⁵ a'ta kon temaikai' tūusewankamai' pūra e'nito' wakū ekareei ya' wakū pe iye'kamasa' pe. ¹⁶ Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' ananti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri pūre ton i'ni'panūku kon pa. ¹⁷ Epika'tin nito' ananti' ayarūkooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwarū, Papa Maimu pe te'sen. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki ipūremati' Iya'kwarū yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri, ti'tui' pūra ri ipūreman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri ipūremai'ma tanporon kon wakū ton pona.

§ 5:31 Iseneses 2:24 6:1 Koro'se 3:20 * 6:3 Isu'taronomi 5:16 6:4 Koro'se 3:21 6:5 Koro'se 3:22-25 6:9 Isu'taronomi 10:17; Koro'se 3:25; 4:1 6:14 Aisaya 11:5; 59:17 6:15 Aisaya 52:7
6:17 Aisaya 59:17

¹⁹ Upona niri ipuremati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'mara tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe, ²⁰ kari ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Ipuremati' enari'mara ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

Iu'matꞫ Pe Miyari Tato'

²¹ Tai'ki'kas, tonpa ru'kwꞫ miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ipi'nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki i'ri pi' esi. ²² Ennoko uya ipiya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ipori'manin kon pe.

²³ Tausewankamai' para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, IkaipeꞫ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kari winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe. ²⁴ Tiwi wakꞫ nonkasa' nesii kamo uypuru kon Sises Kari i'nankato' to' uya usenkꞫ'sa' para na'ne' nan enakan pe.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ wapiyaro' PaarꞰ nu'mꞰsa'ka'pꞰ Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amꞰ nono pꞰ'kꞰ Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pꞰ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san taron kon Kari'san pe e'ni tarawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pꞰ. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wanni yau e'nito' enna'pi'nꞰnka, PaarꞰ ri ken uya Sises Kari apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pꞰra iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pꞰ Piri'pai awon kon Kari'san amꞰ pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' tarepato' ike ru'pꞰ pi' tupika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si pori' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tumiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amꞰre' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pꞰ iya to' uko'manto' Kari pokon pe esi Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pꞰ to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon EsuwerꞰ amꞰ iwano' awiri e'ni nukupꞰnꞰ winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa natꞰrꞰ'pꞰ kamoro Kari pokon pe tuko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'kai'tisa' miri pori' pe e'nito', enu wanni yau e'nito', a'samꞰtꞰ pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri Kari'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetꞰ'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe PaarꞰ uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nꞰnkato'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoi ri PaarꞰ pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

Kari yau uko'man nito' (1:27–2:18)

Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'pꞰrotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1–4:9)

PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'matꞰ (4:21-23)

¹ PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises Kari poitorꞰ ton winipaino, Tanporo wakꞰ ton a'samꞰtꞰ pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan pokon pe te'san Sises Kari yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:

² WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukai'pꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kari winipaino.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞰreman Nito'

³ Tenki tapitꞰ uya Papa pi' iyenuminkapitꞰ uya 'nokon kaisari ri. ⁴ Tanporo ipona'nokon ipꞰrema yau, tiwiri ri ipꞰrema pori' pe esii'ma, ⁵ apꞰne pꞰra utonpa pe iwesi kon wakꞰ itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'pꞰ si'kiri seri pꞰ'kꞰ pona ri, ⁶ seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, kari wakꞰ tarawasooi piya'tinin nu'pꞰ ayau'nokon uya ikupꞰ iu'matꞰ pꞰ'kꞰ pona, Sises Kari uyepꞰ weyu pꞰ'kꞰ pona.

⁷ Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ipi'nokon, apune para uyewan yau ikupua uya 'nokon pi', i'ri pe ri esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe para e'wa'katu yau miri awonsi'ki waku itekare meruntitanuku uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya waku nonkasa' eporo upokon pe. ⁸ Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' ekama miri Kurai Sises usi'nankato' ike ke.

⁹ Seri seri ipuremato': iusi'nankato' kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennin pe, ¹⁰ miri si waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe para miri awonsi'ki esuken Kurai weyu pu'ku pona, ¹¹ ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetanukunu ke itaru'tisa' pe tauye'sen Sises Kurai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' pe.

Paaru I'sen Uya Miyari Ri Waku Itekare Usekama Kupua

¹² I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' uya miyari ri waku itekare usekama ku'sa' man. ¹³ Miri moron nu'pu pe tensen pe tanporo kopuna pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pona ri Kurai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi. ¹⁴ Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapi'sa' tausau'ro'san pe Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe para miri awonsi'ki enari'mura.

¹⁵ I'nairi ri iyese taron kon uya Kurai ekareei ekama tikinta kon pe miri awonsi'ki tausakorota kon pe, e'tane taron kon uya ekama waku pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma. ¹⁶ Seri pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupua usi'nankan nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tusa' esi waku itekare wapu pe. ¹⁷ Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pu Kurai pi' tiwano' kon pe inku'pai te'to' kon i'napai ri para ri, ekaman ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.* ¹⁸ E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyese? Eke esi miri tanporon yau, kasi ye' ri eseru wannu miri pe para i'nairo' yau, Kurai ekareei usekayasa'; seri wenai nin si pori' pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi' esi, ¹⁹ i'tu uya wenai iwipuremato' kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito' esi Sises Kurai a'kwaru wini, seri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' esi miri upa'kanin pe.† ²⁰ Enuriku seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe para, e'tane enari'ke' para e'to' seri pe siya ri Kurai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe para eri'to' yau. ²¹ Apune para uri pona, uko'man ni pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni esi eporo pe. ²² Apune para uko'mamu pe iyese yau upun yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epekena' pe e'tarawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'ri kuru ken si anumu uya? I'tu uya para ri iyese! ²³ Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai ri esi miri awonsi'ki Kurai a'kiri e'to' pe, waku pe kuru ri nin; ²⁴ e'tane miyari ri iiwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyese, ²⁵ Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai' miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikupua kon pa miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau, ²⁶ miri kasa si uri esi ipiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ikupua kon, Kurai Sises yau iwe'to' kon anu'kato' pe uri pikiri.

²⁷ I'ri ri e'ku'tane, iiwano' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri Kurai ekareei yau e'ti'. Miri a'tai, uyepu iyense'na'nokon, miri pe para eta uya riken ipi'nokon, uri para ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwaru tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi', ²⁸ tenari'nanse para i'ri pi' ri iyewa'nomanin kon nukupunu pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti tane, Papa wini. ²⁹ Iyena'nokon iye'tusa' pi', Kurai iwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyese itiwano' pe, ³⁰ miri awiri ri sa'ne iuti kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'tuine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon uri ri esi e'suranman pi'.

1:13 Inkupua'pu 28:30 * **1:17** Taron ni ton seri iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri. † **1:19** upa'kanin pe; miri pe para, upika'tinin pe. **1:30** Inkupua'pu 16:19-40

2

Kurai E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Pura Pataka

¹ Iuko'manto' kon Kurai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'nankato' uya aya'kwaru kon ne'sa', miripan uya Iya'kwaru pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'nankena' pe miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon amu' pokon pe. ² Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe para pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri tausenuminkai', tausei'nankai' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iya'kwaru, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se. ³ Amare' pe ri iwesi kon pi' i'ri ri ku'ku'tau miri pe para ri autaperuka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', taron kon kupu'ima waku pe iyentai'nokon. ⁴ Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

⁵ Iyaseru kon nesii Kurai Sises esi'pu kasa:

⁶ I'naino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane

Papa kaisa ri esi i'se iyesi'pu pen, ta'sisen pe,

⁷ e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pu iya,

i'naino ipoitoru pe e'nito' anamu'pu iya,

ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.

⁸ Ka'pon pe si tausene pi',

se pe ri iyena'pu

miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' maimu awiri ri iyesi'pu—kurusu' po ri uma'tan nito'!

⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya anamu'pu kakai' kuru ri

miri awonsi'ki itese' ke irepa'pu iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke ri,

¹⁰ miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,

Epan yawon kon miri awonsi'ki non pon kon miri awonsi'ki non o'non kon,*

¹¹ miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kurai esi Itepuru pe,

Papa Ikuipanu ku'to' eke pe kupu pe.

E'wei'tin Siriki Amu' Kasa

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, main awiron kon pe ri iwe'pitu kon—moro riken esi pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai ipara esi pi'—iyepika'tito' kon tarawasooi pi' ri e'ti' iyetupitu kon, e'tititi'ka pe ri, ¹³ apune para Papa e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki inku'pai iwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.

¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepatakai' para miri pe para te'sei'pi'se para, ¹⁵ miri si waku pe, iri para miri awonsi'ki esuken iwesi kon pa Papa munki pe, tuko'mansan pe iri yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau tama'takui ke para. To' koro'tau e'wei'titi' siriki amu' te'wei'tisan kasa ka' yau; ¹⁶ to' pi' uko'man nito' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Miri kupu auya'nokon yau, utapurito' esi miri Kurai weyu a'tai, apune para enpoika iya miri tarawasooi, unkuu'pu e'sa' para iyesi notun pe. ¹⁷ E'tane i'ri pe para ri iyesi use'man nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri use'man nito' pona ri e'ma tane apurito' auya'nokon wini, pori' pe ri esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon. ¹⁸ Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas

¹⁹ Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupu kuru ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri pe'ne ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai. ²⁰ Inu' para ri man iwaraino, i'napai ri iuko'manto' kon ennin. ²¹ Tanporon kon ni nin esi

* **2:10** non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi. **2:11** Aisaya 45:23 (LXX) **2:15** Isu'taronomi 32:5

tiwano' kon pi', Sises Kurai iwano' pi' pen ni nin. ²² Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu esi tukup_{pu} a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' waku itekare tarawasooi yau. ²³ Miri pe iyesi pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kup_{pu} seri inke para i'ri pe ri te'sen e'kup_{pu} ensa' uya a'tai upi'. ²⁴ Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' oton pi'.

²⁵ E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'parotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri te'tarawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri ekamanin, inennoko'pu kon i'se e'to' ennin pe. ²⁶ Ap_{pu}ne para iyenpai'nokon iyesi miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' para ri iyesi, ap_{pu}ne para takuru'ke iyesi tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'. ²⁷ I'nai ri, takuru'ke iyesi'pu, ima'taiwa'pu ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'pu ipi', kari ri pi' riken pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyesi namai' pokoi ke. ²⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', miyari ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, iyepori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamoto' para iye'to' pe. ²⁹ Mereutan'iti' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon am_{pu} kari ri waraino kon manamatui', ³⁰ ap_{pu}ne para ima'taiwa'pu ri Kurai tarawasooi pi', isi ri tumata'to' annau ri iyena'pu upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikup_{pu} poken para iyesi pi'.

3

Pun Kup_{pu} Pen En Yau

¹ Iu'mat_{pu} pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri ru'pu ri mari menuka uya iyena'nokon uya uyanpokamoto' para man, miri awonsi'ki iserasu kon pe iyesi.

² Kamo pero am_{pu} enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon am_{pu} makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanu'nin nan. ³ Ap_{pu}ne para uri'nokon kamoro iputurakasa' ton, tawip_{pu}remasan Papa A'kwar_{pu} awiri, Kurai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kup_{pu} pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen— ⁴ uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

In_{pu} ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', uri man miri entai ri: ⁵ itun pi'pi' iputurakasa' ⁸ pan wai a'tai, ka'pon am_{pu} Esuwer_{pu} pon kon pe, Pensiman rako' pe, Ipuru am_{pu} pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe; ⁶ ipan pe inku'pains pe e'to' pi', so'si am_{pu} kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nononka'pu awiri e'ni pi', ima'tak_{pu} para.

⁷ E'tane si ti, i'ri ri eporo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya para iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nuku uya Kurai uriya' ri si. ⁸ Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'nuku uya teposen pe para ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Kurai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kari ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'pu uya seri. Eno'masa' pe ri ene uya, Kurai epoto' pe uya ⁹ kari ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini tauye'sen, e'tane mi Kurai apurito' poro—waku ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini tauye'sen. ¹⁰ Kurai ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri iyekota'ma'pu yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau, ¹¹ miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

Teposen Winikai' Utin

¹² Tanporo seri ton ananka'sa' uya pen, miri pe para waku pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwaraka uta'sito' pe Kurai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pi'. ¹³ Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' para iwa ri man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kup_{pu} uya, uye'ma'pu ta' te'sen tapu'tika'nu'se miri awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwaraka

urawiri te'sen ekare pi', ¹⁴ teposen ekare pi' uta'kwaraka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uki'masa' na'ne' ipona Epan winikui' Kurai Sises awiri.

¹⁵ Tanporo uri'nokon iyaku'pasa' ton uya ento' esi. Miri awonsi'ki taron ni airi usauro'ai'ne' pi' taron ni pe iusenuminka kon yau, miri ri kanan enpoika Papa uya iyena'nokon. ¹⁶ Utinpai'nokon eporo'pu uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

¹⁷ Taron kon a'kiri e'sara'titi' unku'pu kupu pi' utonpa ton, kamo ina nukupu'pu kasa tukomansan enti'. ¹⁸ Apune para wapiya tapitu pi' ri e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takapu uya akaramai'ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mamu Kurai kurusukuui eyaton pe. ¹⁹ To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan nito', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyi'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri. ²⁰ E'tane uri'nokon esi Epan pon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tinin Itepuru Sises Kurai uyepu miri wini, ²¹ imeruntiru uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tupun kasa iye'to' pe.

4

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, imiri'nokon uni'nankanu ton miri awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uyarako karon ton, miri kasa kuru merunti pe Itepuru yau te'mu'sa'kai' e'ti', utonpa ton nu'kwi!

Panaman Nito'

² Iyotiya miri awonsi'ki Sintiki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe iseseru yau iwesi kon pa Itepuru yau. ³ Imiri, uisakon pe te'turawasomasen* ekama'po uya pasamoro uri'sami'si amu' ipika'tiki uya'kiri waku itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon, Karemekon pe miri awonsi'ki taron kon e'turawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapi'sa' na'ne' uko'man nito' karetaai pi'.

⁴ Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takapu uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti'! ⁵ Tiwi tanporon kon pi' isi pe para iwe'to' nusenei. A'ko pe Itepuru man. ⁶ I'ri pi' ri kisewankamatuu, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwipurema kon miri awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyepori'ma kon pe, inesakunu kon itati' Papa ena'. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa iwanu', tanporon ni ito'ka'nu'to' entaino ri esi iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon erasu pe Kurai Sises yau.

⁸ Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'ne', i'ri ri tese ke na'ne', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukenan, i'ri ri waku pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'ne', i'ri ri en yau na'ne'—i'ri ri waku pe kuru ri na'ne' miri pe para tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati'. ⁹ I'ri ri uwinipai iusenu'pu kon pi' miri pe para ananamu'pu kon miri pe para ineta'pu kon miri pe para inene'pu kon uyau—iku'ti' si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa usewankaman nito' pan ni e'to' pe ipiyau'nokon.

Tenki Ta Itusa' Ton Pi'

¹⁰ Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emennu'pu ri upi' iusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. I'nairi ri sa'ne, pena upi' iusewankama'pu kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai para iyese'pu. ¹¹ Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, apune para isenupasa' uri i'ri pe ri e'ni yau pori' pe te'sen pe. ¹² I'tu uya ri ekota'man nito', miri awonsi'ki i'tu uya ri eke pe itesa' pe e'nito'. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito' eseru pi' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' para ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai' miri pe para iwan pe

3:17 1 Koren 4:16; 11:1 * 4:3 uisakon pe te'turawasomasen; miri pe para, awiron Sisikos—itese'.

ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe p̄ra ip̄ra e'nito' yau. ¹³ I'tu uya ri, tanporon ni kup̄, imeruntir̄ ke.

¹⁴ E'tane wak̄ pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekam̄n yau esi koro'tau. ¹⁵ Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, pena wak̄ itekare to'ka'nuk̄ pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' p̄ra iyesi uri t̄arepai' i'se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon niken; ¹⁶ Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pitu pi' iwe'pitu'p̄ kon. ¹⁷ Urepato' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi pen, e'tane inkup̄'p̄ kon epe'p̄ eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi. ¹⁸ Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwini'pai'nokon eposa' uya man, seri kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'p̄rotai'tas wini inennoko'p̄ kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikitun tut̄usen pe iyesi, tan̄ansen ye' use'man nito' pe iyesi Papa pori'manin pe iyesi. ¹⁹ Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe te'to' ke K̄rai Sises yawiri.

²⁰ Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki uk̄ip̄n̄ kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

Iu'mat̄ Pe Miyari Ta

²¹ “Miyari,” ka'ti' K̄rai Sises yau wak̄ ton pi'. Utonpa kon am̄' upiyawon kon, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man. ²² Tanporo wak̄ ton, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man iyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iw̄' tawon kon.

²³ Wak̄ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises K̄rai iwano' nesii aya'kwar̄ kon piyau. Amen.†

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wꞰi enu uyepꞰ winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pꞰ PaarꞰ nꞰ'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ pen ni, e'tane PaarꞰ e'ku'to' itesa' pe pꞰ'kꞰ yau iyesi'pꞰ, tꞰrawaso amꞰ' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotorꞰ Eisa yau. PaarꞰ uya i'tusa' esi'pꞰ moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amꞰ' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi “iya'kwarꞰ pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton,” apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri pirikꞰ pe, pꞰsamoro ti'sa amꞰ' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi puturakato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni.

PaarꞰ uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon KꞰri'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'narꞰ esi Sises KꞰrai esi epika'tin nito' tꞰnin pe kuru miripan nin si seri taron ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. KꞰrai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapꞰ iya tꞰpiya'. KꞰrai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupꞰ. PaarꞰ uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nꞰ'pꞰ Koro'se pona PaarꞰ apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos pꞰrata ke te'mai' pꞰra tꞰtꞰrawasomasen iwano' pe PaarꞰ uya tꞰnenno'ton tꞰkaretaai menuka'pꞰ na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

KꞰrai tꞰrawasooi eseru (1:9–2:19)

KꞰrai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20–4:6)

Iu'matꞰ (4:7-18)

¹ PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

² WakꞰ ton miri awonsi'ki tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon* tonpa ton KꞰrai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon winon.†

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞰreman Nito'

³ Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai kꞰipꞰnꞰ pi', ina ipꞰrema ipona'nokon a'tai, ⁴ apꞰne pꞰra KꞰrai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakꞰ ton i'nꞰnkasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'— ⁵ apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nꞰnkan nito' EpꞰn po na'ne' iiwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'pꞰ kon nꞰ'pꞰ i'nairon main yau, wakꞰ itekare ⁶ ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri wakꞰ itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pꞰ auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' to'ka'nukꞰ'pꞰ auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau. ⁷ Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa rꞰ'kwꞰ E'pa'pꞰras wini, KꞰrai apiyo' pe tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiri

* **1:2** tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon; miri pe pꞰra, apurinin nan † **1:2** Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon winon; taron ni penaro' imenukasa' ton uya, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai winon ta.

te'turawasomasen ina pe ri, ⁸ miri awonsi'ki ekama'pu iya ina pi' iusi'nankato' kon esi Iya'kwaru uya ikupu kon ke.

⁹ Miri wenai, iyeta'pu kon tauya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon tauwipuremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' tauya'nokon ayaru'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwaru ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'to' poro ereutanu'sa' ina uya para ri iyesi. ¹⁰ Ina ipurema seri pi' iuko'mamu kon pa Itepuru enu yau waku pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan pori'manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri waku turawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi', ¹¹ imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntiru ke, imoronkato' esa' pe iwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kai' para iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki pori' pe esii'ma ¹² tenki ta pi' Ikuipunu pi', ikonekanin nu'pu kon waku ton pokon pe iwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wanni pe anamu pi'. ¹³ Apune para ewarupi meruntiru apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan uya une'sa' kon tamu, tani'nankanu e'to' esa' wanni pe ya', ¹⁴ kuri ri wini umakooi kon use'masa',‡ upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.

Eke Pe Kurai E'to'

¹⁵ Kurai esi tausensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino. ¹⁶ Kuri ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'pu: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, tausensen miri awonsi'ki tausensen pen, apono' amu, pata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pu iwini miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe. ¹⁷ Tanporon ni wapiyaro' pe iyesi, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'samutu pe. ¹⁸ Tupun, so'si i'pai pe iyesi; miri awonsi'ki iparakon pe iyesi, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' ru'pu pe iyesi eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe. ¹⁹ Apune para Papa esi'pu pori' pe tanporo ri tumiri ri esi pi' iyau, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka' po na'ne' ri, kuri ri imunu iye'kwansa' ru'pu kurusu' po uya tau sewankamai' para e'nito' ku'sa'.

²¹ Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'pu kon iusenuminkato' kon yau apune para iri kupu auya'nokon pi'. ²² E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon tupokon pe, Kurai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, ituto' kon pe tauya waku pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe para, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai para— ²³ miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, tautamai' para, iye'ku'to' kon apai waku itekare nekama'pu. Seri seri waku itekare ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' ru'pu tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki uri, Paarua, enasa' ipoitoru pe wenai.

Paaru E'turawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe

²⁴ Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai', iwano' kon pe ekota'man nu'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki upun yau nin si aru'ti uya ipura na'ne' Kurai ekota'ma'pu airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'. ²⁵ Ipoitoru pe enasa' man, Papa naturu'pu unku'punu pe uyena' wini, iyena'nokon ituto' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awiri— ²⁶ ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' ru'pu inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri niri, e'tane seri pe isenpoikasa' waku ton ena'. ²⁷ To' ena' enpoikato' pe tauya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, Kurai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

1:7 Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23 ‡ **1:14** umakooi kon use'masa'; taron ni ton emennu'pu imenukasa' ton yau, e'man nisa' manu poro ta. **1:14** E'pe'sas 1:7 **1:18** E'pe'sas 1:22-23 **1:20** E'pe'sas 2:16

²⁸ Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ketu pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tuto' pe waku pe Karai yau. ²⁹ Seri pu'ku pona e'turawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'turawasoma merunti pe kuru uyau.

2

¹ I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoman pi' esi iiwano' kon pe, Urawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nu'san pen niri. ² Miri kupu'pu uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni tenai' tuisi'nunkai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'nu'nin pe e'nito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Karai si. ³ Kuri ri yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' e'so'nansa' na'ne' miri. ⁴ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri inu' uya ri waku pe ri tusauro'se iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁵ Apune para ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, uya'kwaru yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, waku pe iwesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru Karai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

Uko'man Nito' Karai Eseru Yau

⁶ Miri pi', Karai Sises anansa' auya'nokon pi' Itepuru pe, miyari ri iyau iko'manti', ⁷ iyau tumisitali' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon tuku'se iyenu'pa'pu kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanuku'i.

⁸ Tense e'ti', inu' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan nito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, Karai pi' para ri.

⁹ Apune para Kuri yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamu miri ka'pon pe, ¹⁰ miri si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon miri Karai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito' esa'. ¹¹ Karai awiri iyun kon pi'pi puturakasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyaseru kon* nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon amu' emiyatu ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Karai uya iku'sa', ¹² iyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'pu kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntira yau, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai.

¹³ Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturakasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon† yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon‡ Karai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pu iya, ¹⁴ iye'menukasa' ru'pu main tunka'nu'ku'pu iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uri'nokon winiku'i ekamura te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'pu iya kurusu' pona tapokapi'se. ¹⁵ F'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se§ annau to' piyi'nu'ku'pu iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri iyaseru kon aimenkanin ananinu kon miri pe para inensinu kon wini, i'ri weyu ru'pu pi' ri iwiparema kon wini, emenna' pe kapui epa'ka pi' iwiparema kon wini ri, miri pe para Sapa' weyu wini ri. ¹⁷ Seri ton esi miri tuye'ton a'kwaru'pu pe ri; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Karai yau. ¹⁸ Inu' ri ineporonu piyapai eponin pe para iku'nin, kase'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe para te'ku'sen, inseru amu' pi' ri ipareman pi' pori' pe te'sen. Pase ri rupi

* **2:11** iri iyaseru kon; miri pe para, ipun kon **2:12** Ron 6:4 † **2:13** amakooi kon; miri pe para ipun kon ‡ **2:13** Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon; miri pe para, Papa uya nurine ukuu'pu kon **2:13** E'pe'sas 2:1-5 **2:14** E'pe'sas 2:15 § **2:15** F'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se; miri pe para, Karai emo'ka'pu tiwano' pe iya'kwaru pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntira piyapai. **2:16** Ron 14:1-6

usauroku miri siya ri eke pe ri tunene'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru para ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanuku sepan ni taseru ke. ¹⁹ I'pai pu'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau.

²⁰ Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Kurai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', i'ri pe ken si iyese pi' iyau kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon? ²¹ "Kusanumu! Kasonpai! Kusa'pitai!" tawo'nan ni mari. ²² Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itusa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'. ²³ Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amu' ri nakoneka'pu pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se para miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri tupun kon ma'tanuku to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon taku'ma to' uya para iyese.

3

Waku Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

¹ Miri si'kiri Kurai a'kiri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon itati' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Kurai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'. ² Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen. ³ Apune para iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kurai pokon pe Papa yau. ⁴ Kurai, iuko'manto' kon* ipi' usenpoika a'tai, usenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe para iwe'to' kon, inikuru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mentali iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa. ⁶ Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu na'ne'.† ⁷ Seri ton yau ri mipinipi'ta'tai wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamu kon a'tai. ⁸ E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomu'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'. ⁹ Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tuu, penaro' iyese kon mo'ka'pu auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amu' a'kiri, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, taka'nin nu'pu kasa. ¹¹ Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru para ri iyese, itun pi'pi puturukasa', itun pi'pi puturukasa' pen para ri iyese, isenupasa' kon pen, Su'kitiyan,‡ poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen para ri iyese, e'tane Kurai esi tanporon pe ri, Kurai esi tanporon yau ri.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', Papa munki inanamu'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nankasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nankena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'mun yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tusetakasen pen ke. ¹³ Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tauseutu'mai' e'ti', iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa. ¹⁴ Tanporo seri ton paro'pona, usi'nankan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amaranu'nin waku pe isipona.

¹⁵ Tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' Kurai iwano', iyese' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe iwesi kon, tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya 'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶ Tiwi Kurai Maimu nako'mamu ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, taron kon enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tupu'ketu ke, miri awonsi'ki eren ton

2:19 E'pe'sas 4:16 **3:1** Eren 110:1 * **3:4** iuko'manto' kon; miri pe para, uko'manto' kon † **3:6** uyepu na'ne'; taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona iyepu ta. **3:9** E'pe'sas 4:22 **3:10** Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24 ‡ **3:11** Su'kitiyan—ka'pon amu' taron kon uya Papa panon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'. **3:13** E'pe'sas 4:2, 32

pi' iserenkai'ma, ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'. ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikuipunu pi' Kurai poro ri.

Kurai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru

¹⁸ No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.

¹⁹ Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nankati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tuu.

²⁰ Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri.

²¹ Kuipunu ton, imunki kon amu' tusakoropai' para e'ti', to' emiya'namu kuse'nin.

²² Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe. ²³ I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen, ²⁴ i'tu auya'nokon ke imamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyepu'pu kon pe. Itepuru Kurai apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri. ²⁵ Inu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu uya tankuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni kuri ri Papa.

4

¹ Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amu' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke, arane para i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epan po.

Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'

² Tiwiri ri twipuremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe. ³ Ina pona ri mari ipuremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kurai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'.

⁴ Ipuremati' waku pe tato'ka'nu'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe.

⁵ Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waku pe iweyu kon tapurii' e'ti'. ⁶ Tiwi waku nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amu' maimu eiku eseru i'tu kon pa.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

⁷ Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa ru'kwi kuri ri, i'nairon pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau.

⁸ Ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emaku tukai' i'tu kon pa,* miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapise'na. ⁹ Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon nu'kwi, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayauro'kato' kon epokaa'pu auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutanu'tai'.) ¹¹ Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. Pusamoro riken Esuweru amu' e'turawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tauya'nokon. ¹² E'pa'paras, itonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kurai Sises poitoru miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ipureman pi' e'suran man pi' man

3:16 E'pe'sas 5:19-20 **3:18** E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 **3:19** E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 **3:20** E'pe'sas 6:1 **3:21** E'pe'sas 6:4 **3:22** E'pe'sas 6:5-8 **3:25** Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9 **4:1** E'pe'sas 6:9 **4:5** E'pe'sas 5:16 **4:7** Inkupu'pu 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 * **4:8** Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, ii'tuto' kon pe iya ta. **4:8** E'pe'sas 6:21-22 **4:9** Pairiman 10-12 **4:10** Inkupu'pu 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39

iiwano' kon pe, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaku'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe. ¹³ Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'turawasoma iiwano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Urawote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe. ¹⁴ Utonpa kon nu'kwi, Uru', ta'ta pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki Temas miyari ta pi' man. ¹⁵ Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Urawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa† pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

¹⁶ Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon tupo, Urawote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama mentui', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan Urawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pu ri mari mekamati'.

¹⁷ A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Iturawasooi enuka'nu'ka'ki ineporo'pu Itepuru yau," ka'ti'.

¹⁸ Uri, Paar, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatu ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutui'. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

4:12 Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23 **4:14** 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24 † **4:15** Ninpa, miri pe para Ninpas **4:17** Pairiman 2

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pꞰ eke kuru pata Roman amꞰ nono Ma'sitoniya po. PaarꞰ uya so'si pata'ti'pꞰ miri yau Piri'pai nimi tꞰpo. E'tane ri, inke pꞰra ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ wini tikintasan wakꞰ pe itekare PaarꞰ nekamanꞰ KꞰri'san ekareei EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen koro'tau, EsuwerꞰ amꞰ eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. PaarꞰ a'kwarꞰka'pꞰ to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. EmennꞰ'pꞰ, Koren eposa' iya tꞰpo, PaarꞰ uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'turawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tamiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pꞰ.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' e'menukasa' esi'pꞰ to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mꞰra KꞰri'san amꞰ miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nꞰnkato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipitꞰ iya tꞰuko'manto' eseru rꞰ'pꞰ pi' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'pitꞰ iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ so'si tau iye'seposa' rꞰ'pꞰ KꞰrai enna'poka'to' kanan pi': Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ KꞰrai enna'pokapꞰ kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapꞰ kanan nꞰne'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan KꞰrai uye'kapꞰ? PaarꞰ uya si seri weyu anꞰmꞰ to' pana'tipi'to' e'turawasomato' pe tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra KꞰrai uye'kapꞰ enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitꞰ (1:2–3:13)

Pana' pe KꞰri'san amꞰ nꞰkupꞰnꞰ pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan KꞰrai uye'to' pi' (4:13–5:11)

Iu'matꞰ pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matꞰ (5:23-28)

¹ PaarꞰ, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino, Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe.†

Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'

² Tiwiri tꞰwipꞰrema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon. ³ Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki IkuipꞰnꞰ rau tenu kon yau iturawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'turawasomato' kon usi'nꞰnkan nito' wini tꞰutari'nꞰnpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai yau apana'ti kon wini.

⁴ Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nꞰnkanꞰ ton, ayanꞰnsa' iya 'nokon, ⁵ apꞰne pꞰra ina uya wakꞰ itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe riken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nꞰkꞰ auya'nokon ina nꞰsauro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamꞰ'pꞰ ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁶ Imiri'nokon uya ina nꞰkupꞰ'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nꞰkupꞰ'pꞰ ton kupꞰ'pꞰ ekamꞰn ton ni

* **1:1** Kiri' SirꞰpanas, Sairas tato' tꞰron ni pe. **1:1** InkupꞰ'pꞰ 17:1 † **1:1** TꞰron ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon ta.

ekota'man annau ri. Main ereutanuku'pu auya'nokon pori' Waku A'kwaru naturu'pu ike ke. ⁷ Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon. ⁸ Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyese pi', inu' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare para man miri enta'. ⁹ Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' usauroku, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' ina ereutanuku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikai' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tuko'mansen miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikai' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Imu uyepu Epan ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon pa, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai—Sises, kuri ri uri'nokon pika'tinin tauye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

2

Paaru E'turawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po

¹ Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kuranpasa' kon a'tai, notan pe iyese'pu pen. ² Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pu to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'pu to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya tupika'tii' ina esi waku itekaree inekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane. ³ Apune para ina nekama'ponu ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe para iri pe ina eseru esi pen ni, miri pe para ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen. ⁴ Miri kasa pen, ina usauroku ka'pon amu' Papa uya waku ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe waku itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tapuripi'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin. ⁵ I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' para iyese pori' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'ti para iyese ipiyapai'nokon emu' wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu. ⁶ Ka'pon amu' uya ina apuripitu i'se ina esi'pu pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe para inu' yan ni.

⁷ Kurai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon parata wini, e'tane i'si'man yaino kon pe ri ina esi'pu i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton tamunki mainanpa pi' kasa.* ⁸ Ina uya ipan pe ri ii'nanka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri pori' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'pu, waku riken Papa ekaree ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri tanin pe iyena'nokon, apune para ina i'nun pe iyenasa' kon wenai. ⁹ Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri ina e'turawasoma'pu sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki wai nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', waku Papa ekaree ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, waku pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'takuu para ri ina esi'pu imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau.

¹¹ Apune para i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'pu kon, tamunki ton panama ikuripunu uya kasa, ¹² ipori'mapitu kon, aya'kwaru kon ne'pitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon pi' i'uko'manto' kon yau i'uko'mamu kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, iki'manin kon esa' wannu pe miri awonsi'ki eke pe tupokon pe iwe'to' kon ya'.

¹³ Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', apune para itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina nekamanu, apuripu auya'nokon ka'pon amu' nukoneka'pu pe para ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri, e'turawasoman pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinin nan yau. ¹⁴ Apune para imiri'nokon, utonpa

1:6 Inkupu'pu 17:5-9 2:2 Inkupu'pu 16:19-24; 17:1-9 * 2:7 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, i'si'man yaino pe, isan uya tamare kupu kasa mana' pi' ta.

ton ena'p_u Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, K_urai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'p_u kon, Esuwer_u am_u' uya apurinin nan kota'ma'p_u r_u'p_u kasa ri mari. ¹⁵ Kamoro ri Esuwer_u am_u' uya ri mari Itepuru Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton ta'ka'p_u, kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'p_u. Seri kup_u to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon ni pi' isi pe to' esi. ¹⁶ Ina uya itekare ekama i'se p_ura to' esi'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri kasa ri tumakooi kon ka'pu'tinin nan ip_u'k_u pona ri. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'to' to' pona iu'mat_u pe ri.†

Paar_u E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Inenpai Ipan Pe

¹⁷ E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina p_ura ipiyau'nokon iyese'p_u a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'p_u. ¹⁸ Ap_une p_ura itipai ina esi pi' ipiya'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne uri, Paar_u uya iku'kaa'p_u miri awonsi'ki iku'kaa'p_u uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan‡ uya ina ereutan_u'pitu'p_u. ¹⁹ Ap_une p_ura i'ri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe p_ura aro', k_uron tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyep_u a'tai? Imiri'nokon pen pe? ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

3

¹ Miri a'k_ure'ti t_uuya'nokon poken p_ura iyese pi', wak_u pe kuru iyese tiwi ina e'ninsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'p_u. ² Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'p_u, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e't_urawasoma tonpa* K_urai wak_u ekareei ekama pi', imeruntitan_u'se'na'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau, ³ miri ti'tupi'to' pi' in_u' ri utanpok_uma namai'. I'tu auya'nokon ni, seri ton yai ri epa'kan tasa' Papa uya. ⁴ I'nai ri, ipiyau'nokon tesa kon a'tai, seri ton ni ekama pi' ina ne'tai ka'pon am_u' uya ri ukota'mato' kon oton. Miri ta'p_u awiri ri iye'kup_u, mi'tuyatai'ne' ri. ⁵ Miri wenai, a'k_ure'ti uya poken p_ura iyese pi', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'p_u uya. Enari'n_um_u'p_u i'ri wini ri na'ki i'tupi'nin uya ii'tupi'sa' kon, miripan ina e't_urawasoma'p_u r_u'p_u na'ki esi notan pe ri tukai'.

Pori'mapi'nin Temu'ti Nekaman_u

⁶ E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya', ipiya'nokon t_uuti t_upo, miripan uya wak_u pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'n_unkato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' wak_u pe iusenuminkapitu kon tukai' ina pi' ekamasa' iya man miri awonsi'ki ina kanan inenpai kuru iwesi kon, ina esi iyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'p_u ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'. ⁸ Seri nin si ina a'k_uwar_u uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'm_u'sa'ka kon pi' Itepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'. ⁹ Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya? ¹⁰ Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki w_ui nai ri ina ip_urema'p_u ipan pe ina uya iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ip_ura na'ne' ke irepat_u' kon pe.

¹¹ Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki uk_uip_un_u kon tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe

2:14 Inkup_u'p_u 17:5 **2:15** Inkup_u'p_u 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 † **2:16** iu'mat_u pe ri; miri pe p_ura, enuka'sa'. ‡ **2:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **3:1** Inkup_u'p_u 17:15 * **3:2** T_uron ni imenukasa' ton uya, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e't_urawasoma tonpa ta; t_uron ni ton uya kanan, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa apiyo' ta. **3:6** Inkup_u'p_u 18:5

ipiya'nokon. ¹² Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'nunkato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni miri iwano' pe, ina iwano' nuku'ai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon. ¹³ Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantanakuai, waku pe, imakooi para iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupun kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepu a'tai tanporo waku ton pokon pe.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe

¹ Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'pu kon iuko'mamu kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. Inapairi ri iyese, miri awiri ri muko'manyatui'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kupu kon pa miyari ri. ² Apune para miri iku'ti' ta'pu ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntiru yau i'tu auya'nokon.

³ Papa eseru esi waku pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' tuku'se para; ⁴ akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi waku pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tnamasen pe e'nito' awiri, ⁵ niki' pe para Papa punon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa; ⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau inu' ri tatonpa ku'nin ipoken para miri pe para ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tuine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'tuine' kasa. ⁷ Apune para Papa uya uki'masa' kon para iyese iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane waku pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe. ⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', kari seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewaruma'tinin uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, irepanin Waku Ta'kwaru ke.

⁹ Seri nin si isitonpa pe usi'nunkan nito' pi' imenukapai'nokon para ri ina man, apune para Papa uya ri iyenupasa' kon tuisi'nunkasan pe. ¹⁰ Inapai ri si tuisi'nunkasan pe me'atui' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'nunka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon. ¹¹ Patanti pe iuko'manto' kon para e'pains kon ye' pe ekonekati', apantomu kon ni tamainapai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iyemiyatu kon ke te'turawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita'tuine' kasa ri, ¹² wai kaisa ri iuko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to' pe anamapai'nokon, miripan si inu' erupa' ri te'san pe iwesi kon namai'.

Itepuru Uye'to'

¹³ Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para ina man kamo iye'nansa' kon pi', miri pe para tausewankamasan pe taron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, iye'ku'to' punon kon. ¹⁴ Apuri'nokon Sises eriku'pu, miripan kanan e'mu'sa'ka'pu; miri pi' nin si apuri'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nansa' kon nu'san itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

¹⁵ Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apana'ti kon uri'nokon nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyepu pu'ku pona uya iye'nansa' kon nu'san wapiya'kato' oton pari pen ni. ¹⁶ Apune para Itepuru u'tito' oton Epan apai, eke pe imaimu, inseru amu' epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taronpi' uturumu Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki eke' ton Karai ese' pi' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton wapiya. ¹⁷ Miri tupo, uri'nokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Miripan e'nito' oton kon Itepuru piyau tiwi ri. ¹⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon amu' ipori'mapi'ti'.

5

Itepuru Uyepu E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

¹ Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon para ina man, ² apune para i'tu auya'nokon waku pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupi nau. ³ Ka'pon amu' uya, "Ewankamanin para man; isi yau para e'ni man," ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau para ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, miripan kon ainanto' oton pen.

⁴ E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe para; miri wenai, Itepuru Sises uyepu weyu uya iyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa. ⁵ A'kwa munki pe iwesi kon, wui munki pe iwesi kon. Uri'nokon esi ewarupi nawon kon pe para. ⁶ Miri wenai, taron kon kasa para e'nipai'nokon iye'nansa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon. ⁷ Apune para kamoro te'nansan, e'numu ewarupi nau, miri awonsi'ki kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi nau. ⁸ E'tane wui enawon pe e'ni'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon, apurito', i'nankato' ya'tenai' upuropo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin tukai' e'ku'nito' uyarakooi kon pe te'sen kasa. ⁹ Apune para Papa uya uyanansa' kon pen kota'man nito' kon pe tauya, e'tane epika'tin nito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kurai poro. ¹⁰ Iyeriku'pu uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'ni pe iyesei yau, eri'nisa' pe ri iyesei yau, ipokon pe ri uko'man nito' oton kon. ¹¹ Miri pe iyesei pi', itonpa kon amu' turo'imapise, tupa'tipise e'ti', maku'atui'ne' kasa ri.

Iu'matu Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'

¹² Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokapu kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne'tarawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan. ¹³ To' tarawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' i'nankaka'ti' mara ri para. Tausewankamai' para itonpa kon amu' pokon pe iko'manti'.

¹⁴ Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokapu kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti', enari'ke' te'san enari'mankaka'ti', i'si'mara te'san ipika'tika'ti', kiseta'katuu tanporon kon pi'. ¹⁵ Inu' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, kusentakanomatuu iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isituti' waku pe itonpa kon amatu pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

¹⁶ Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri; ¹⁷ tause'takai' para iparemati' miyari ri; ¹⁸ tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti', seri kupu auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kurai Sises yau.

¹⁹ Iya'kwaru kama'tu kusenku'nu'tuu; ²⁰ Pu'kena' amu' nekamanu ku'ku'tuu se pe ri. ²¹ Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Waku pi' ata'siti'. ²² Tanporon i'si'taino pe na'ne' iri ton ku'ku'tuu.

Papa Uya Waku Tuto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona

²³ Tiwi Papa ri tumiri pe, Papa, tausewankamai' para e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwaru kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurumai tama'takuu ke para uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu a'tai. ²⁴ Kuri iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupu iya ri.

²⁵ Ina tonpa ton, ina pona iparemati'.

²⁶ "Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi', waku pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.

²⁷ Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, seri si kareta mekamatui' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi'.

²⁸ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kꝰrai uye'kapꝰ pi' utaipon nito' ri esi'pꝰ moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pꝰ. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paarꝰ nꝰmenuka'pꝰ kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isaurokꝰ. Paarꝰ uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pꝰ, Kꝰrai uyepꝰ rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, "Iri Ye' Ka'pon" tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kꝰrai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tꝰnmenuka'pꝰ ennin nan esi i'se tꝰnapurinꝰ kon yau merunti pe ekaman yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'tꝰrawasomasan pe Paarꝰ miri awonsi'ki iye'tꝰrawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki wakꝰ ku'to' kupꝰ pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitꝰ (1:3-12)

Kꝰrai uyepꝰ pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kꝰri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'matꝰ (3:16-18)

¹ Paarꝰ, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino, So'si pe Papa, ukꝰipꝰnꝰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kꝰrai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:

² Wakꝰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꝰusewankamai' pꝰra e'nito' Papa Ikꝰipꝰnꝰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kꝰrai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Ipꝰreman Nito'

³ Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyesi Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi, apꝰne pꝰra apurito' auya'nokon ni epamꝰ miyari ri. Itonpa kon amꝰ i'nꝰnkato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri. ⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tꝰutapuri kon pe Papa munki amꝰ auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekaman yau ri esii'ma te'nonkai' pꝰra Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.

⁵ Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nꝰ'pꝰ pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatꝰi'ne'. ⁶ Papa kꝰri ri wakꝰ ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nꝰ'san kota'manin kꝰri ri iye'ma kon pe. ⁷ Miripan uya iusewankamato' kon ereutanꝰkꝰ, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epꝰn poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinserꝰai ton pokon pe niri. ⁸ Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton. ⁹ To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntirꝰ piyapai ¹⁰ iyepꝰ tapuripi'to' pe wakꝰ ton tꝰmunkꝰ amꝰ yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansiukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nꝰ'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apꝰne pꝰra ina nekamanꝰ ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

* 1:1 Kiri' Sirꝰpanas, Sairas tato' tꝰron ni pe. 1:1 Inkupꝰ'pꝰ 17:1 1:9 Aisaya 2:10

¹¹ Seri si itenu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina ipurema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya waku pe iwesi kon tukai' ii'tuto' kon pe iki'mayatui'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan tameruntiru wini waku pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to'. ¹² Seri pi' ri mari ina ipurema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iyau, waku nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri.†

2

Iri Ye' Ka'pon Tūyē'ton

¹ Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amaran nito' pi' ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, utonpa ton, ² i'ri uya ri tewankamai' iwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amū' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina usauro'sa' ri, ina nūmenuka'pu ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon amū', “Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa', tasa' to' uya,” tawon. ³ Inū' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, apune para Itepuru Sises uyepu rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupu a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon,* ka'pon amū' enakanin usenpoikato' oton, tūma'tato' ya' ri kari ri ka'pon uti miri. ⁴ Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon amū' nūkupūnū papa pe, miri pe para tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri ru'pu pe iyereutato' oton Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwū' tau, “Papa ri uri,” tase'na.

⁵ Iyenu kon yau para pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton ekamapitū'pu uya ipi'nokon? ⁶ I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kari ri Iri Ye' ko'manūku iye'to' pe para, tūweyu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'. ⁷ Apune para ama'ai te'sen main awiri para e'nito' meruntiru esi e'tarawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane kari ri Iri Ye' meruntiru a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri kari ri e'ma tapai ama pu'ku pona. ⁸ Miri tūpo nin si, kari ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri tūnta'pisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanū'to' oton tūuyepu a'kwarii ke. ⁹ Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan† tarawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo enakanin eke tūtarawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwarūpi'nin ni enakanin enpoikato' oton, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri iri ke ka'pon amū' ennakato' iya oton tūma'tasan. To' uma'ta apune para i'nairon i'nūnkato' nurunpasa' to' uya pi' tūpika'tinin kon. ¹¹ Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si meruntito' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe. ¹² Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin nū'san pen, e'tane iri eseru i'nūnka pi' iye'sa' kon.

Pana' Pe E'mū'sa'kati'

¹³ Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni nūnkanū ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyese' Papa pi' ipi'nokon, apune para itipiya si'kiri ri ayanūnsa' iya 'nokon pi' ‡ ipika'tito' kon pe tūuya waku a'kwaru e'tarawasoma wini iyena kon pa waku pe, anapurinū kon i'napairon poro niri. ¹⁴ Iki'masa' iya 'nokon seri pona ina nekamanū itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁵ Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mū'sa'kati', ina uya

† **1:12** eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri; miri pe para, eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri. **2:1** 1

Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 * **2:3** Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; taron ni ton uya, ka'pon tamakooikenan ta. † **2:9** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **2:13** ayanūnsa' iya 'nokon pi'; miri pe para, apune para Papa uya ayanūnsa' kon wapiyaro' kon tawotori'san pe

iyenupa'pɔ kon nɔ'pɔ§ tɔmaimu kon wini miri pe pɔra tukaretaai kon yau ri pi'.

¹⁶ Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kɔrai tɔmiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa ukɔipɔnɔ kon, ui'nɔnkanin nɔ'pɔ kon miri awonsi'ki wakɔ nonkasa' tɔuya wini ina repasa' iya inkero' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki wakɔ e'ku'nito', ¹⁷ iyewan kon pori'mai miri awonsi'ki imeruntirɔ'titɔi'nokon tanporon ni wakɔ tukusen yau miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pi' usauro'nito' yau.

3

Ipɔreman Nito' Ekama'po

¹ Iu'matɔ pe ri, utonpa ton, ipɔremati' ina pona, Itepuru maimu utito' pe inke pɔra miripan e'to' pe tɔnamasen pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru. ² Miri awonsi'ki ipɔremati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe iri ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton piyapai, apɔne pɔra tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

³ E'tane Itepuru esi tɔusauroku'pɔ awiron, miripan uya imeruntitanɔku kon miri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya 'nokon iri ye' piyapai. ⁴ Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pɔ kon kupɔ auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki miyari ri ikupɔ auya'nokon, tukai'. ⁵ Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nɔnkato' to'ka'nɔ'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kɔrai na'kɔre'ti'pɔ to'ka'nɔ'nin pe.*

Tenkurunsen Pe E'ni Namai'no

⁶ Itepuru Sises Kɔrai ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan miri awonsi'ki ina uya iyenupa'pɔ kon awiri pɔra tɔuko'mansan utonpa kon piyau iwesi kon namai'. ⁷ Imiri'nokon uya ri i'tu ina esi'pɔ kasa iwe'to' kon pe iyese, ina enkurumɔ pɔn ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai. ⁸ Inɔ' i'kiyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' pɔra iyese te'mai' pɔra, e'tane ru'ku ina e'tɔrawasoma'pɔ sa'man pe kuru ri wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri, iyenupikiri'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pi'. ⁹ Seri kasa ina e'tɔrawasoma'pɔ, anmainanpanɔ kon pe pɔra ina esi pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa tɔuya'nokon pe ikupɔ kon pa. ¹⁰ Ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tɔtai ina, "Ka'pon e'tɔrawasoma pɔra iyese yau kɔsenta'nanin," tawon.

¹¹ Ina uya eta tɔron kon i'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurumɔ to' e'tɔrawasoma pɔra; tɔtonpa kon amɔ' eseru pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi. ¹² Itepuru Sises Kɔrai ese' yau seri kasa tɔuko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'tɔrawasoman pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pi', ka'pon amɔ' tanpokɔmai' pɔra.

¹³ E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nantɔu wakɔ eseru kupɔ pi'. ¹⁴ Inɔ' ri nin si esi yau ti ina nɔmenuka'pɔ anapuripai pɔra, ti'tui' me'tɔi'. Ipokon pe ke'tɔu, iyipi'yo'to' pe ri sa'ne. ¹⁵ E'tane riken iyeyaton kon pe ku'ku'tɔu, e'tane ru'ku ipanamati' riken itonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa ri.

Ipoiri Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁶ Seri nin si ti, tiwi tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'ni Epuru tɔmiri pe irepai'nokon tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' ke tiwi ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri. Tanporo ipiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

¹⁷ Uri, Paarɔ uya imenuka, uri pe kuru seri airi riken, miyari ta uya ipi'nokon, seri kasa iu'matɔ pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin uri tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

§ 2:15 ina uya iyenupa'pɔ kon nɔ'pɔ; miri pe pɔra, uyeseru kon. Apɔne, 3:6 niri enka'ki. * 3:5 Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nɔnkato' to'ka'nɔ'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kɔrai na'kɔre'ti'pɔ to'ka'nɔ'nin pe; miri pe pɔra, Ipɔrema Itepuru uya ipika'tito' pe tɔusi'nɔnkasen pe Papa kasa miri awonsi'ki Sises tɔuseta'kasen pen kasa.

¹⁸Wak_u nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Karai uya nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Temu'ti, KꞰri'san moine Eisa MꞰre'pꞰ winon esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikꞰipꞰnꞰ esi'pꞰ Kiri' pe. PaarꞰ isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pꞰ itekare ekamai' itito' tꞰrawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' PaarꞰ NꞰmenuka'pꞰ Kareta usaurokꞰ osorꞰwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyesi seri ipun pe e'nito' yau orꞰ esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini tꞰron ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pꞰra e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matꞰ pe, Temu'ti panamasa' wakꞰ pe Sises KꞰrai poitorꞰ pe miri awonsi'ki itꞰrawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki itꞰrawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)

Temu'ti enupato' itꞰrawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

¹ PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki KꞰrai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, IkꞰipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki KꞰrai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

³ IkuꞰ pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitainé' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amꞰ' apiyo'maki to' ereutato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai', ⁴ panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tꞰtamokori kon pi' ri te'tꞰse to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa tꞰrawasooi kasa pꞰra ri, apurito' winon. ⁵ Seri apiyontin nito' neporonꞰ esi usi'nꞰnkan nito', tꞰuye'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki wakꞰ pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini. ⁶ TꞰron kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'. ⁷ Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tꞰusaurokꞰ kon tukai' to' uya i'tu pꞰra ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' tꞰuya'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya pꞰra ri iyesi.

⁸ I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi wakꞰ pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyesi yau.

⁹ I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kw'i'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa pꞰra tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa pꞰnon kon miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan, wakꞰ ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro tukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri pe pꞰra tꞰsan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisian iwano' pe, ¹⁰ tekumasan

miri awonsi'ki tɔwaraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitorɔ ton kɔrɔpo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usaurokɔ tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken pɔra na'ne' wakɔ usenupan nito' piyapai, ¹¹ wakɔ Papa ekareei tɔnamasen awiri e'nito', uyena' intɔrɔ'pɔ.

Itepuru Uya Wakɔ Nonkasa' Paarɔ Ena'

¹² Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kɔrai Sises pi', umeruntirɔ ke urepasa' iya na'ne', tɔmaimu awiron pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyanɔnsa' iya tɔtɔrawasooi ya'. ¹³ Iri pe ri tɔpi' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'pɔ, apɔne pɔra i'tu uya pɔra iyese uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya pɔra ri iyese uya iku'sa' wenai. ¹⁴ Wakɔ nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'tɔrɔ'pɔ upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nɔnkan nito' pokon pe Kɔrai Sises yau'ne na'ne' tɔn.

¹⁵ Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tanɔnsen kuru ri: Kɔrai Sises uyee'pɔ non pona tɔmakooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru. ¹⁶ E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si tɔmakooikena' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, Kɔrai Sises uya tɔpɔ'kɔ kenan pen ni tɔuseta'kai' pɔra te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man nito' epoton kon nenton pe. ¹⁷ Seri si kin inkerɔ', teri'sen pen, tɔusensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁸ Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usaurokɔ'pɔ ipi' awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe wakɔ pe eto'nito' yau, ¹⁹ wakɔ pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki wakɔ iyewan pi' tɔuta'sii'. Tɔron kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' tɔuya'nokon ma'tanɔ'sa'. ²⁰ Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan* ena', iri pe tɔusauro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

2

Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta

¹ Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri tɔusennasen pe, tɔwipɔremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ' pi'—² kin amɔ' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tɔusewankamai' pɔra uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tɔtɔi pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pe e'nito' yau. ³ Seri seri wakɔ, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin, ⁴ tanporo ka'pon amɔ' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe. ⁵ Apɔne pɔra tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɔ' ka'sanawon, kɔri ri ka'pon esi Kɔrai Sises, ⁶ tɔmiri pe iye'tusa' rɔ'pɔ tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe te'sen a'tai ri. ⁷ Seri ku'nin pe ri anɔnsa' rɔ'pɔ uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen iwano' pe.

⁸ Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amɔ' uya wakɔ temiyatɔ kon anɔmɔ i'se esi ipɔreman pi', sakoro miri pe pɔra e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri pɔra. ⁹ Uri'sami'si amɔ' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai pɔra, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki wakɔ iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' ipɔru'tisa' i'pai pe pɔra miri pe pɔra korɔ miri pe pɔra mokon miri pe pɔra epe'kena' ipon pe pɔra, ¹⁰ e'tane wakɔ ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amɔ' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

1:13 Inkupɔ'pɔ 8:3; 9:4-5 * **1:20** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.
2:7 2 Temu'ti 1:11 **2:9** 1 Pi'ta 3:3

¹¹ Uri'sami'si amu' usenupato' pe iyese e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyese main awiron kon pe. ¹² Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe para warawo' entai eke pe ta uya para man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyese. ¹³ Apune para Atan koneka'pu wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si. ¹⁴ Miripan Atan ennakasa' para iyese; uri'san nin ennaka'pu miri, miripan ena'pu tumakooi ke. ¹⁵ E'tane uri'sami'si amu' epika'tito' oton* to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nankan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki waku pe tiwano' kon pe, tause'se'tito' kon ke.

3

So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon

¹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan tusa' pe iyese yau tarawaso amu' epuru* pe, eke ri tarawaso i'se iyese miri. ² Puse ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyese isapemato' ipikiri para, tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, mentaino ye' pe para, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, tunamasen ye' pe, waku pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe tiwu' tau, enupanin pe, ³ e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tusa' pe para, isi ye' pe para e'tane i'si'mun yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe para, parata i'nankanin ye' pe para. ⁴ Waku pe tamutu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu' esi tumaimu awiri ennin pe tunamai'ma waku pe. ⁵ (Inu' ri esi yau tamutu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya para, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?) ⁶ Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe kuse'nin, miri pe iyese a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa. ⁷ Waku ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyese itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyi'nu'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.

⁸ So'si epuru pika'tinin nan,† e'to' pe iyese miri kasa ri mari tunamasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe para, miri awonsi'ki waku pe para ri te'se parata eponin nan pe para. ⁹ To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' waku pe itewan. ¹⁰ Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyese; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe para ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne'tarawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

¹¹ Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'pu ton‡ e'to' pe iyese, uri'sami'si amu' tunamasan ye' ton pe, iri pe ri tusauro'san ye' pe para e'tane mentaino kon pe para miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.

¹² So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyese tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, miripan e'to' pe iyese waku pe tumunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon esa' pe. ¹³ Kamoro waku pe iye'tarawasomasa' kon uya waku yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri Kurai Sises apurito' tuya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' para ri iyese.

¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkupanu pe te'sen menuka uya, ¹⁵ uko'mamu pe iyese yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amu' uya tiwano' kon pe tuko'manto' kon eseru kupu Papa iwu' tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen. ¹⁶ A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe ri:

Tapun ke§ isenpoika'pu,*

2:13 Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 **2:14** Iseneses 3:1-6 * **2:15** epika'tito' oton; miri pe para, uto'panto' oton * **3:1** tarawaso amu' epuru, miri pe para opaseru, miri pe para pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kari'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. **3:7** Tai'tas 1:6-9 † **3:8** So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, miri pe para ti'kan, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kari'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. ‡ **3:11** to' no'pu ton; miri pe para, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si amu' § **3:16** Tapun ke; miri pe para, Ka'pon pe * **3:16** isenpoika'pu; miri pe para, Papa usenpoika'pu

Iya'kwaru uya enpoika'pu ipokena' pe,
 Inseru amu' uya ene'pu,
 Itekareei usekama'pu tapataron kon koro'tau,
 Itapuri'pu non po,
 Itanumu'pu a'kwa yau.

4

Temu'ti Nuku'ton Ekama

¹Waku pe kuru ri Iya'kwaru uya ta, emennu'pu po ri taron kon uya apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwaru ton miri awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri. ²Miri waraino usenupan nito' uyepu waku pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa waku kupu i'tunin nan pen ni. ³Ka'pon amu' emari'ma namai' to' kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nukaa'pu tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nanumunu ri. ⁴Apune para tanporon Papa nukaa'pu esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri iyesi tunurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma anumu pe iyesi yau, ⁵apune para ipuremasa' pe iyesi Papa maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' ke.

⁶Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyesi yau utonpa kon ena', waku pe kuru Kurai Sises poitoru pe iwesi miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'. ⁷Ennakan nito' ri Papa pan ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'. ⁸Apune para pun enupato' esi tepe'pu ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito' epe'pu esi tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.

⁹Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri ¹⁰(miripan pi' e'tarawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' tusa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.

¹¹Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki. ¹²Tenu yau para ri inu' ri iku'nin mare' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki ausauroku yau, iuko'manto' yau, iusi'nankato' yau, apurito' auya yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe esuken iwe'to' yau. ¹³Uyepu pu'ku pona, e'tuki iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe. ¹⁴Irepa'pu kuseno'mai, iyena' itusa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyatu kon nonkasa' a'taino ru'pu ipona.

¹⁵Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tuse e'ki ipona, tanporon kon uya inkupunu ento' pe. ¹⁶Iuko'manto' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru e'ki, apune para iku'sa' auya yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

5

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Kon, Kiyi' Amu', Apiyo' Ton Pi' Panaman

¹Isi pe kiyi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipanamaki ikupunu pe iyesi kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki ayakon non pe ri, ²no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon pe para.

³Kamoro itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'ki. ⁴E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau tumunki ke miri pe para tapayan ke, tiwi pasamoro wapiya apurito' tauya'nokon enpoikai tamutu kon mainanpa tauya'nokon wini tusan kon miri awonsi'ki tanonan kon e'makapu pe, seri esi pi' Papa pori'manin pe. ⁵Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ipan pe tekota'masen

miripan nonkasa' tikin sari uya te'ku'to' tusa' Papa pi', miripan uko'mamu ewarupi miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri ipureman pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi' tupika'tito' pe iya. ⁶ E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau utin pi' pori' pe tuku'nin pikiri tukai', iyeri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese miri nurine ri iye'tane. ⁷ Seri ton to' nakupanu ke ka'pon amu' auro'kaka'ki ri niri, inu' ri esi namai' tupokonomasen pe. ⁸ Inu' ri esi yau tatonpa ton mainanpanin pe para, miri awonsi'ki a'kopan kon kuru sa'ne iyamatu ton, apurito' tauya nonkasa' iya miri miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen entai.

⁹ Inu' ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ese' kuse'tanin itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa ri miri pe para miri entai iwai'piyaai iyese a'tai riken, tusauroku'pu tataan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu,* ¹⁰ waku inkuu'pu pikiri ti'tusen, mare amu' emo'ka pi', waku pe ka'pon amu' kupu pi', waku ton puta koruka pi', ekaman yau te'san pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' ru'pu pe riken te'sen e'turu.

¹¹ Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon, to' ku'turu miri rupi ton asi' pona, apune para i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai Karai ena' to' e'tusa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi. ¹² Miri kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nepu to' uya taponanokon, apune para wapiya ikupu uya ta'pu tauya'nokon i'kwisa' to' uya. ¹³ Miri riken pe para, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kwiri'pi' ni pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurunsan pe riken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usauro'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki manenpanin pe ri, tusauro'to' kon ye' pen ni pi' usauro'ni pi'. ¹⁴ Miri wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton emari'makapu i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwu' kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usauroku upi'nokon iri pe temapu'tii' para. ¹⁵ Apune para taron kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan† pikiri tautisan pe.

¹⁶ Inu' ri uri'san Sises apurinin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi yau, tiwi to' pika'tii so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.

¹⁷ Itepuru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan waku pe esi miri isipona kuru tanamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'tarawasomasan. ¹⁸ Apune para imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino mata kusemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,"‡ miri awonsi'ki, "Te'tarawasomasen esi tepe'pu eponin ye' pe,"§ tawon. ¹⁹ So'si epuru* pi' usauro'nito' kusetai, asa'ron kon miri pe para osoruwawon kon ennin nu'san esi a'tai riken metai'. ²⁰ Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, taron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

²¹ Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki Karai Sises uya miri awonsi'ki anansa' kon inseru amu' uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukayai'ne' ton kupu auya i'se esi te'menkai' para miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iwesi pi' ku'kupa.

²² Tausenutii' miya' tato' yau, miri awonsi'ki taron kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

²³ Esuken tuna kusensii, e'tane mara ru'kwi waain ananki iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iwesi pi'.

* **5:9** tusauroku'pu tataan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu; miri pe para, tikin ni itaan'pu e'sa' ru'pu † **5:15** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **5:18** Isu'taronomi 25:4 § **5:18** Uru' 10:7 * **5:19** So'si epuru, miri pe para Erata, miri pe para Parespi'ta, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Karai'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. **5:19** Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

²⁴ Taron kon ka'pon amu' makooi esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane taron kon makooi usenpoika emennu'pu. ²⁵ Miri kasa ri mari waku kupu usene, miri awonsi'ki waku pe isene para na'ne' uko'mamu para ri iyesei te'so'nanse.

6

¹ Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nito' pamakanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesei ipan pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito' pi' iri pe tusauro'san esi namai'. ² Kamo apurinin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe para iyesei, apune para isitonpa pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane ru'ku, waku pe pari to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyesei, apune para to' tarawasooi ru'pu wini tepika'tisan pe apurinin nan esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' poitoru ton ni'nankanu ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

Parata I'nankato'

³ Inu' uya ri enakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi waku uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe para, ⁴ esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya i'ri to'ka'naku para ri iyesei. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupu miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron nu'pu pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usauroku isi pe ri, iri pe taron kon esi tukai' isenuminka, ⁵ miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' tausenuminkasan.

⁶ E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe. ⁷ Apune para i'ri ne'sa' para ri iyesei non pona, miripan i'ri ari para ri iyesei iyapai. ⁸ E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki tapon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyesei. ⁹ Ka'pon amu' iparataa'ike' pe e'paino kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. ¹⁰ Apune para parata i'nanka esi tanporo ri iri ton parakon pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' mentai parata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwitu tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paar# Uya

¹¹ E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainunki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nankan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'man yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki. ¹² Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetoku pe. Aka'nero' pe para uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' waku pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau. ¹³ Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tainin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tausekama a'tai waku pe isekama'pu, ayapiyonti uya ¹⁴ seri apiyontin nito' kupu pa ipara'paai para miri awonsi'ki ipokonomato' ipikiri para uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁵ Kuri ri kuri ri taweyu a'tai ri Papa nune'ton—Papa, waku miri awonsi'ki tikin nan niken esa' wannu, kin amu' kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru, ¹⁶ kuri ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau tuko'mansen, inu' ri nene'pu pen ni miri pe para nenenu pen ni. Kuri ri iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁷ Kamo iparataa'ike' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe te'ku'se para miri pe para te'ku'to' kon taru to' uya namai' taparataai kon pi', apune

pura tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe pura ri iyese; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon tato' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri repanin pori' pe e'nito' pe. ¹⁸ Waka ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti', waka to' nakupana yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki amare'mara to' e'to' pe isekanpai te'sen ye' pe. ¹⁹ Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amaranaka to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe naye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

²⁰ Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki, ²¹ taron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai.

Tiwi waka nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarɔ Nennoko'pɔ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarɔ Nennoko'pɔ Temu'ti Ena' esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe miri awonsi'ki tɔpika'tinin pe iyese pi'. Isauro'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi tani'tunɔ Sises Kɔrai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon wakɔ itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan nɔ'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' tarawasooi ku'to' pe iya, takota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, “Se pe ri i'tui'ma pɔra ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'” (2:23). Wakɔ ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanɔ'nin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipitɔ imenukanin nɔ'pɔ uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nɔnkato', imoronkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya takota'mato' yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitɔ miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)

Panaman (2:14—4:5)

Paarɔ ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'matɔ (4:19-22)

¹ Paarɔ, Kɔrai Sises nennoko'pɔ Papa eseru wini, ikupɔ uya tukai' us-auro'nisa' rɔ'pɔ uko'man nito' pi' awiri Kɔrai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, umu rɔ'kwɔ enakan:

Wakɔ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' Papa, Ikɔipɔnɔ miri awonsi'ki Kɔrai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii iiwano' kon pe.

Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe

³ Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripitɔnɔ pi', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pɔ kasa, wakɔ pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki wɔi kaisa ri inke ri uyenu yau ikupɔ uya ipɔrema yau. ⁴ Aukaramɔ'pɔ senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to' pe. ⁵ Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'nai ri apurito' auya pi', wapiya iko'mansa' ino' Urowis miri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan ni esi ayau uko'man ni pi' ri mari tukai' kuru i'tu uya. ⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', iyemiya'ponti uya Papa uya irepato' ike iwouwoumaki iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ipona wini. ⁷ Apɔne pɔra Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwarɔ wannɔ ke repa nisa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwarɔ wannɔ ke, tɔusi'nɔnkasen miri awonsi'ki tiwa ri tepanamasen.

⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', kipiyitɔi uyepuru kon ekama auya pi', miri pe pɔra uri pi' ipikiri a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntirɔ wini, ⁹ upika'tinin nɔ'pɔ kon miri awonsi'ki uki'manin nɔ'pɔ kon wakɔ pe uko'man nito' ya'—i'ri ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe ri inkuu'pɔ ri miri awonsi'ki wakɔ nonkasa'. Seri wakɔ nonkasa' e'tarɔ'pɔ Kɔrai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ¹⁰ e'tane seri pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon Kɔrai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nito'

ma'tanu'nin nu'pu, miripan uya teri'se para uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri itekare anin pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe anansa' uri. ¹² Miri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Miri e'tane ipiyitu pen, apune para i'tu uya unapuri'pu, miripan esi tena' unnonka'pu* miri Itepuru uyepu weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

¹³ Ineta'pu uwini iku'ki waku enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau. ¹⁴ Iyena' inonkasa' na'ne' waku itasa' erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Waku A'kwaru uya tapika'tii' uyau'nokon nako'manyai'ne'.

¹⁵ I'tu auya tanporon kon ni Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras miri awonsi'ki Imosines pokon uya ri.

¹⁶ Tiwi Itepuru nasentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi', apune para inke ru'kwi ri uya'kwaru ne'pi'nin pe iyesi pi' miri awonsi'ki uri i'sen pi' iyipiyi'sa' para iyesi pi'. ¹⁷ Miri kasa para, Ron po tesa' a'tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyesi'pu uyeporo tauya pona ri. ¹⁸ Tiwi Itepuru nakupai Itepuru winon usentu'man nito' eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri waku pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'pu iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

2

Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'

¹ Imiri nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki waku nonkasa' yau Kurai Sises yau na'ne'.
² Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon ennin nu'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' itaki waku pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amu' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe taron kon kanan enupanin nan pe. ³ Sa'man pe ri te'sen imoronkaki ina pokon pe Kurai Sises soisaai waku ye' pe. ⁴ Inu' ri soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe para e'ni tarawasooi kupu para iyesi, apune para tanannin nu'pu inpori'mapai tesa' wenai. ⁵ Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen taron kon a'kiri uya tepe'pu aro', karon eporo para iyesi, eporo iya ri nin iteseru awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai. ⁶ Sa'man pe te'tarawasomai' temaina'tisen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pu epoto' pe iyesi umi apai. ⁷ Seri ukayai'ne' pi' isenuminkaki, apune para Itepuru uya ipika'ti miri tanporo seri ton to'ka'naku pa.

⁸ Iyenu yau Sises Kurai iku'ki, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'tisa' ru'pu. Seri seri uyekareei, ⁹ miri wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri i'sen ke iri ku'nin nu'pu kasa ri. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa' i'sen ke pe para ri. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi' tanporon ni moronka uya anansa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya niri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe Kurai Sises yau na'ne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa pokon pe.

¹¹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main:

Kurai pokon pe eri'nisa' yau,
 ipokon pe ri kanan uko'man ni;

¹² Imoronkasa' pe iyesi yau,
 ipokon pe ri mari itepuru pe ri mari e'nito' oton;

Inonkasa' pe iyesi yau,
 unonka iya 'nokon ni niri;

¹³ Imaimu awiri para e'ni yau,
 uyauro'ka'pu tauya 'nokon awiri ri nin iyesi,
 apune para tausauroku'pu pu'tika'nu'nin pe para tesa' pi'.

Tarawaso Ye' Waku Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'

¹⁴ To' emiya'pontipi' ri e'ki seri ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau, main ton wenai ri isipi' e'ni pi' to' esi namai'; se pe ri iyese, miripan esi etapi' te'san ma'tanunin pe ri. ¹⁵ Waku pe kuru e'ki Papa ena' iye'turu pa waku tato' iya ipi' pe, tarawaso ye' tipiyi'sen pen miri awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe. ¹⁶ Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' yau kesii, apune para kamo iyau te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri. ¹⁷ Eupan nito' to' uya ike e'tanuku miri werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Pairi'tas, ¹⁸ i'nairon piyapai itisa' kon. E'mu'sa'kan nito' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to' uya, miripan kon uya taron kon uya apurito' ma'tanuku. ¹⁹ Miri ri e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"* miri awonsi'ki, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tii iri pe e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

²⁰ Eke iuti tau moro apuru ton esi koru miri awonsi'ki sirupa pun konekasa' riken pen, e'tane yai miri awonsi'ki iini pun; taron ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kupu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe. ²¹ Seri iwa pe na'ne' iri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekoruka yau, eke kupu a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, waku pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurinu ye' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku tarawaso ku'nin pe iyese miri.

²² Ainunki iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito', usi'nunkan nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' ku'nin pe iwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esaku pi' na'ne' nan waku pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe. ²³ Iya'kwaru para ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' kasa'pi'pitui, apune para i'tu auya isipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya. ²⁴ Miripan Itepuru poitoru e'to' pe para iyese isipi'; e'tane ru'ku, manna' pe iye'to' pe iyese tanporon kon pi', eupanin pe, tui' e'nito' anunnin pe para e'ne' pe. ²⁵ Kamo tewa'nomanin nan eupato' iya pe iyese i'si'man yai, e'kupai'ma Papa uya to' kupu tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya', ²⁶ miripan kon a'kwaru uye'to' pe miripan kon ainanto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

3

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri E'ni Pata Weyu U'matu Yau

¹ E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro isi ri e'to' oton miri pata weyu u'matu yau. ² Tumiri'nokon pe ka'pon amu' usi'nunkato' oton, parata i'nunkanin nan pe, tautapurisan pe, mi pe e'ku'ni pi', e'sapeman pi', tusan kon maimu awiri para e'ni pi', tenki tawon pe para, Papa namanin pe para, ³ usi'nunkan nito' para, tauseutu'masen pe para, iri pe taron kon pi' tauseuro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe para, isi ton pe ri, waku i'nunkanin nan pe para ri, ⁴ eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupai'ma, inke para ri iri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, tui'pori'manin kon i'nunkanin nan pe Papa i'nunka pe ekama tane— ⁵ Papa uya tasa' pi' tesa' kon tukai' to' e'kupu e'tane imeruntiru nurunpa to' uya. To' kasa'pi'pitui.

⁶ Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwu' wannu ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe miripan kon uya iya'kwaru panon kon uri'sami'si amu' a'si, makoi ke tause'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' para ri iri ton to' e'to' i'se nupininpanu ton, ⁷ tiwiri ri tause'nupasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni. ⁸ Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpares* uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pu kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari pusamoro ka'pon amu'

* **2:19** Nonpa 16:5 (LXX) * **3:8** Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpares—Seri ese' ton e'seporo para iyese miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esi'pu asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nu'san Esuweru amu' ari i'se iyese a'tai Isi' yapai. Apune E'sotas 7:11-22 enki.

uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amu' isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'ni koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni. ⁹ E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri apune para iya'kwaru para to' e'to' esi tense.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paar# Uya

¹⁰ E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mamu eseru, i'ri ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', tausea'kai' para e'to', usi'nankato', imoronkato', ¹¹ ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' para ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' Antiyo', Ai'koniyani miri awonsi'ki Restara po, ukota'mato' moronka'pu uya. Miri ri e'tane Itepuru uya umo'ka'pu tanporo miri ton apai. ¹² I'nai ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa iko'manpaino kon Kurai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyese, ¹³ iri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'. ¹⁴ E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri anapuri'pu yawiri ri iko'manki, apune para to' i'tu auya kamoro iwini ipi' iusenupa'pu ton, ¹⁵ miripan mare pe iwesi'pu si'kiri imenukasa' waku itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwaru ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' Kurai Sises apurito' auya poro. ¹⁶ Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nukuu'pu pe Ta'kwaru wini, enupan nito' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe tuko'mansen pe, ¹⁷ Papa poitoru pe te'sen utapuruui'tito' pe waku pe kuru tanporon waku tarawaso iwano' pe.

4

¹ Papa miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya entane, nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya seri utapiyontin nito' ke: ² Itekare ekama'; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe para ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki—tausea'kai' para kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' nukupunu ke to' enupa'. ³ Apune para iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon amu' uya waku usenupan nito' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon inetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amu' amaranu'to' oton to' uya tupa'na kon e'si'si'mato' inetapai ekamanin pe. ⁴ Tupa'na kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winikai'. ⁵ E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin tarawasooi iku'ki, tanporo inkupunu tarawasooi iku'ka'ki.

⁶ Apune para iu'matu pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensisen kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'. ⁷ Eto'sa' ri man waku pi' eto'nito' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri ri e'sa' man. ⁸ Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' arukooi, karon esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri wai a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

Tupi' Ri Isauro'to'

⁹ Inke para pari upiya' isi'ki, ¹⁰ apune para Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'pu man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri oru i'nanka tauya pi'. Kare'sin uti'pu man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas niri uti'pu Taruma'siya pona. ¹¹ Uru' riken man upiyau. Iuyepu a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, apune para upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' utarawasooi yau. ¹² Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pu uya man E'pe'sas

3:8 Isi'kiyeru 7:11 **3:11** Inkupu'pu 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20 **4:10** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4 **4:11** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10

pona. ¹³Iuyepu a'tai, upon puro'pon manepai' unnimi'pu Turowas po Karu'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton niri, o' pi'pi konekasa' ton kuru, manepai'.

¹⁴Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamara uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma miri, miri kupu'pu iya epe'pu pe. ¹⁵Imiri ri niri, enei'ma ri niri mesii', ekamara ikupu iya namai', apune para ina nekamanu itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

¹⁶Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'nito' ekama uya a'tai, inu' uyee'pu pen ni upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'pu. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se para e'ai' miri wenai. ¹⁷E'tane Itepuru esi'pu upiyau miripan uya umeruntitanaku'pu, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuweru ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan mata apai nin si emo'ka'pu miri. ¹⁸Itepuru uya ri umo'ka miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya waku pe uyempa'ka Epun po esa' wanni pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

¹⁹Miyari ka'ki Pare'sira* miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi'. ²⁰Erastas e'nimi'pu Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke Turo'pimas sinintai Mairi'tos po. ²¹Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Kuratiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utonpa kon amu' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi'. ²²Itepuru nesii aya'kwaru a'kiri. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

4:12 Inkupu'pu 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 **4:13** Inkupu'pu 20:6 **4:14** 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6 * **4:19** Kiri' pe Puri'sa, Pare'sira pi' ri taron ni pe **4:19** Inkupu'pu 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17 **4:20** Inkupu'pu 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkupu'pu 20:4; 21:29

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena' Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pen ekonekasa' KꞰri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pꞰ PaarꞰ tonpa pe itꞰrawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' tꞰrawasooi yau. *Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena'* e'tꞰsa' ipika'tinin moine KꞰri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' rꞰ'pꞰ miri yau so'si tꞰrawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osorꞰwawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri KꞰri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. TꞰron ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kꞰyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matꞰ pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama KꞰri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nꞰ'se e'ni namai' so'si tau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si tꞰrawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

I'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san tꞰrawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matꞰ (3:12-15)

¹ PaarꞰ, Papa poitorꞰ miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises KꞰrai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanꞰmꞰ'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin— ² apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen us-auro'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ³ tꞰnanꞰmꞰ'pꞰ iweyu a'tai tamaimu si enpoika'pꞰ iya isekamato' pe tꞰntꞰrꞰ'pꞰ uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

⁴ Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito', Papa, IkwipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki KꞰrai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

Tai'tas TꞰrawasooi KꞰri' Po

⁵ Iwenai inimi'pꞰ uya na'ne' KꞰri' po esi'pꞰ isuraikakapꞰ pa iye'nonkasa' pꞰra iye'ninsa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananꞰnkapꞰ^{*} ukataine' kasa ipi'. ⁶ Iteperu e'to' pe iyesi ipokonomato' ipikiri pꞰra, tikin nan tꞰno'pꞰ taan'pꞰ pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe pꞰra te'san pe pꞰra. ⁷ TꞰrawaso amꞰ' epuru[†] esi pi' Papa tꞰrawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri pꞰra iye'to' pe iyesi—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe pꞰra, inke pꞰra tꞰusakorotasen pe pꞰra, te'taripasen pe pꞰra, isi pe pꞰra, pꞰrata epoto' pe tꞰuya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen. ⁸ E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amꞰ' ku'nin pe wakꞰ pe tiwꞰ' tau, wakꞰ pe te'sen i'nꞰnkanin pe, tiwano'

^{1:4} ² Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; ² Temu'ti 4:10 * ^{1:5} mananꞰnkapꞰ', miri pe pꞰra mꞰpꞰremakapꞰ'
[†] ^{1:7} TꞰrawaso amꞰ' epuru, miri pe pꞰra opaserꞰ, miri pe pꞰra pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tꞰponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tꞰponaron kon KꞰri'san amꞰ' so'sii ton esi tꞰponari'ne iteseru, pꞰse ri warai itepuru tꞰrawasooi pi'.

pe tause'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, waku pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe. ⁹ Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyese tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, taron kon porimanin pe waku usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken para iwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pi'.

¹⁰ Apune para tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon amu' man, tusauro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturaka tawon nan kon. ¹¹ To' ne'pakapai, apune para tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tanuku pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai'—miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' pe tauya'nokon ni nin ipoken para ri. ¹² Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa, "Kuri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene amu' ri, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentali enta'napaino kon." ¹³ I'nai ri sa'ne seri inekamanu esi. Miri pe iyese pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'ki, waku pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe, ¹⁴ miripan kon esi namai' Esuweru amu' pantomu miri pe para kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tinin nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe. ¹⁵ Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esi esuken, e'tane kamoro iri nama'tanuku'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen, i'ri esukenan para ri iyese to' pona. I'nai ri, asa'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tanu'sa' iri uya. ¹⁶ Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupu, e'tane tukupunu kon wini i'tunin pe para to' esi. Iri pe kuru ri ewaruma wannu pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe para miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri waku kupu poken para ri.

2

Tupata Ri'ne Te'san Enupato'

¹ Waku usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki. ² Kiyi' amu' iwa enupaki itenu entai i'ri ri ku'nin pe to' esi namai', tnamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'nankan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'kure'tito' yau.

³ Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si amu' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tuko'mamu kon yau, tatonpa kon teseru'tii' tusauro'san pe para miri pe para waain otori pe para, e'tane waku pi' enupanin pe. ⁴ Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri tutaan'pu kon miri awonsi'ki tumunki kon i'nankanin nan pe, ⁵ tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esuken i'ri ru'pan pe para, ari'kena' pe tiwu' kon tau te'trawasomasan pe, mannu' pe, miri awonsi'ki tutaan'pu kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' inu' uya ri. ⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' to' e'to' pe. ⁷ Tanporon yau ri to' nenton inku'ki waku inkupunu wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, i'nai ri inku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, tnamasen pe, ⁸ waku pe amaimu, teno'masen pe para, kamo iyewa'nomanin nan ipiyi'to' pe apune para iri pe ri to' usauro'to' para iyese pi' upi'nokon. ⁹ Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupaki tesanon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' inku'paino kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe para, ¹⁰ to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe para, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru tausensan pe, tanporon to' nukupunu yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tinin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

Papa Uya Ka'pon Amu' Pika'tito' Makoi Apai

¹¹ Apune para waku nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ena'. ¹² Enupan ni iya "Kane" tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mentali kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wannu pe tause'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken

miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa tũuko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau, ¹³ enuri'ni koro'tau wakũ e'ku'nito' enupikiri —a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises Kũrai usenpoika, ¹⁴ iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukorakato' kon pe tũuya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon amũ itiwano' ton kuru, wakũ inku'pai kuru te'san.

¹⁵ Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntũ ke inenupanũ ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. Inũ ri tenu yau pũra iku'nin.

3

Wakũ Pe Te'sen Kupũ

¹ Ka'pon amũ emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, wakũ pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe, ² inũ ri tesimal'ũ tũusauro'san pe pũra, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe pũra miri awonsi'ki tũron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon amũ pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe pũra.

³ Pena uri'nokon ni niri esi'pu iya'kwarũ pũra, Papa maimu awiri pũra, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupũ uya pori' pe ukupũ tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'pu'nokon iri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'. ⁴ E'tane nin si manũ pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'nũnke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai, ⁵ upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesa wenai. Upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'ni ekorũka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Wakũ A'kwarũ wini ekonekan ke, ⁶ intũru'pu eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises Kũrai poro, ⁷ iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon wakũ nonkasa' iya wini, intũrunũ anũnnin nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'. ⁸ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausauroku i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tũsan pe wakũ pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton amũ esi miri wakũ ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe wakũ pe.

⁹ E'tane iya'kwarũ pũra entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiya wannĩ ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai kũsa'pi'pitũ, apũne pũra seri ton esi wakũ pe ku'nin pe pũra miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo pũra ri iyese iwini. ¹⁰ Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'nũni emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri tũpo nin si, kisa'pi'pitũ. ¹¹ I'nai ri iyese ta auya pũse ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi tũmakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

Usauro'ni Iu'matũ pe

¹² Inke pũra Arũ'timas, miri pe pũra Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya', inke pũra iwa pari misipũi' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apũne pũra miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man. ¹³ Tanporo ikupũ auya pokena' iku'ki Sinas, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tinin pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya. ¹⁴ Utonpa kon amũ usenupato' pe iyese te'tũsan pe wakũ ku'nin nan pe, wũ kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe tũuko'mansan pe pũra i'ri kupũi'ma pũra ri.

¹⁵ Tanporon kon upiyawon kon “miyari,” nikayan ipi'. “Miyari,” ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'nũnkanin nan pi'.

Wak_u nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Pairiman Ena' Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pꞰ en yawon kuru KꞰri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai pꞰra Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyese'pꞰ. PꞰse ri si ainansa' esi'pꞰ tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si PaarꞰ eposa' esi'pꞰ miri pariki'si tau iyese' a'tai. PaarꞰ uriya' Onisimos ena'pꞰ KꞰri'san pe. *Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tꞰpoitorꞰ pokon pe, PaarꞰ nana'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutanꞰ'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe ri'ken pen e'tane KꞰri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuripitu (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'matꞰ (23-25)

¹ PaarꞰ, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises KꞰrai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon nu'kwꞰ miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan, ² A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamurapi'sen iiwꞰ' ta' enakan:

³ WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, ukꞰipꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞰrema Nito'

⁴ Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' ipꞰrema a'tai uyenu yau ikupꞰ uya pi', ⁵ apꞰne pꞰra iusi'nꞰnkato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakꞰ ton i'nꞰnkato' auya eta uya pi'. ⁶ IpꞰrema apurito' auya ekamꞰ auya yau wakꞰ pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'nꞰku pa tanporon wakꞰ ton KꞰrai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'. ⁷ Iusi'nꞰnkato' uya eke pe ri'pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'nꞰnpasa' iya ri, apꞰne pꞰra imiri, utonpa, uya wakꞰ ton ewan to'panꞰ'sa' pi'.

Onisimos Iwano' Pe PaarꞰ Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe

⁸ Miri pe iyese' pi', KꞰrai yau ri enari'mꞰra e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupꞰ uya pen. ⁹ E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nꞰnkan nito' eseru poro ikupꞰ pa anansa' uya. Uri si PaarꞰ pe—intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' KꞰrai Sises iwano' pe. ¹⁰ Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos* iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' ru'pꞰ i'sen yau esi koro'tau. ¹¹ Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe pꞰra ri iyese'pꞰ iiwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyese, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.

¹² Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen. ¹³ Inenkurunpapai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'pꞰ yawon pe upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau wakꞰ itekare wenai. ¹⁴ E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai pꞰra esi'pꞰ ewai' tasa' auya pꞰra iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kupꞰ pa iiwano' pe imiri ta'kwarukai' pꞰra. ¹⁵ Ipiyapai na'ki iti'pꞰ pe iyese aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inkeru' pe ri— ¹⁶ poitorꞰ

pe pen, e'tane poitoru pe tesi entai, itonpa pe ru'kwi. Ru'kwi kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri ru'kwi pe kuru ipi' iyese miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Itepuru yau.

¹⁷ Isakon pe si ukupu auya yau, ereutanu'ki si uri ereutanuku auya pe ri. ¹⁸ I'ri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe para iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki. ¹⁹ Uri, Paar uya seri menuka uyemiyatu ke. Uri uya ri e'ma—enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man. ²⁰ I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepopai e'ai' iwini Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'panu'ki Kurai poro. ²¹ Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikupu auya unekama'po'pu entai kuru ri.

²² Seri riken pe: Uiwu' oton iwa'ku'sa' inkoneka', apune para e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwiparema'pu kon ei'nin pe.

²³ E'pa'paras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kurai Sises iwano' pe, miyari tato' tauya ennoko pi' man iyena'. ²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki Uru' ri mari nikayan.

²⁵ Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai uya nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau.

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' e'menuka'pɛ tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kɛri'san amu' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamu wenai Kɛri'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' innonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapitu to' uya apurito' yau Sises Kɛrai esi i'nai ri Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tɛuya wini kuru. Seri kupu tɛuya pi' osorɔwawon ton i'nairon ton pi' iyetu'kapitu: wapiya, Sises esi inkeru' ri Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' ru'pɛ i'nai ri main awiri e'nito' pi', Ikuipɛnɛ pi' tekota'mato' tɛnmoronka'pɛ poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amu' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon, inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' ri entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkeru' ri use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon use'man nito' tɛrawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosorɔwano pe, Sises poro apurinin epika'ti makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai ri epika'tin nito' tɛru, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' ru'pɛ iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o' ke use'man nito' Ipuru amu' ipɛremato' ekareei wini.

Ipan pe tɛnmenuka'pɛ ennin nan panama iya apurito' tɛuya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyari iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises pi' tenu kon tɛtɛse, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'ri ri ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau tuku'to' kon eporo tɛuya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kɛrai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru ri Papa usenpoikato' iwini (1:1-3)
Eke pe Kɛrai e'to' inseru amu' entai (1:4–2:18)
Eke pe Kɛrai e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1–4:13)
Eke pe Kɛrai e'to' use'man nito' tɛrawasomato' iya yau (4:14–7:28)
Eke pe Kɛrai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1–9:22)
Eke pe Kɛrai e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23–10:39)
Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1–12:29)
Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)
Uta'koron pe ipɛreman nito' (13:20-21)
Iu'matu main (13:22-25)

Imu Eke Inseru Amu' Entaino

¹ Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'kapi'pitu'pɛ pu'kena' amu' poro tɛron ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini ri, ² e'tane si seri ton iu'matu weyu ton a'tai'ne uyau'ro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tɛmu wini, tɛnanɛmu'pɛ tanporon ni anɛnnin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'pɛ iya na'ne'. ³ Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, miripan esi kɛri ri e'to' e' pe kuru ri, merunti imaimu erupa' ri tanporon ni uko'mamu miyari. Makoi ekorukato' tɛru tɛpo, iyereuta'pɛ Eke emiyatu enwo'netu wini Epɛn po. ⁴ Miripan si ena'pɛ eke pe inseru amu' entai, tese' tɛnanɛmu'pɛ esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

⁵ Apɛne pɛra, nai kɛri warai inseru pi' ken Papa,
“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikuipɛnɛ pe enasa',”*
tawon? Miri pe pɛra kanan,
“Ikuipɛnɛ pe e'to' oton,

* 1:5 Eren 2:7

miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton,"†
 tawon? 6 Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timarewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non pona,
 "Tiwi tanporo Papa inseruui ton napuripitui,"‡
 ta'pu iya. 7 Inseru amu' pi' tusauroku a'tai,
 "Uinseruui ton kupu uya a'setun pe,
 upoitoru ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,"§
 ta iya. 8 E'tane si Imu pi',
 "Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri,
 miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi yuu pe.
 9 Ipoken e'nito' i'nunkasa' auya, ipoken para e'nito' ewaruma'tisa' auya;
 miri pe iyese pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' uya iku'sa' itonpa ton epoi,
 imiri takarapaimai' poro' pe iwesi ekamanin pe,"*
 ta iya. 10 Tasa' iya ri mari,
 "Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non apon nonka'pu auya,
 miri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyatu ton tarawasooi ru'pu ton pe.
 11 Tuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;
 tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.
 12 Pon paro'pon e'mepitu kasa e'mepi'to' auya oton;
 pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.
 E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,
 iukii'pamu pen ni,"†
 ta iya. 13 Nai kari warai inseru pi' ken,
 "Ereutaki, uyemiyatu enwo'netu wini
 iyeyaton non taru uya pu'ku pona
 a'ta apon pe,"‡
 tawon Papa? 14 Inseru amu' pen pe' kamoro a'kwaru ton e'tarawasomai'
 enno'sa' kon kamo epika'tin nito' eponin nan apiyo' pe?

2

Panaman Pana Tutuse E'nito' Pe

1 Miri pe iyese pi', etasa' ru'pu pi' upana kon tutuse e'nipai'nokon, utano'man
 pe iyese namai'. 2 Arane para inseru amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu e'sa' pe iyese
 yau iyawiri e'nito' kuru, miri awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton i'kwisa' pe miri
 awonsi'ki iyawiri para e'nisa' uya ipoken ni tukota'mato' eposa' yau, 3 nai kasa
 ekota'man nito' apai ainan ni eke ri epika'tin nito' anansa' para iye'tane? Seri
 epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepuru nekama'pu ru'pu, miripan akonomasas'
 etanin nu'san uya upana kon ya'. 4 Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa' miri pona
 ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke, miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para eke tutarawasooi
 ton ke, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru nutupitunu ton tutupi'se i'se te'to' awiri.

Sises Ekoneka'pu Takon Non Kasa

5 Inseru amu' ena' oru tuaye'ton nonkasa' iya para iyese, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe,
 usauro'ni na'ne'nokon ipi'. 6 E'tane, moro ipata esi miri ka'pon uya ekamasa'
 na'ne' iyai ri:
 "Nai pan ka'pon ipi' iusewankama pa,
 miri pe para ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?
 7 Mara ru'kwia aiko pe ikoneka'pu auya inseru amu' o'no;
 aruko'ti'pu auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ike ke;
 8 miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni nonka'pu auya i'ta o'koi',"*

† 1:5 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Karono'karus 17:13 ‡ 1:6 Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) § 1:7 Eren 104:4
 (LXX) * 1:9 Eren 45:6-7 † 1:12 Eren 102:25-27 (LXX) ‡ 1:13 Eren 110:1 * 2:8 Eren 8:4-6
 (LXX)

tawon. Tanporon ni nonka tũyua yau iyo'koi', Papa uya i'ri ri nonkasa' pũra iyese innonka'pũ pen itena'. Miri ri e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene pũra ri iyese. ⁹ E'tane Sises ene'nokon, mara rũ'kwĩ aiko pe inserũ amũ o'no ikonekasa' rũ'pũ, itarũko'tisa' si a'kwa ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ke, apũne pũra uma'tan nito' yau iyekota'masa' pi', Papa uya wakũ nonkasa' wini tanporon kon iwano' pe uma'tan nito' i'tuto' pe iya.

¹⁰ Wakũ pe ri Papa esi'pũ tu'kan kon tũmunki amũ nee'pũ iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises ri kũri ri itiwano' miri awonsi'ki iporo tanporon ni uko'manto', uya to' epika'tito' esa' kuu'pũ wakũ pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma wini. ¹¹ Asa'ri ri kũri wakũ pe ka'pon amũ konekanin miri awonsi'ki kamoro wakũ pe ikonekasa' kon esi tikin ni ri iyamũtu pe. Miri wenai, Sises ipiyitũ pũra iyese takon non pe to' esakũ tũyua pi'.

¹² “Iyese' ekama uya miri uyakon non pi';

iyamũrasa' kon rau ayapuripitũ pe userenka miri,”†

ta iya. ¹³ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

“Apurito' uya pe iyese miri.”‡

Miri awonsi'ki,

“Seri yau e'ai', Papa natũru'san mũre amũ pokon pe,”§

takarũ iya.

¹⁴ Kamoro si mũre amũ esi pi' ka'pon amũ pe, tũpun ke miri awonsi'ki tũmũnũ ke, to' kaisa ri iyekoneka'pũ, tũuma'ta wini uma'tan nito' meruntirũ esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanũ'to' pe tũyua, ¹⁵ kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon wini mo'ka pe. ¹⁶ I'nai ri sa'ne si iyese inserũ amũ pika'ti iya pen, e'tane Epũra'an payan ton pika'ti iya. ¹⁷ Seri wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pũ tanporon yau ri, isentu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu awiron pe use'man nito' tũrawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tesi yau, ka'pon amũ konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.*

¹⁸ Apũne pũra kũri ri niri ekota'ma'pũ Makoi uya i'tupitũ a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupitũnũ ton pika'ti iya miri.

3

Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', wakũ ton utonpa ton, Papa nũki'ma'san, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' Sises pi', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa ena' use'man nito' tũrawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanũ. ² Tanũnnin pi' tũusaurokũ'pũ awiri iyese'pũ, Mosi' esi'pũ kasa tũusaurokũ'pũ awiri tanporon yau Papa iwũ' tau. ³ Sises i'tusa' esi'pũ eke pe tũnamasen pe Mosi' entai, iuti aminin uya tũnamato' eporo kasa eke pe iuti nama entai. ⁴ Apũne pũra tanporo iuti ton amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon ni aminin pe. ⁵ Mosi' esi'pũ tũusaurokũ'pũ awiri ipoitorũ pe tesi pi' tanporon yau Papa iwũ' tau, ekama pi' seri enta' usauro'nito' ipi' pe te'sen. ⁶ E'tane Kũrai esi tũusaurokũ'pũ awiri imu pe, Papa iwũ' esa' pe. Miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon esi itiwũ' pe, uta'sin nisa' pe iyese yau enari'mũra e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' utapurin na'ne' ipi' pi'.

Panaman Apurinin Pe Pũra E'ni Namai'

⁷ Miri si, Wakũ A'kwarũ nikayai'ne' kasa:

“Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,

⁸ iyewan kon kũ'sa'mantanũ'tũu,

† 2:12 Eren 22:22 ‡ 2:13 Aisaya 8:17 § 2:13 Aisaya 8:18 * 2:17 ka'pon amũ konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe pũra, Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panũ'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.

3:2 Nonpa 12:7

iiwari'nokon e'pai iwesi'pɛ kon kasa,
ii'tuto' kon a'tai rɪmono' tau,

⁹ ikɛipɛnɛ kon amɛ' uya ui'tupitɛ'pɛ miri awonsi'ki ui'tu i'se to' esi'pɛ na'ne' yau,

miripan kon uya unku'pɛnɛ ene'pɛ 40 kaisa ri wɛipiya yau.

¹⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', miri a'taino kon pi' usakorota'pɛ,
miri awonsi'ki, 'Tɛutano'masen ni to' ewan,
uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya pɛra ri iyese,' ta'pɛ uya.

¹¹ Miri si, usakorotasa' yau usauroku'pɛ kuru ri,
'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,' ta'pɛ uya,'**
tawon.

¹² Ti'tui' e'ti', utonpa ton, iri pe inɛ' ri kɛse'nin, apurinin pe pɛra itewan tera'tisen pe Papa tɛuko'mansen piyapai. ¹³ E'tane wɛi kaisa ri itonpa kon ipori'mati', "Seri pe," tato' esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tin nito' uya asa'mantanɛku' kon namai'. ¹⁴ Kɛrai pokon pe enan nisa' seri uta'sin nisa' merunti pe wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' rɛ'pɛ pɛ'ku' pona. ¹⁵ Seri pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:

"Seri pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,

iyewan kon kɛ'sa'mantanɛ'tɛu

iiwano' kon pe e'pai iwesi'pɛ kon a'taino kasa,"†
tawon.

¹⁶ Inɛ' yan uya eta'pɛ miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'pɛ? Kamoro pen pe' Mosi' nari'san Isi' apai? ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki inɛ' yan pi' isakorota'pɛ 40 kaisa ri wɛipiya? Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon rɪmono' tau, itekepu pe ita'po'sa' kon? ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki inɛ' yan pi' Papa uya usauroku'pɛ to' ewonto' oton pen pi' tɛumoronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awiron kon nɛ'san pen? ¹⁹ Miri si ene'nokon to' ewomɛ poken pɛra iyese'pɛ, apɛne pɛra to' uya apuri pɛra iyese pi'.

4

Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Amɛ' Umoronka'to'

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito' esi pi', ti'tuse e'nipai'nokon eporo poken pɛra auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'. ² Uri'nokon ni niri pi' itekare usekamasa' miri, to' esi'pɛ na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to' neta'pɛ esi'pɛ i'ri pe pɛra ri to' pona, apɛne pɛra kamoro etanin nɛ'san uya a'si'sa' pɛra iyese'pɛ apurito' tɛuya'nokon pokon pe. ³ Seri pe nin si uri'nokon apurinin nɛ'san ewomɛ miri umoronka'nito' ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa,

"Miri si ekama'pɛ uya usakorota pe usauroku'pɛ yau,

'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,'**

tawon. Miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'pɛ si'kiri.

⁴ Apɛne pɛra isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin wɛi pi' se ton main yau: "7 pe iku'nin wɛi yau Papa ereuta'pɛ tanporo tɛtarawasooi ton apai,"† tukai'.

⁵ Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, "To' ewonto' oton pari pen ni umoronka'to' ya'," ta.

⁶ Moro ri iyese taron kon ni ewonto' oton miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya' itekare usekamasa' kon nɛ'san ewonsa' pɛra iyese, apɛne pɛra main awiri pɛra to' esa' pi'. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya kanan taron ni wɛi tɛka'sa', "Seri pe," tato', emennɛ'pɛ kuru ri isauroku'pɛ Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':

"Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,

* **3:11** Eren 95:7-11 (LXX) † **3:15** Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) **3:18** Nonpa 14:1-35 * **4:3** Eren 95:11; apɛne, v. 5 niri enka'ki. † **4:4** Iseneses 2:2 apɛne, v. 10 niri enka'ki.

iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau,"‡
tukai'. 8 Apune para Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa nusauro'kapui'no pen kanan taron ni wai pi'. 9 Moro ri iyesei Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki amu' iwano'; 10 apune para inu' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronkapu miri tiwano' tutarawasooi apai, tutarawasooi apai Papa esi'pu kasa. 11 Miri pe iyesei pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', inu' ri uta'mo'ka pe iyesei namai' Esuweru amu' nukuu'pu main awiri para te'se rimono' tau pikiri te'se.

12 Apune para Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ri i'monin, i'pu miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenkanin ni. 13 I'ri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namu para ri iyesei Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kari usekaman nito' kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Tarawasomanin Epuru

14 Miri pe iyesei pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa' na'ne' Epan pona, § Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito' pi'. 15 Apune para use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'mara e'ni pi' tausentu'masen pen pe para te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau ri i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' ru'pu—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'pu pen. 16 Waku nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

5

1 Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anansa' kon pe ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan esi anansa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winikui' te'sen, to' nataranu miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pi'. 2 I'si'mun yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya para na'ne' nan koneka iya miri awonsi'ki natano'mayai'ne' nan, apune para tumiri esi pi' i'si'mara e'nito' yau. 3 Seri wenai tumakooi iwano' pe tause'mato' taru iya, ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe ri niri itaru iya.

4 Inu' uya ri seri itepuru pe e'ni namato' anamu para iyesei tiwano' pe; Papa uya riken iki'ma, Eran esi'pu kasa. 5 Miri kasa ri mari, Kurai, tiwano' pe eke pe tuku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pu pen. E'tane Papa uya,

“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri;

seri pe ikupanu pe enasa' seri,”*

ta'pu. 6 Taron ni airi,

“Miri esi Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inkeru' pe ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,”†

tasa' iya.

7 Sises uko'mamu a'tai non po, iyipuremapitu'pu, isennapitu'pu eke pe tuki'pi'nunpi'se, tenuku'mi tenno'se kari, tapika'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai, miripan maimu useta'pu apune para iye'tasa' pi' Papa ena'. 8 Imu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pu tekota'mato' wini, 9 waku pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pu nin si inkeru' pe ri epika'tin nito' purakon pe tanporo tumaimu awiron kon iwano' pe, 10 miripan nin si ese'ti'pu Papa uya

‡ 4:7 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) 4:8 Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 4:10 Iseneses 2:2 § 4:14 Epan pona; miri pe para, Epan awiri 5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 5:4 E'sotas 28:1 * 5:5 Eren 2:7 † 5:6 Eren 110:4 5:7 Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46

miri, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'

¹¹ Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken para ri sa'man pe ri iyese, apune para tinin pi' ri tausenupanan pe iwesi kon. ¹² Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenasa' kon nesii'no, e'tane iyenupanin kon ni i'se iwesi kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari i'se iwesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen! ¹³ Inu' ri mana' pi' nuko'manyai'ne', mare pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'nu'sa' iya para ri mari. ¹⁴ E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri iyaku'pusa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri tauya'nokon ke isenupana' kon, waku miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

6

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', e'sara'tin pe Kurai pi' usenupan nu'pu taninse, iyaku'pusa' pe e'nito' ya' utinpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupanu tuka'pai'nokon para,* miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito', ² epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito',† miya' tato' pi', iyeri'sa' e'mu'sa'kato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon. ³ Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyese yau.

⁴ Iye'kupu poken para iyese kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' ru'san, Epan pon repa nito' onpanin nu'san, Waku A'kwaru epoka'nin nu'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tupo. ⁵ I'nai ri iyese kamoro waku Papa Maimu onpanin nu'san miri awonsi'ki seri enta' tauye'ton pana'pano. ⁶ Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau, i'nai ri iyese to' na'po para iyese, apune para‡ tama'tanu'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapi'kapu kurusu' pona, miri awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'nu'kapu ri mari.

⁷ Non inke ri tupa'na' se' yau. Iu'matu yau tepo'ti ton pe. ⁸ E'tane non, imi'ni'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tanu'nin esi miri iri pe, isi tupa'na' se' yau. Iu'matu yau tepo'ti ton pe.

⁹ Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ina enu yau ri waku iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—waku ton epika'tin nito' pikiri nu'ye'ai'ne'. ¹⁰ Papa kari ri ipoken para iyese ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; iturawasooi kon nu'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nan'kato' auya'nokon inenpoika'pu kon imunki amu' pika'ti'pu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' ri me'atu'ne' pu'tika'nu'ku iya pen ni. ¹¹ Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kupu auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matu pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai ri. ¹² Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se para ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kai' para ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'san kasa e'ti'.

I'nairon Papa Usauro'sa' Ru'pu Iku'to' Pe Tauya

¹³ Papa uya Epara'an auro'ka a'tai tanku'ton pi', tanesa'ton eke tentaino para iyese pi', tumiri pe ri iye'sesaku'pu, ¹⁴ “Uri pe kuru ri iparema uya miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri apayanu'ti uya,”§ tukai'. ¹⁵ Miri pi' si tauseta'kai' para tenuriku tupo, Epara'an uya si iye'kupu tukai' tauro'kasa' ru'pu eporo'pu.

¹⁶ Ka'pon amu' uya tankupanu kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' ru'pu meruntitanaku miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' ereutanaku. ¹⁷ Apune para tane'kama'pu usensima para

5:13 1 Koren 3:2 * **6:1** Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupanu tuka'pai'nokon para; miri pe para, twotori'pi kenan pen ni eseru apai † **6:2** epa'taisiman nito'; miri pe para, ekorakan nukupanu. ‡ **6:6** apune para; miri pe para, koro'tau. § **6:14** Iseneses 3:17-18 § **6:14** Iseneses 22:16-17

iyesi tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, t̄usaurok̄u'p̄u akonoma'p̄u iya ikup̄u uya kuru tukai'. ¹⁸ Papa uya seri kup̄u uya tasa', miripan e'kup̄u kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima p̄ura iyese, ap̄une p̄ura kasi pe Papa esi poken p̄ura iyese. Miri pe iyese pi', uri'nokon yain̄ansa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe merunti pe e'nito' an̄um̄u, ap̄une p̄ura uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma. ¹⁹ Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwar̄u kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwapu enta', ²⁰ Sises, ewom̄u'p̄u urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasas' si Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru inkerō' pe, Mer̄u'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

7

Mer̄u'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nito' T̄rawasomanin

¹ P̄use ri Mer̄u'kisite' esi'p̄u Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Ep̄ura'an eporo'p̄u iya kin am̄u' ewa'noma t̄po to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan p̄rema'p̄u iya, ² miripan repa'p̄u Ep̄ura'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, "Ipoken te'sen kin," ta e'kwa pe; "Seren pon kin," ta esi kanan, "kin, t̄usewankamai' p̄ura e'ni esa'," ta e'kwa pe. ³ K̄uri ri mu ru'p̄u miri pe p̄ura kamoro imunki ru'san ta poken p̄ura ri iyese Mer̄u'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'p̄u p̄ura ri miri pe p̄ura iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' p̄ura ri iyese, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe moro ri iyese inkerō' pe ri.

⁴ Eke pe kuru ri iyese'p̄u, tapai: Ep̄ura'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'p̄u 1/10 kaisa ri teyatōn non enapai t̄nmo'ka'p̄u ke! ⁵ Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe iyenasas' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya am̄uran̄u'to' pe ka'pon am̄u' piyapai—t̄tonpa kon am̄u' ri—Ep̄ura'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane. ⁶ P̄use ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'p̄ukasa' p̄ura ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa ri Ep̄ura'an wini am̄uran̄uk̄u'p̄u iya miri awonsi'ki ip̄rema'p̄u iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton nu'p̄u esa' pe te'sen. ⁷ Ikasima p̄ura, aiko p̄rema'p̄u eke pe te'sen uya. ⁸ Tikin nan esi 1/10 am̄uran̄uk̄u' teri'san kon ni ka'pon am̄u' uya; e'tane t̄ron ni pe k̄uri, nurine iyese tato' uya am̄uran̄uk̄u'. ⁹ Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyese, Ripai k̄uri ri 1/10 am̄uran̄uk̄u' pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'p̄u Ep̄ura'an poro, ¹⁰ ap̄une p̄ura Mer̄u'kisite' uya Ep̄ura'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'p̄u t̄tamokori pun yau ri mari.

Sises, Mer̄u'kisite' Waraino

¹¹ Wak̄u pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyese yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e't̄ru'p̄u ka'pon am̄u' ena'), i'rito' pe ken si t̄ron ni kanan use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin uyep̄u i'se e'ni'p̄u—Mer̄u'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen? ¹² Ap̄une p̄ura si Eran poro use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni niri usensimato' pe iyese. ¹³ Sises si, seri ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipi' esi t̄ponaron ni t̄ron ni ko' ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e't̄rawasomasa' p̄ura iyese use'man nito' apon po. ¹⁴ Ap̄une p̄ura i'tu ri uyepuru kon u'tisa' Isuta ko' wini, miri ko' am̄u' pi' Mosi' usauro'sa' p̄ura ri iyese use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe. ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi wak̄u pe tenka'sen pe ri, t̄ron ni use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin Mer̄u'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyese yau, ¹⁶ k̄uri use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe iyenasas' main wini itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito' meruntir̄u wini. ¹⁷ Ap̄une p̄ura isekamasa': "Imiri esi use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe inke ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,"*
tukai'.

¹⁸ Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' apune para i'si'mara miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe para iyesi pi' ¹⁹ (apune para main uya i'ri konekasa' para iyesi waku pe), miripan waku pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

²⁰ Iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iyekonekasa'! Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ekonepita'pu iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri para. ²¹ E'tane Sises ekoneka'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'pu iya ipi' a'tai:

"Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya tasa',

miripan uya teseru ensima pen:

'Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri.' †

tasa' iya. ²² Apune para seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' waku kuru nin ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.

²³ Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan esi'pu, apune para uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mamu tatarawasooi kon kupu pi' poken para ikupu wenai; ²⁴ e'tane si, Sises uko'mamu pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe para nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe iyesi. ²⁵ Miri pe nin si iyesi pi', kamoro Papa piya' taye'san tupo pika'ti iya miri tenuka'nu'se kuru,‡ apune para tiwiri ri tuko'mamu pi' to' pona usennan pi'.

²⁶ Puse ri warai nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri—kuri waku pe na'ne', i'ri iri pan ni, esukenan ni, tamakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' ri iyenu'sa'. ²⁷ Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa para iyesi, wai kaisari ri use'man nito' ton tarawasomato' iya para iyesi, wapiya tamakooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye'taru'pu tikin ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe para ri tumiri pe use'man nito' ike pe. ²⁸ Main uya i'si'manon ka'pon amu' anamu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'pu tupo, uya Imu anamu'pu, iyekonekasa' waku pe inkeru' pe.

8

Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Epuru

¹ Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: Puse ri warai use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'ni, iyereutasa' ru'pu enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Epan po, ² te'tarawasomasen ipureman nito' iwu' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru ri ni'mu'sa'ka'pu, ka'pon ni'mu'sa'ka'pu pen.

³ Tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe anansa' uya asa'ri ri tatusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike taru, miri kasa ri si puse ri nataton ni mari esi'pu. ⁴ Non po iyesi yau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe para ri iyesi miri, apune para moro ka'pon amu' esi pi' tatusen tanin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri. ⁵ To' e'tarawasoma Epan pon ipureman nito' iwu' a'kwaru'pu tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyesi pi', Mosi' panama'pu miri ipureman nito' iwu' ami pi' iyekoneka koro'tau: "Menei', tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' wu' po enpoika'pu na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe,"* tukai'. ⁶ E'tane Sises tarawasooi ineporo'pu esi eke pe Mosi' tarawasooi entai, waku kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon eposa' iya tantaton eke pe penaro' entai, miripan e'tasa' waku ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

* 7:17 Eren 110:4 † 7:21 Eren 110:4 ‡ 7:25 tenuka'nu'se kuru; miri pe para, tiwiro' pe 7:27

Ripaiti'kas 9:7 8:1 Eren 110:1 * 8:5 E'sotas 25:40

⁷ Ap_{ane} p_{ara} wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi yau wak_u pe, t_{uron} ni ne'warinpai'no pen ni. ⁸ E'tane Papa uya iri eporo'p_u t_{amunki} am_u' pi', miripan uya ta'p_u,

“Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, ta pi' Itepuru man,
emenna' ekonekan nito' konekato' uya weyu
Esuwer_u am_u' pokon pe,
miri awonsi'ki Isuta am_u' pokon pe.

⁹ To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'p_u
ekonekan nito' waraino pen,
to' emiya pi' to' a'si'p_u uya a'taino
to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,

ap_{ane} p_{ara} t_{amiri}'nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai t_{usau}roku'p_u kon awiri
p_{ara} to' esi'p_u,
miripan kon piyapai era'ti'p_u,

ta Itepuru uya.

¹⁰ Se si seri ekonekan nito' konekato' uya Esuwer_u am_u' pokon pe,
miri pata'p_u pe, ta Itepuru uya,

Umaimu nonka uya miri to' usenuminkato' ya'
miri awonsi'ki imenuka uya to' ewan pi'.

To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton,
miri awonsi'ki umunki am_u' pe to' e'to' oton.

¹¹ Seri enta' ka'pon uya t_{aton}pa enupato' oton pen,
miri pe p_{ara} ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, 'Itepuru i'tuki,' tukai',
ap_{ane} p_{ara} tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton
sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona ri.

¹² Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato' oton,
miri awonsi'ki uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen ni miri enta',”†
tasa'.

¹³ Seri si ekonekan nito' esaku iya wini “emenna',” tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa'
iya tapurisen pe p_{ara}; miripan si tapurisen pe p_{ara} te'sen miri awonsi'ki
ipooi'pi pe te'sen p_{ara} iyena seri pe ri.

9

Apuripi'tu, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

¹ Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi'p_u, teseru ke Papa apuripi'to'
esi'p_u miri awonsi'ki ip_{are}man nito' iw_u' seri non pon kanan. ² Ta'porin
i'm_u'sa'ka'p_u. Wapiyaro' iwa'ku'sa' tau raan'pu apon esi'p_u, miri awonsi'ki
tep_u miri awonsi'ki ip_{are}masa' p_{are}ti; seri esaku miri Wak_u Pata, tukai'.

³ Isakon pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'ku'sa' kanan esaku esi'p_u Ipan Wak_u
Kuru Pata, tukai', ⁴ miri yau kor_u pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon a'po'nan
kiri'i'n_{an}pato' ipo, miri awonsi'ki kor_u ke ipi'pi'tisa' ekonekan nisa' en. Seri
yau kanan kor_u pun konekasa' samaku pe yau “mana” tato' to' yu pe iye'sa'
ru'p_u esi'p_u, Eran y_{uu}i iyenp_uruk_utasa' ru'p_u, miri awonsi'ki ti' am_u' ekonekan
nito' apon ton. ⁵ Miri iten p_uro'po ika'sa' ton inser_u am_u' A'kwa iwano' ton
esi'p_u, iri pe e'ni'p_u apai ekonekan pata'se' epoino.* E'tane seri ton ekama
poken p_{ara} man tanporo seri pe.

⁶ Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nito' t_{uraw}asomanin nan ewomu
isi'pakiri ri kipo'pon iwa iwa'ku'sa' ta' t_{uraw}asooi kon ku'se'na. ⁷ E'tane

† **8:12** Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX) **9:2** E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30 **9:3** E'sotas 26:31-33 **9:4**
E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5 * **9:5** ekonekan
pata'se' epoino; miri pe p_{ara}, pi' wannu usentu'man apon. **9:5** E'sotas 25:18-22 **9:6** Nonpa 18:2-6

use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru riken ewomu i'nawon iwa'ku'sa' ta' tikin ite'kwa riken wuipiya yau, man esa' pe kuru itito' pe iyese tantaton pe tumakooi epe'pu pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi epe'pu pe to' nukupu'pu i'tui'ma para ri. ⁸ Waku A'kwaru uya enpoika'pu seri wini Ipan Waku Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' para iyese moro ri mari wapiyaro' taponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pi'. ⁹ Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin, tutusen, use'man nito' ike itusa' ru'pu uya apuripi'nin nan ewan konekasa' para iyese. ¹⁰ Kiyari pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki tensisen pe ri nin iyese'pu, ekorukan pe ri —kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

Kurai Manu

¹¹ Kurai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe waku ton seri yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton† iwano' pe, iti'pu eke kuru ipan pe waku pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa' pu'ku ta pen sa'ne. ¹² Kapirita manu miri awonsi'ki paka mare manu wini iyewomu'pu pen; e'tane iyewomu'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe para ri tumanu wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose. ¹³ Kapirita amu' manu miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka amu' manu miri awonsi'ki paka mare po'tisa' urumiru'puu taru'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san‡ korukanin pe iri apai to' e'to' pe waku pe kipo'po. ¹⁴ Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kurai manu, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwaru awiri iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwano' pe tumaku'pi ke para Papa ena', uya uyewan kon koruka, unku'pu kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,§ Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

¹⁵ Seri wenai Kurai esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'ku'pu tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tutusen epoto' pe siyaro' ri—seri si tumata'sa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nukupu'pu apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro esii'ma.

¹⁶ Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nu'pu wannu karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe' inonka tawon nu'pu eri'kaa'pu tukai' ti'tusen pe iyese, ¹⁷ apune para inonkasa' ananto' pe iyese, tawon nu'pu eriku'pu a'tai riken; nurine tawon nu'pu e'tane para. ¹⁸ Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'ku'pu para iye'pitu'pu miri man e'kwansa' para iye'tane. ¹⁹ Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pana ya', paka munki manu anamu'pu iya tuna amatu pe, tutariren karimeru i'po' konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pai'pai'ma'pu ike. ²⁰ “Seri seri ekonekan nito' manu, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iwesi kon pa,”* ta'pu iya. ²¹ Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'ku'pu yau pai'pai'ma'pu iya man ke. ²² I'nai ri sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa ri ekoruka i'se man ke, apune para man utisa' para iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man para ri iyese.

²³ Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyese'pu Epan pon patakanin ekorukato' pe iyese'pu seri ton use'man nito' ton ike manu ke, e'tane si Epan po'nan kuru nin si ekorukato' pe iyese seri entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke. ²⁴ Apune para Kurai ewonsa' para iyese Epan pon patakanin ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epan pona kuru ri nin iyepa'ka'pu, seri pe si tausepoika ton pe uri'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'. ²⁵ Miri pe para Epan pona iyepa'ka'pu e'tupi'se'na kanan pen, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan

^{9:7} Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34 † ^{9:11} iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton; miri pe para, seri ya' tauye'ton. ‡ ^{9:13} iri pe te'san; ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san ^{9:13} Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 § ^{9:14} Uma'tan nito' ya' apai; miri pe para, i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai. * ^{9:20} E'sotas 24:8 ^{9:21} Ripaiti'kas 8:15 ^{9:22} Ripaiti'kas 17:11

epuru kasa Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' wuipiya kaisa ri tumunu pen ni esa' pe. ²⁶ Kurai ri nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke ri, non e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe para ri nin, pata weyu u'matu a'tai makoi eno'ma pe tumiri ke tause'ma ke. ²⁷ Ka'pon eriku tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, miri tupo eseru aimenkato' epoton pe, ²⁸ miri kasa si Kurai e'turu'pu tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' makooi mo'kanin pe; miripan usenpoikato' oton iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi turawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nito' ne'se'na kamoro tenupikiri te'san iwano' pe.

10

Kurai E'turu'pu Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Ri

¹ Main, Mosi' winon esi waku ton tuye'sen a'kwaru'pu pe ri—tuye'ton kapisin pe iyese. Miri pe iyese pi', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apuripi'se tuye'san koneka iya para iyese waku pe, miri ri use'man nito' ike utakonomapi'tane wuipiya kaisari ri. ² To' konekanin pe iyese yau, use'man nito' ike ereuta'pu nesii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekoruka'pu nesii'no tikin nan pari ri, tumakooi ke to' nusi'tui'no pen ni. ³ E'tane nin si miri use'man nito' esi wuipiya kaisa ri makoi pi' emiya'pontipi'nin pe, ⁴ apune para paka, warawo' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki kapirita man uya makoi mo'ka para ri iyese ke.

⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', tuyepu a'tai seri non pona, Kurai uya ta'pu:
“Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutusen i'se para iwesi'pu,
e'tane upun inkoneka'pu;

⁶ iyepori'ma para iyese'pu
ipo'ti pe tutusen pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tutusen pi'.

⁷ Miri a'tai ta'pu uya, ‘Moro ri e'ai',
Papa, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na—iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa upi'
kareta amon pi', ’”*

ta'pu iya. ⁸ Ta'pu iya wapiya, “Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutusen, ipo'ti pe tutusen miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tutusen i'se para iwesi'pu, pori' pe para iwesi'pu ipi',” ta'pu iya (main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane). ⁹ Miri a'tai, “Moro ri e'ai', uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na,” ta'pu iya. Wapiyaro' use'man nito' wauka'pu iya ipikiron pata pe. ¹⁰ Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, waku pe nin si ekonekan nisa'nokon, Sises Kurai pun use'man nito' ike poro tikin nan pari ri.

¹¹ Wui kaisari ri tanporon kon use'man nito' turawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya tuturawasooi kon kupu; miri ri mari akonomapitu pi', makoi mo'kanin pen ni. ¹² E'tane nin pase ri use'man nito' turawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa ri use'man nito' makoi iwano' pe turu'pu siyaro' pe ri, miripan nin si ereutasas' Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini. ¹³ Miri si'kiri, iyenuriku si ti'ta apon pe teyatnon koneka enupikiri, ¹⁴ apune para tikin nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro waku pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya waku pe inkeron' pe ri.

¹⁵ Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri seri ekamasa' upi'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:

¹⁶ “Seri seri to' pokon pe ekonekato'
miri tupo, ta Itepuru uya.

Main uiwano' emaika uya to' ewan ya',
to' usenuminkato' pi' imenuka uya.”†

¹⁷ Miripan piriku iya:

“To' makooi miri awonsi'ki main uya tato' awiri para to' nukupanu
kupu uya pen uyenu yau,”‡

ta iya. ¹⁸ Seri ton pi' si usentu'man nisa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man nito' para ri iyesi miri.

A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nipai'nokon

¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, ewon ni'nokon Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau e'ni'nokon pi' Sises manu wini, ²⁰ emenna' miri awonsi'ki nurinan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pi' iwapu awiri, ipun ni si, ²¹ eke si use'man nito' tarawasomanin esi pi' Papa iwu' esa' pe, ²² uye'nipai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' waku pe itewan, apurito' esa' pe uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorakanin kon pe iri ku'nin nu'pu pe usi'tun nito' apai miri awonsi'ki upun kon iyekorakasa' pe esukenan tuna ke. ²³ Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekamanu kon pi', apune para isauro'sa' ri esi tausauropu awiron pe ri. ²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon pi' tausenuminkasen pe e'nipai'nokon to' pori'manin pe tuisi'nankasen pe miri awonsi'ki waku ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe. ²⁵ Amurapi'nito' eseru nonkapai'nokon para, taron kon nononkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'mapi'pai'nokon—miyari pari apune para Iweyu e'seporo enkapa auya'nokon pi'.

²⁶ Ipi' ri te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko'man ni yau i'nairon ankapu tupo, miri rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' para iyesi miri, ²⁷ e'tane enari'nan nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', isi ri apo', Papa eyaton non po'ti ton. ²⁸ Inu' ri Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipitu'pu usentu'man para ri ipi', asa'ron kon miri pe para osorawawon kon uya tanene'pu kon iri kupu iya ekamasa' pi'. ²⁹ F'ri kaisa ri ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyesi, Papa Mumu wasa'pi'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri tukonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' manu ku'nin, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' Iya'kwaru uya sapemanin nu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu? ³⁰ I'tu'nokon seri tawon nu'pu, “Uri ri e'manin; uri uya ina'po,” § miri awonsi'ki kanan, “Itepuru uya tamunki ama' eseru aimenka.”* ³¹ Isi pe ri iyesi Papa nurinan ena' uta'mo'kan.

³² Iyenu kon yau nesii iweyu anansa' auya'nokon a'taino ru'pu, merunti pe iye'soto'ka'pu kon eke ri sa'man usi'tun nito' annawiri ri. ³³ Taron ni a'tai annau ri asapemapitu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri ikota'ma'pu kon; taron ni a'tai kamoro miri kasa taku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pitu'pu kon. ³⁴ Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pi' iusentu'mapitu'pu kon, imamin kon ni mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iwesi'pu kon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon ke waku pari miri awonsi'ki inke tauko'mansen iwano' kon esi pi'.

³⁵ Miri pi' iyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon kuseno'matuu; eke pe iyepu'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri. ³⁶ Sa'man annawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyesi te'nonkai' para, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isauroku'pu ru'pu iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa. ³⁷ Apune para seri pe iwa'ne ri, “Tuu'ye'sen uye'ni pi' man, emennu'pu iyepu pen.

³⁸ E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mamu miri apurito' wini.

Tesi'pu ya' iyenna'posa' yau,

pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri,”†

tasa' iya. ³⁹ E'tane uri'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri awonsi'ki tuma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

10:22 Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyeru 36:25 **10:27** Aisaya 26:11 (LXX) **10:28** Isu'taronomi 17:6;

19:15 **10:29** E'sotas 24:8 § **10:30** Isu'taronomi 32:35 * **10:30** Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14

† **10:38** Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX)

11

Apurito' Iwini

¹ Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyesei tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyesei tato' entane p̄ra ri. ² Seri pi' penaro' kon apurip̄it̄u'p̄u miri.

³ Apurito' wini ito'ka'n̄uku tanporo non ekoneka'p̄u Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'p̄u tensen pen apai. ⁴ Apurito' wini Eper̄u uya waku t̄ause'mato' t̄ur̄u'p̄u Papa ena' waku Keen nat̄ar̄un̄u entaino. Apurito' wini apurip̄it̄u'p̄u ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai waku pe int̄ar̄un̄u ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isauroku ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.

⁵ Apurito' wini Iino' enuku'p̄u seri yau uko'man n̄ito' apai, eri'n̄ito' i'tu t̄uuya namai'; iye'seporo p̄ra ri iyesei'p̄u, ap̄une p̄ra Papa uya an̄um̄u'p̄u. Ap̄une p̄ra itan̄um̄u rawiri, apurip̄it̄u'p̄u pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'. ⁶ Apurito' p̄ra iye'tane pori' pe Papa kup̄u auya p̄ra iyesei, ap̄une p̄ra in̄u' ri ipiya' t̄uuye'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyesei moro iyesei tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri t̄uwarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

⁷ Apurito' wini Nowa esi'p̄u, t̄apanama a'tai t̄ausensen pen ni pi', Papa nama t̄uuya pi' a' kaa'p̄u iya tam̄at̄u pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon eno'ma'p̄u iya, e'tane Papa uya tan̄um̄u kuu'p̄u iya ipokena' pe e'n̄ito' an̄annin pe apurito' iya wini.

⁸ Apurito' wini Ep̄ra'an, t̄uki'masa' a'tai t̄autito' pe pata t̄apata'se' pe it̄aton ya', uya apuri'p̄u miripan uti'p̄u, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tui'ma p̄ra ri. ⁹ Apurito' wini t̄apata oton koneka'p̄u iya usauro'nisa' r̄u'p̄u ipi' nono yau, ka'k̄ran pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manp̄it̄u'p̄u, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni n̄iri uko'mam̄u'p̄u miri kasa, miri ri mari usauro'nisa' r̄u'p̄u ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe, ¹⁰ ap̄une p̄ra eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa n̄ukoneka'p̄u miri awonsi'ki inami'p̄u enup̄ikiri tesi kon wenai.

¹¹ Apurito' wini Ep̄ra'an, ipan pe k̄iyi' pe kuru ri iyenasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken p̄ra ri—to' ri umu'ta'p̄u, ap̄une p̄ra t̄ausauroku'p̄u awiri Papa esi tukai' apuri iya wenai. ¹² Miri kasa si p̄use ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'p̄u miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken p̄ra ri, siriki am̄u' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.

¹³ Tanporo p̄samoro ka'pon am̄u' uko'mam̄u ri esi'p̄u apurito' wini t̄uma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' r̄u'p̄u eporo'p̄u to' uya pen ni; to' uya r̄iken ene'p̄u innonsi'ki miripan ereutan̄uku'p̄u to' uya. To' uya ekama'p̄u seri non esi t̄apata kon pe p̄ra tukai'. ¹⁴ Ka'pon am̄u' miri tawon nan esi t̄apata kon kuru enup̄ikiri te'san pe. ¹⁵ T̄annimin̄u kon t̄apata kon pi' to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'p̄u nesii'no. ¹⁶ E'tane ru'ku, waku kuru pata, Ep̄an pon enup̄ikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyesei pi', Papa ipiyit̄u pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai t̄upi', ap̄une p̄ra to' pata konekasa' t̄uuya pi'.

¹⁷ Apurito' wini Ep̄ra'an, Papa uya ti'tupit̄u a'tai, uya Aisi' t̄ur̄u'p̄u t̄ause'mato' ike pe. K̄ari ri si usauro'nisa' r̄u'p̄u eponin n̄u'p̄u esi'p̄u tikin nan n̄iken t̄amu ke use'man pi', ¹⁸ Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uyep̄u miri,"* tasa' e'tane. ¹⁹ Ep̄ra'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'm̄u'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄u iyeriku'p̄u apai kasa ri si.

11:3 Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3 **11:4** Iseneses 4:3-10 **11:5** Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX)

11:7 Iseneses 6:13-22 **11:8** Iseneses 12:1-5 **11:9** Iseneses 35:27 **11:12** Iseneses 15:5; 22:17;

32:12 **11:13** Iseneses 23:4; 1 Karonok̄ar̄us 29:15; Eren 39:12 **11:17** Iseneses 22:1-14 * **11:18** Iseneses 21:12

²⁰ Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki I'sa p̄rema'p̄u miri enta' to' uko'manto' pi'.

²¹ Apurito' wini Seko' uya terik̄a a'tai Isole' munki am̄u p̄rema'p̄u to' kaisa ri, miripan e'tankasa' tuteke'semu putu pona uya Papa apurip̄it̄u'p̄u.

²² Apurito' wini Isole', a'ko pe t̄weyu esi pi', isaurok̄u'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u utito' pi' Isi' apai miri awonsi'ki t̄ȳi'p̄u r̄u'p̄u ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'p̄u iya.

²³ Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onam̄u'p̄u osor̄uwau kap̄u iyentu'p̄u awonsi'ki, ap̄ane p̄ara wak̄u pe r̄u'kw̄i iyesi ene'p̄u to' uya, miripan kon esi'p̄u kin maimu pi' to' enari'n̄um̄u p̄ara ri.

²⁴ Apurito' wini Mosi' esi'p̄u, t̄ausemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi m̄are ta i'se p̄ara t̄upi'. ²⁵ Papa munki am̄u pokon pe t̄ukota'mato' pe iye'kuu'p̄u, makoi eseru yau pori' pe t̄ukok̄o'mam̄u namai' aka'ne' pe ri. ²⁶ K̄urai pikiri sapeman nito' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu t̄uuya ke, ap̄ane p̄ara tepe'p̄u inepopai tesi pi'. ²⁷ Apurito' wini Isi' n̄imi'p̄u iya, kin sakorooi pi' te'namai' p̄ara; sa'man annau ri ap̄ane p̄ara t̄ausensen pen ensa' t̄uuya pi'. ²⁸ Apurito' wini To' Epoi Itito' pi' enta'nan nito' tipiyar̄uka'p̄u iya. Miri a'tai, m̄un pai'pai'mato' pe m̄ara'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'p̄u iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tan̄u'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuwer̄u am̄u m̄are ma'tan̄uk̄u namai'.

²⁹ Apurito' wini Esuwer̄u am̄u uya Isuweyu Parau ni'kw̄iri'n̄uk̄u'p̄u a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kup̄u i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'p̄u.

³⁰ Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'p̄u, 7 kaisa ri w̄ai iwoi Esuwer̄u am̄u utip̄it̄u'p̄u e'sor̄u'mai'ma t̄upo.

³¹ Apurito' wini Reyapu, p̄arata pikiri tekumasen, wini p̄ara iyesi'p̄u, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, ap̄ane p̄ara, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutan̄u'sa' iya pi'.

³² I'ri ta uya miri enta'? Uweyu p̄ara man, Kitiyan pi', Para' pi', Sans̄un pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanwer̄u pi', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄u pi' usaurok̄u weyu, ³³ apurito' wini esa' wann̄i pe te'sen pata ton mo'kap̄i'nin n̄u'san, isi'kaisa ri ekam̄ara te'san tarawasomapi'nin n̄u'san, usauro'nisa' r̄u'p̄u ip̄i' epopi'nin n̄u'san; rayan am̄u m̄uta a'kop̄i'nin n̄u'san, ³⁴ apo' i'n̄i'pan̄u'pi'nin n̄u'san, supara ȳi apai iyain̄ansa' kon; i'si'm̄ara to' e'to' enapi'sa' r̄u'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enap̄it̄u'p̄u to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enap̄it̄u'p̄u innon kon soisaa am̄u entai kuru. ³⁵ Uri'sami'si am̄u uya iyeri'sa' kon t̄atonpa kon e'm̄u'sa'kasa' epop̄it̄u'p̄u. T̄aron kon kota'ma'p̄u ipan pe t̄anonka kon i'se p̄ara to' esi pi', wak̄u te'm̄u'sa'kato' kon epoto' pe t̄uuya'nokon te'san terik̄u kon t̄upo. ³⁶ T̄aron kon uya t̄upatak̄ap̄it̄u kon moronka'p̄u tari'po'p̄it̄u kon, t̄aron kon auronp̄it̄u'p̄u pariki'si ta' to' t̄up̄it̄u'p̄u to' uya. ³⁷ To' wini'p̄u ti' ke; to' sara'mo'p̄u saka ke a'sa'm̄uyai; supara ke to' wini'p̄u. To' upinim̄u'p̄u karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapirita pi'pi' ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri iku'sa' pe— ³⁸ non esi'p̄u wak̄u pe p̄ara ri to' pona. To' usari'p̄u te'ma ke p̄ara ri rimono'ta awiri, w̄u' poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta nau'ne ri.

11:20 Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40 **11:21** Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20 **11:22** Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19 **11:23** E'sotas 2:2; 1:22 **11:24** E'sotas 2:10-12 **11:28** E'sotas 12:21-30 **11:29** E'sotas 14:21-31 **11:30** Isa'suwa 6:12-21 **11:31** Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25 **11:32** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11-8:32; 4:6-5:31; 13:2-16:31; 11:1-12:7; 1 Sanwer̄u 16:1-1 Kin Am̄u' 2:11; 1 Sanwer̄u 1:1-25:1 **11:33** Taniyer̄u 6:1-27 **11:34** Taniyer̄u 3:1-30 **11:35** 1 Kin Am̄u' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Am̄u' 4:25-37 **11:36** 1 Kin Am̄u' 22:26-27; 2 K̄arono'k̄ar̄us 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 **11:37** 2 K̄arono'k̄ar̄us 24:21

³⁹ Tanporo p̄samoro apurip̄it̄u'p̄u to' uya apurito' p̄ikiri, e'tane in̄u' uya ri ip̄i' usauro'n̄isa' r̄u'p̄u eporo'p̄u pen ni. ⁴⁰ Papa uya miri entaino kuru wak̄u konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe r̄iken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe wak̄u pe.

12

Papa Uya T̄umunki Am̄u' Koneka Main Awiron Kon Pe

¹ Miri pe si iyese pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kup̄u t̄unenep̄u kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'man̄uk̄u kon pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki makoi up̄i'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun n̄ipai'nokon ikup̄u uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun n̄ito' iyawiri pe iye'ma'k̄umasa' na'ne' awiri. ² Sises pi' uyenu kon t̄at̄use e'n̄ipai'nokon, apurito' piya'tinin n̄u'p̄u miri awonsi'ki wak̄u pe ikonekanin n̄u'p̄u, pori' pe te'to' esi pi' tarau kurusu' moronkanin n̄u'p̄u, ipiyi'n̄ito' t̄anamai' p̄ara ri, miri awonsi'ki si Papa apon enwo'net̄u wini iyereuta'p̄u. ³ Seri moronka'p̄u iya pi' tewa'noma tane t̄umakooikena' nan ka'pon am̄u' uya pi' isenuminkati', iuset̄a'ka kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.

⁴ Makoi ya' iusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, im̄un̄u kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon p̄ara man. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki main, "Umunki am̄u'," tawon pu'tika'n̄a'sa' auya'nokon ipori'mapi'nin kon pe te'sen:

"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe ikonekato' k̄u'kup̄u, iyewan k̄u'mo'kai iyese remek̄u iya a'tai,

⁶ ap̄ane p̄ara Itepuru kari ri t̄ani'n̄un̄kan̄u ton konekanin main awiron kon pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon t̄umu pe t̄anan̄um̄un̄u ton kota'ma iya,"*

⁷ Sa'man imoronkati' main awiron kon pe ikoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika t̄umunki pe iwe'to' kon pe. In̄u' moro m̄are esi'p̄u ik̄uip̄un̄u n̄ukonekan̄u pen main awiri iye'to' pe? ⁸ Main awiron pe t̄ukonekasan pe p̄ara iwesi kon yau (t̄aron kon koneka koro'tau main awiron pe), p̄arau pe ri nin iwesi kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki pe iwesi kon pen ni. ⁹ T̄uk̄uip̄un̄u kenan kon uri'nokon main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi' nin si to' namanin nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Ep̄un pon K̄uip̄un̄u wann̄i ena' e't̄un n̄ito' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki uko'man n̄ito' pe! ¹⁰ Uk̄uip̄un̄u kon uya main awiron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, wak̄u pe t̄u'pona'nokon te'sen awiri; e'tane Papa uya main awiron pe ukoneka kon wak̄u pe uku'nin kon pe, wak̄u pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'n̄ito' pe. ¹¹ Main awiron pe e'n̄ito' pe konekan a'tai wak̄u pe pona wann̄i iyese pen ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emenn̄u'p̄u ipokena' awiri te'sen pe e'n̄ito', miri awonsi'ki t̄ausewankamai' p̄ara e'n̄ito' ak̄u'pi'n̄uk̄u iya kamoro iwini isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', k̄uk̄uk̄u pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki i'si'm̄un̄ iyese'mu kon imeruntitan̄u'ti'. ¹³ "Isi'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati',"† ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomap̄it̄u namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'ni Namai'

¹⁴ T̄usi'tui' iko'manti' t̄ausewankamai' p̄ara tanporon kon ka'pon am̄u' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki wak̄u pe te'san pe; wak̄u pe te'san pe p̄ara esii'ma, in̄u' yan uya Itepuru ene p̄ara iyese. ¹⁵ Tense e'ti' in̄u' uya ri wak̄u nonkasa' Papa uya p̄aremek̄u namai', miri awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri k̄usa'tanin ekam̄un̄ ku'ton miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ma'tan̄u'ton pe. ¹⁶ Enti' in̄u' ri esi namai' tekumasen pe, miri pe p̄ara Papa i'tunin pe p̄ara I'sa kasa, tikin ite'kwa ri

^{12:6} Isopu 5:17 * ^{12:6} Ipu'ket̄u 3:11-12 (LXX) ^{12:12} Aisaya 35:3 † ^{12:13} Ipu'ket̄u 4:26 (LXX)
^{12:15} Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX)

tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonu kuru kurupo'pomanin kasa. ¹⁷ Miri pata'pu pe, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa, seri si tupa'remato' eporo i'se iyese a'tai, inurunpa'pu si. Inkuu'pu ru'pu enna'po poken para iyese'pu, taukaranse tupa'remato' warinpa tane iya ri.‡

¹⁸ Wu' piya' iuye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' nupo'tinu; ewarupi ya', ipan ewarupi miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun; ¹⁹ taronpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe para main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyari inetapai para ya', ²⁰ apune para tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka tauya'nokon poken para iyese pi': "O' uya ri wu' a'pi'sa' pe iyese yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyese," § tawon. ²¹ Nari'pa' ri iyese'pu, Mosi' uya, "Etupitu utititima pi' man,"* ta'pu miri pi'.

²² E'tane Sayan Wupu pona iuye'sa' kon, Epan pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inseru amu' pori' pe iyamurasa' kon piya' iuye'sa' kon, ²³ iyimurewato' ton imunki amu' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Epan po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nu'san a'kwaru'pu ton ekonekasa' waku pe piya', ²⁴ Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' taneponoro'pu tanin piya', man pai'pai'masa' waku pe pari imaimu tauusauro'sen Eperu manna entai.

²⁵ Enti' kari' tauusauro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainumu poken para iye'sa' yau, kari' non po tapanamanin kon tanurunpai', miri o'koi' pe' e'ni'nokon upanamanin kon Epan poi piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau? ²⁶ Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pu, e'tane si seri pe isauro'sa' ikupu tauya pi', "Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri,"† tasa' iya. ²⁷ Main ton, "Seri riken pe," nikayai'ne' uya ekama tauusi'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—tauusi'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

²⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau tauusi'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama miri awonsi'ki eke pe i'tuto' wini, ²⁹ apune para, "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri,"‡ tasa' iya.

13

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

¹ Tausi'nunkai' e'ti' isitonpa pe. ² Kipu'tika'tau ka'kuran amu' ereutanu'to' pi', miri ku'nin nan taron kon ka'pon amu' uya inseru amu' ereutanaku'pu miri i'tui'ma para. ³ Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon tuku'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe ri a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro isi pe tukota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

⁴ Tanporon kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii tumaimu ru'pu kon awiri, apune para temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pi'. ⁵ Parata wenai taua'kwarukai' para iko'manti', iyenu'nokon na'ne' pi' ri tepori'mai' e'ti', apune para Papa uya,

"Inimi uya para kuru iyese;

inonka uya para kuru iyese,"*

tasa'. ⁶ Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri,

"Itepuru esi upika'tinin pe; enari'namu para ri iyese.

I'ri pe ken ka'pon uya ukupu?"†

12:16 Iseneses 25:29-34 ‡ **12:17** taneponoro' warinpa tane iya ri; miri pe para, tupa'remato' eporo i'se iye'tane. **12:17** Iseneses 27:30-40 **12:19** E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12;

5:22-27 § **12:20** E'sotas 19:12-13 * **12:21** Isu'taronomi 9:19 **12:24** Iseneses 4:10 **12:25** E'sotas 20:22 † **12:26** Akiyai 2:6 (LXX) ‡ **12:29** Isu'taronomi 4:24 **13:2** Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3

* **13:5** Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8 **13:5** Isa'suwa 1:5 † **13:6** Eren 118:6-7 (LXX)

ta'nokon.

⁷ Iyepuru kon amu' iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nu'san ipi'nokon. To' uko'mamu'pu' otoripi' pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'. ⁸ Sises Kurai kuri ri, kuri ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inkeror' ri.

⁹ Ti'tui' para ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan nito' ayano'mati'nin. Waku pe ri iyesi uyewan kon umeruntitato' pe waku nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' teseru ke e'nito' wini pen, ipi' tenta'nasan pika'tinin pen ni. ¹⁰ Moro use'man nito' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'tarawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen ni.

¹¹ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya o' manu ru'pu ari Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tatusen, e'tane nin ipun nu'pu po'ti inni ri paroroi apai. ¹² Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'pu e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mura'taai paroroi entau, waku pe tumunki amu' ekonekato' pe tumunu wini. ¹³ Utinpai'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'nu'nin pe te'sen moronkai'. ¹⁴ Apune para seri yau inke tauko'mansen eke upata kon para iyesi, e'tane tauye'ton eke pata enupikiri e'ni'nokon seri.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuripi'pai'nokon—mata tarawasooi wini itese' pi' tusauro'sen. ¹⁶ Waku ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon ku'pu'tika'nu'tau, seri warai use'man nito' esi Papa pori'manin pe. ¹⁷ Iyepuru kon amu' maimu awiri e'ti', to' pana'pano o'no te'tuse e'ti'. Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, tausekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' tarawasooi e'to' pe pori' pe e'nito' pe, e'tape'ne' pe para, miri uya ipika'ti kon para iyesi.

¹⁸ Ina pona iparemati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi waku pe, ekaman ku'sa' ina uya para miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri waku pe tnamasan pe iko'manpaino kon pe. ¹⁹ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru iwiparema kon pa, ipiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke para.

²⁰ Tiwi Papa tausewankamai' para e'nito' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nito' manu poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu, kuri ri eke kuru karimeru amu' Pa'simanin, ²¹ irepai'nokon tanporon waku ton ke i'se iye'to' kupu kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tiwi uyau'nokon natarawasomai taporim' manin pe te'sen, Sises Kurai poro, itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke ri, inke ri. Amen.

²² Utonpa ton, ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, apune para to'ken nu'kwi ri kareta menukasa' uya iyena'nokon.

²³ I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Seri pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kiri uti miri iyense'nokon.

²⁴ Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon amu' pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo Papa munki amu' pi'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

²⁵ Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amaranu'sa' menukasa', "12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tūpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru ri main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'ketu pi' miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kuri'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'ri pūra ri entu'ma' ri e'nito' pi', iri uya mo'kan nito', waku pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupu, ani apurito', pu'ketu, isipi' e'ni, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe pūra e'nito', taron kon eseru aimenka, utapurin nito' tūseta'kai' pūra e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ipūreman nito' pi' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru anūpūtu usennakan pe pūra ikupu esi apurito' pokon pe, Kuri'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'ketu (1:2-8)

I'ri pūra entu'ma' e'ni miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupu (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'ni namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi (2:14-26)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1–5:16)

Iu'matu pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' ri auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

¹ Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kūrai poitoru winipaino, 12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tūpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan: Miyari'nokon.

I'tun Nito' Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'

² Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti', tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito' uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, ³ apūne pūra i'tu auya'nokon apurito' auya'nokon i'tupi'to' uya iyannawiri utin nito' kupu. ⁴ Entakato' tūtarawasooi i'ma'kai, iyaku'pūsa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon pa, i'ri i'se pūra ri. ⁵ Ipu'ketu pūra itonpa kon esi yau, Papa pi' nekama'poi, itūnin amūre' pe pūra esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya ri miri, ipi' tūsakorotai' pūra. ⁶ E'tane apurii'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma pūra, apūne pūra kūri ri ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi miri sipa'sipa parau po, pese'ti nūposi'manu nūpininpanu kasa. ⁷ Kūri ri ka'pon kū'senuminkanin i'ri eporo tūuya Itepuru winipai tukai'; ⁸ ikasimanin pe kuru iyese miri, inkupūnu esi miri petenan pe pūra.

⁹ Entu'manin akon wanni ne'kupūi mi pe eke yau tēsi pi'. ¹⁰ E'tane imaminke' ne'kupūi mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', apūne pūra wana' ipūru uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton. ¹¹ Apūne pūra wūi enu uyepū punin ta'netu a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketanuku; itipūru uta'mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakorūwanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta tūtarawasooi kupu iya koro'tau.

¹² Pori' kəri ri ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arukooi, karon tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pu kamoro ti'nankanin nan pi'.

¹³ “Papa uya i'tupi'nito' ya' utusa,” kə'kanin inu' ri i'tupi'nito' ya' te'tusa' a'tai, apəne pəra Papa esi i'tupi'nin pen iri ke, inu' ri i'tupi'nin pen kəri ri; ¹⁴ e'tane ka'pon e'turu i'tupi'nito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri ipi'siku miripan epori'ma iri pi'. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ari iya.

¹⁶ Kisenku'titəu, utonpa ton nu'kwı. ¹⁷ Tanporon waku ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni waku ton repan nito' esi ka'tawini təuye'sen ka' a'kwarii Kəipənə winipai, təusensimasen pen a'kwaru'pu usensimapitə kasa. ¹⁸ Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amə' pe* usen nito' kon pe inkapu'san koro'tau.

Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'

¹⁹ Utonpa ton nu'kwı, miri wenai i'tuti': Tiwi tanporon kon ka'pon amə' nesii inke pəra etanin nan pe, tinin pi' təusauro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' təusakorotasan pe, ²⁰ ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nito' nepə pəra iyəsi. ²¹ Miri pe iyəsi pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkati' eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se pəra Papa Maimu ananti' iyewan kon ya', iye'pinka'sa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.

²² Waku main awiri e'ti', etanin pe riken pəra. Miri a'tai, iwano' kon pe usenku'ti kon pen. ²³ Inu' ri esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe pəra, kəri ri esi miri ka'pon, wanamari ya' temə' ennin kasa, ²⁴ miripan uti təusene'pu tupo, inke pəra ri miri kasa tesi tukai' təusene'pu pu'tika'nuku iya. ²⁵ E'tane kəri ipoi ri tenu tətəse waku main, mo'kanin wanni ennin miri awonsi'ki təuko'mansen seri kupə pi' təneta'pu təpu'tika'nə'se pəra e'tane ikupə pi'—kəri ri uya waku epoto' oton miri tənku'pənə yau.

²⁶ Inu' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe təuko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma pəra, kəri ri usenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napurinə esi notən pe ri. ²⁷ Waku kuru esukenan miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pən Papa pokon pe uko'man nito', Papa, ukəipənə kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon təmainanpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, iri seri non eseru uya təma'tanə'to' apai niri te'mainanpa pe.

2

Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no

¹ Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises Kərai apurinin pe iwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke'təu. ² Ka'pon uyepə pe iyəsi yau ayamərasa' kon koro'ta', korə pun konekasa' irimuui pe, waku ya' iyepontipi'sa', miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri nin ipon niri uyepə. ³ Kəri kuru waku pe iyepontipi'sa' kupə auya a'tai waku pe, “Se kuru waku ayapon,” tai'ma ipi', entu'manin pi', “Mi airi e'soto'ka,” miri pe pəra, “Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau,” tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ⁴ iye'menkasa' kon pe pəra pe' me'ku'atəu miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkanin pe iyenasas' kon, ipoken pəra iri pe usenuminka kon wini ri?

* **1:18** wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amə' pe; miri pe pəra, imunki amə' pe kuru ri—Kiri' nəmenuka'pu uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amə' imərewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari aku'pəsa' anəmə e'sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

⁵ Etati', utonpa ton nu'kwi: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san anansa' para nai apurito' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isauro'sa' ru'pu, esa' wanni pe te'to' anannin pe ti'nankanin nan e'to' pe? ⁶ E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ikota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko'tu ta' ipi'si'nin kon? ⁷ Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipi' iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe tusauro'san pen?

⁸ Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawiri kuru iwesi kon yau, "Ittonpa i'nankaki, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,"* tawon, ipoken iwesi kon miri. ⁹ E'tane tenu yawon ke iwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si ama'tanaku kon miri, miri Main i'kwi'nin pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁰ Apune para inu' ri tanporo Main yawiri na'ne' e'tane ri ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau ri esi miri iri pe, tanporo ri i'kwi'sa' iya pe. ¹¹ Apune para kari ri, "Iyemari'masa' kusekumankai,"† tawon uya ri mari, "Inu' ri ku'wini,"‡ tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe para ri iwesi yau, e'tane iwisa' auya yau, main i'kwi'nin pe ri iyenasa' miri.

¹² Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti', kamo Main, mo'kanin wanni yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe, ¹³ apune para Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe para kari isentu'masa' ru'pu pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka miri!

Tapurisen Miri Awonsi'ki Taku'sen

¹⁴ Waku pe pe' iyesi, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupu yau apurito' esa' pe e'tane iri ri kupai'ma para? Miri warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti? ¹⁵ Utonpa kon, warawo' miri pe para uri'san esi yau ipon para, miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inanamanu iti'kiyari para, ¹⁶ itonpa kon uya ta pe iyesi yau ipi', "Enta, waku pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe para iko'manki, waku pe mata're'tii'," e'tane iri kupai'ma para ri i'se iye'to' pi', waku pe pe' iyesi? ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri, apurito' esi, ikupu uya isakon'ti para iyesi yau, iyeri'sa' pe ri iyesi.

¹⁸ E'tane taron ni uya ta poken iyesi, "Apurito' esa' pe iwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi," ta.

E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurinu ikupai'ma para enpoikaki uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurinu ikupai'ma enpoikato' pe uya iyena'," tasa'. ¹⁹ Apuri auya moron tikin nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari apurinin nan kamoro iri a'kwaru ton, isi'nukai'ma ipi'.

²⁰ Iya'kwaru panon imiri'nokon! Ini'tupai pe' me'atuu apurito' ikupai'ma para e'ni esi notan pe?§ ²¹ Utamokori kon pe' Epura'an pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu pen pe' inkupu'pu wenai Aisi' tamu tusa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po? ²² Ene auya'nokon inapurinu miri awonsi'ki inkupanu e'turawasoma'pu isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki inkupanu uya nin si inapurinu enuka'nu'sa' miri. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tisa', "Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta,"* miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'. ²⁴ Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya waku pe inkupanu wini, inapurinu wini riken pen.

²⁵ Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumanpi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu inkupu'pu wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya taron ni awiri pi' pen pe'? ²⁶ Pun, iya'kwaru pan esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' taku'sen a'kiri para esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

* **2:8** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † **2:11** E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ‡ **2:11** E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 § **2:20** notan pe; miri pe para, iyeri'sa' pe **2:21** Iseneses 22:1-14 * **2:23** Iseneses 15:6; 2 Karonokarus 20:7; Aisaya 41:8. **2:25** Isa'suwa 2:1-21

3

Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni

¹ Utonpa ton, ti'sa amu' pe esi i'se ke'tuu, apune para uri'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan pe isi pe. ² Tanporo tu'kan yau ri tauta'mo'kasan uri'nokon. Inu' ri esi yau ipoken para te'sen pe para tausauroku yau, waku pe kuru iyesi miri, tapun ni si esa' pe iyesi.

³ Kaware mata ya' itewa pu'ku tusa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kaware ra'ti miri. ⁴ Miri pe para eke kanau amu' pi' i'tuti'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narinu pe, aiko ri e'se'tinin uya e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe. ⁵ Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun pu'ku esi, e'tane eke pe tautapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko ri apo' e'sirinkasa' ke. ⁶ Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyesi upun kon pu'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe ikupu iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

⁷ Tanporon kon ni o' amu', toron amu', ene amu' miri awonsi'ki parau kawon kon ni ene amu', moro' amu' ri esi tenupansan pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa' ka'pon uya, ⁸ e'tane inu' uya ri ani enupanka para iyesi. Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyesi, eke pe ri eri'nu'kanin paisin yen pe iyesi.

⁹ Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon apuripitu, miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon amu' pa'naku, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon. ¹⁰ Miri ri mata apai apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'nu'nito' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seri kuse'ku'nin! ¹¹ Asa'ri ri mari pe' waku miri awonsi'ki ine'ne* tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai? ¹² Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe para kare' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya waku enpa'ka pen ni niri.

Asa'ron Tuponaron Ipu'ketu

¹³ Inu' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi nenpoikai waku pe tauko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se para tankupunu ke ipu'ketu winipai tauye'sen. ¹⁴ E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amare' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi' katapuritau, miri pe para i'napairon pi' kasi kakatu. ¹⁵ Miri waraino ri ipu'ketu u'ti para iyesi Epan poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwaru pen ni, Makoi winon ni. ¹⁶ Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amare' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo para e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

¹⁷ E'tane ipu'ketu, Epan poi tauye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esukenan ni, miri awonsi'ki tau sewankamai' para e'nito', tau sinankasen, taron kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri waku ku'nin, te'menkasen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni. ¹⁸ Tau sewankamai' te'san i'ni'panu'pi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau para te'pinsan uya ipoken e'nito' aku'pasa' anamu.

4

Papa Ena' E'nonkati'

¹ I'ri uya epanta'man isipi' e'ni emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyepu pen mi? ² I'ri ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon para iyesi. Iwenai iye'wini kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken para iyesi. Isipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon para iyesi, apune para Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon para iyesi pi'. ³ Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon para iyesi, apune para iri

3:9 Iseneses 1:26 * 3:11 ine'ne', miri pe para i'ne', miri pe para isi. (Apune, v. 12 niri enka'ki.)

pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineporo'pɔ kon ma'tanɔkɔ ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kupɔ pi'.

⁴ Imiri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amɔ, i'tu auya'nokon pɔra pe' iyese, orɔ kupɔ auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyese? Inɔ' ri orɔ tonpa pe e'paino ena miri Papa eyaton pe. ⁵ Miri pe pɔra iusenuminka kon ni kati iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai pɔra ri, "Iya'kwarɔ uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupɔ'pɔ esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon,"* tukai'? ⁶ E'tane eke pe miyari pari wakɔ nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta,

"Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'ti,
e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen pona wakɔ nonkasa' tɔrɔ iya,"†
ta iya.

⁷ Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'kɔ'ti, miripan ainanto' pe ipiyapai'nokon. ⁸ A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti', a'ko pe ipiyai'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyatɔ kon ikumi'ti', tɔmakooikena' nan ka'pon amɔ, miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorɔkati', ikasimanin ye' ton kuru. ⁹ Aya'kwarɔ kon tainɔnpai' miri awonsi'ki tɔuta'kwarɔpi'se, tɔuki'pi'nɔnp'i'se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon ensimati' tɔuta'kwarɔpi'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe. ¹⁰ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe pɔra enati' Itepuru rau, ayananto' kon pe iya.

¹¹ Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe tɔusauro'se pɔra e'ti'. Inɔ' ri iri pe isapema pe tɔtonpa pi' tɔusauro'sen, miri pe pɔra iteseru aimenkanin usaurokɔ main, Mosi' winon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri iwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iyereuta. ¹² Moro tikin nan niken Main tɔnin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, kɔri ri kɔri ri tɔmeruntirɔ kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awonsi'ki ima'tanɔ'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—inɔ' pe iwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin

¹³ Apɔne etati', imiri'nokon, "Seri pe, miri pe pɔra awanapai ri se pata, miri pe pɔra mi pata ya' utin miri, tikin ni wɔpiya enno'se'na miri yau, pɔrata epoto' kupɔ pi' miri awonsi'ki pɔrata eporo pi'," tawon nan kon. ¹⁴ I'tu auya'nokon pɔra ri iyese i'ri e'kupɔ awanapai ri tukai'. I'ri mi iuko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe ri tɔusenpoikasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa. ¹⁵ E'tane ru'ku, "Itepuru eseru pe iyese yau, se, miri pe pɔra mi kupɔ pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri," tato' auya'nokon pe iyese. ¹⁶ Na'ne' nin esi, mi pe iye'kupɔ kon miri awonsi'ki autapurin kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iri pe. ¹⁷ Inɔ' ri, wakɔ tɔnkupɔnɔ i'tunin, ikupɔ iya pɔra na'ne' umakoita miri.

5

Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

¹ Apɔne etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki tɔuki'pi'nɔnp'i'se akaranti', apɔne pɔra usewankaman nito' uye'ni pi' man ipona'nokon. ² Imamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amɔ uya ipon kon i'sa' man. ³ Ikorɔni kon miri awonsi'ki isirɔpaai kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Seri ikarani' sa' uya apa'nɔkɔ kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe

* **4:5** Iya'kwarɔ uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupɔ'pɔ esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe pɔra, Papa esi ita'kwarɔ uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tɔnkaa'pɔ i'se tiwano' pe riken. † **4:6** Ipu'ketɔ 3:34 (LXX) **4:14** Ipu'ketɔ 27:1

kuru iimamin kon amaranu'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyu ton u'matɔ yau. ⁴Enti'! Amainaru kon yau iye'tarawasomasa' kon epe'pu, to' e'ma'pu auya'nokon puɔa na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'naku kon pe. Ii'kiyari kon aku'puasa' anannin nu'san ukaramu uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuɔu pana eposa' man. ⁵Iuko'mansa' kon man seri non po eke pe ri iimamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kupu pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iwini kon weyu a'taino pe.* ⁶Iri ku'nin nu'san pen ni eno'ma'pu miri awonsi'ki tu'ka'pu auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

Tɔusetakai' Puɔa E'nito'

⁷Miri pi' si, tɔusetakai' puɔa e'ti', utonpa ton, Itepuɔu uyepu pu'ku pona ri. Apɔne temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanaku enupikiri, tɔusetakai' puɔa te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna iu'matɔ yawon enupikiri. ⁸Imiri'nokon niri tɔusetakai' puɔa e'ti', pana' pe e'soto'kati', apɔne puɔa a'ko pe Itepuɔu uye'to' man. ⁹Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se puɔa, utonpa ton, iyeseɔu kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man muɔa'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

¹⁰Utonpa ton, tɔusetakai' puɔa e'nito' ento' ipi' isi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amɔ' enti', isauro'sa' kon Itepuɔu ese' yau. ¹¹Mi'tuyatɔi'ne' kasa ri, ipuɔemasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin nu'san pi'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' ru'pu etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'matɔ pe ene'pu Itepuɔu nukupu'pu ru'pu. Itepuɔu esi eke pe tɔusentu'masen miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon ni.

¹²Miri entai kuru, utonpa ton, inku'ton kon pi' ausauroku kon a'tai Epɔn kuɔesa'tɔu, miri pe puɔa non ni, miri pe puɔa i'ri ri. Tiwi, "Ewai," tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; "Kane," tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iyeno'ma kon kuru nin miri.

Apurito' Yau Ipuɔreman Nito'

¹³Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekaman yau? Tiwi nipuɔremai. Inu' ri pe' nai porii' pe? Tiwi apuripi'to' eremu yai nuserenkai. ¹⁴Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuru ton ki'mai tuɔona to' ipuɔremato' pe, miri awonsi'ki takarapaimato' pe Itepuɔu ese' yau. ¹⁵Apurito' yau iyipuɔremasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'ti miri; Itepuɔu uya ri i'ma'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyesei yau, ipi' ri usentu'man. ¹⁶Miri pe iyesei pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamati', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri ipuɔremati', iusepi'ti kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ipuɔrema esi miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki tuwotori'pi ke.

¹⁷Iraisa esi'pu ka'pon uwarai'nokon ni. Iyipuɔrema'pu tuɔta'kwarupi'se, tuna uyepu puɔa iye'to' pe, tuna uyepu puɔa si iyesei'pu non amankanin pe osorɔwawon pona a'sa'muyai wɔpiya airi ri. ¹⁸Iyipuɔremakaa'pu kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uyee'pu, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari epetanaku'pu. ¹⁹Utonpa ton, tikin ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyesei yau i'napairon apai, miri awonsi'ki tuɔron ni uya ina'po, ²⁰se nesii iyenu kon yau: Inu' uya ri tamakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi niponti iya miri.

5:3 Ma'siu 6:19 **5:4** Isu'taronomi 24:14-15 * **5:5** iwini kon weyu a'taino pe; miri pe puɔa, enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa. **5:11** Isopu 1:21-22; 2:10; Eren 103:8 **5:12** Ma'siu 5:34-37 **5:14** Ma' 6:13
5:17 1 Kin Amɔ' 17:1; 18:1 **5:18** 1 Kin Amɔ' 18:42-45 **5:20** Ipu'ketɔ 10:13; 1 Pi'ta 4:8

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino usenno'sa' Kari'san amu' ena', "Papa nanumu'san ka'pon amu'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nu'sa' kon wui enu uyepu enwo'netu winikui' Eisa Mure'pu pi'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo isi pe tukota'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tannenuka'pu ennin nan emiya'ponti waku Sises Kari ekareei pi', iyeri'to', iye'mu'sa'kato' miri awonsi'ki tauye'to' pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tauya'nokon ananto' pe miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurito' tauya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', miripan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kari usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekaman yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapitu tauya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tannenuka'pu ennin nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kari iwano' ton ka'pon amu' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'ponti (1:3-12)

Auro'kan waku pe iteseru uko'man nito' pe (1:13—2:10)

Kari'san pe e'ni tarawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)

Kari'san pe e'ni e'to' mi pe te'ku'sen pe para miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)

Iu'matu (5:12-14)

¹ Sises Kari ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winipaino,

Iye'ta'nu'sa' kon, ka'kuran amu' non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mure'pu miri awonsi'ki Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanumu'san enakan, ² Papa, Ikuipunu nanumu'san pena ri, Ita'kwaru e'tarawasoma wini inkoneka'san waku pe, Sises Kari manu e'pasinpasinma ke miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon pe:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon miyari ri.

Papa Apuripitu Nurinan Pe E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'

³ Apuripi'to' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kari Kairunu iwano' pe! Eke pe isentu'kena' pe tesa pi' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya' Sises Kari e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai poro, ⁴ Papa nukupu'pu uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epu po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'simu'na para, iya'mota para, ima'ta para ri iyese miri yau. ⁵ Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntiru uya awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uyepu pu'ku' pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti', aka'ne' pe ru'kwi ri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane. ⁷ Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon—epe'kena' koru entaino tuma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, miri entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—miripan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apuripitu pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe miri awonsi'ki inama Sises Kari usenpoika weyu a'tai. ⁸ Ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane, i'nanka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon para ri

iye'tane seri pe, apuri auya'nokon, miri pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwesi kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken para ri, ⁹ apune para Papa apurito' epe'pu pe iyese aya'kwaru kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

¹⁰ Seri si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' amu' tusauro'san, waku nonkasa' tuye'ton pi' ipiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pu tuta'kwarukai' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri. ¹¹ Iwarinpa pi' ri to' esi'pu i'ri a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyepu tukai', Kurai A'kwaru to' yau te'sen nekamanu, miri a'tai isekamasa' ru'pu pena Kurai ekota'mato' miri awonsi'ki a'kwa tuye'ton ite'ma'pu ta' tukai'. ¹² To' ena' isenpoika'pu tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usauroku a'tai ekamasa' ru'pu pi', kamoro waku itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Waku A'kwaru, Epan poi enno'sa' wini. Inseru amu' ri niri enuriku seri ton inenpai.

Waku Pe E'ti'

¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', isenuminkato' kon ikonekati' iku'nin pe; iwano' kon pe ise'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ekonekati' ipu'ku pe para, waku nonkasa' pi' iyena'nokon te'tuton Sises Kurai usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴ Main awiron kon mare amu' kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'tau, i'tu auya'nokon para iyese a'tai iwesi'pu kon kasa. ¹⁵ E'tane waku pe e'ti' tanporo inkupanu kon yau, kari ri iki'manin kon esi waku pe na'ne' kasa; ¹⁶ apune para iye'menukasa' uya: "Waku pe e'ti', apune para waku pe uri esi pi',"* tasa'.

¹⁷ Ikipanu, esa'nin pe si iwesi pi' ka'pon tarawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kari ri tenu yawon ke para, iuko'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' seri yau te'namai' ipi' ka'kuran pe. ¹⁸ I'tu auya'nokon ni tuma'tasen ni koru miri pe para sirupa ke imo'kasa' kon para iyese, itenpu'pu pe ri iuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai iyena'nokon iye'kwiri'sa' na'ne', ¹⁹ e'tane i'nunkena' Kurai manu, karimeru mare imaku'pi pen miri pe para ma'taku'pan pen ke. ²⁰ Anansa' kari ri pena ri non ekoneka rawiri ri, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matu'pi iwano' kon pe. ²¹ Kari ri poro Papa apuri auya'nokon, i'mu'sakanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'sa' iya. Miri pi' si apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

²² Seri pe si iyekorukasa' kon i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai ri itonpa kon i'nunkanin pe iwesi kon pa, isi'nunkati' ipan pe, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe.† ²³ Apune para iyentuka'sa' kon kanan, tuma'tasen itena'pi apai pen e'tane tuma'tasen pen apai, tiwiro' ri tuko'mansen Papa Maimu poro.

²⁴ Apune para,

"Tanporo ka'pon amu' esi wana' kasa,
tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ipuru kasa;
wana' esi taiputasen miri awonsi'ki pata ipuru pe te'sen uta'poku,

²⁵ e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tiwiro' ri,"‡
tasa'. Seri seri itekare ipi'nokon isekamasa' ru'pu.

2

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', iri pe e'pai e'nito', enku'tinin pe e'nito', waku pe e'ku'nito', ikintan nito', miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito' inonkati'.

² Mare amu' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwaru meru' i'se e'ti', iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito' kon yau, ³ seri si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi waku pe tukai'.

Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki Anansa' Kon Ka'pon Amu'

* **1:16** Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 † **1:22** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, waku iyewan kon apai ta. ‡ **1:25** Aisaya 40:6-8 **2:3** Eren 32:8

⁴ Iuyepu kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen—ka'pon amu' newaruma'ti'pu, e'tane Papa uya anansa' i'nankena' pe tunkupunu —
⁵ imiri'nokon ni niri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' nami'pu ita'kwaru iuti pe, waku pe te'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe ri, intarunu use'man nito' esi ita'kwaru yau Papa nanumunu pe ri, Sises Kurai poro ri. ⁶ Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:

“Enti', ti' tusa' uya Sayan po,
 anansa' miri awonsi'ki i'nankena' itekun airon ti',
 miri awonsi'ki kari apurinin

e'taru para iyesi miri epiyi'nito' ya,”*
 tasa'. ⁷ Seri si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi i'nankena' pe, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan pen pona,

“Ti', aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu
 ena'pu itekun airon pe,”†

tasa', ⁸ miri awonsi'ki,
 “Ti' ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona,

ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri iku'nin,”‡
 tasa'. To' e'pi'po apune para itekare awiri para to' esi pi'—mirito' pe ri niri to' esi'pu.

⁹ E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anansa' kon ka'pon amu', kin iwano' pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, waku tapataron kon, ka'pon amu' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe iwesi kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin nu'pu kon ewarupi apai waku ri taweyu ya'. ¹⁰ Pena Papa munki amu' pe para ri iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si imunki amu' pe me'atai'; pena usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon para iyesi'pu, e'tane seri pe si usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon man.

¹¹ Utonpa ton nukwi, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon, ka'kuran amu' pe te'san seri non po, isi'nunmati' iri eseru i'se iwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwaru kon ewa'noma pi' na'ne'. ¹² Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau waku pe iko'manti', to' uya ri iyaseru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe para ri ikupu auya'nokon tukai', to' uya waku iyaseru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntiru apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

E'tun Nito' Pata Esanon Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'

¹³ E'tuti', Itepuru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon amu' koro'tau anansa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru itepuru pe; ¹⁴ miri pe para kopuna amu' ri, inennoko'san kamoro ekaman ku'nin nu'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nu'san apuripitui'ma. ¹⁵ Apune para Papa eseru ri miri waku kupu wini i'tui'ma para iya'kwaru punon kon ka'pon amu' usauro'to' e'paka'nu'to' auya'nokon. ¹⁶ Iko'manti' inu' enawon kon ka'pon amu' pe para, e'tane inu' enau para iwe'to' kon kuse'nin, iri kupu auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti' riken Papa poitoru ton pe. ¹⁷ Tanporon kon ni tunamai' e'ti': apurinin nan itonpa kon amu' ti'nankai' e'ti', Papa inamati', kin tunamai' e'ti'.

¹⁸ E'tuti', poitoru ton parata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro waku ton pe na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki tawenuminkasan niken pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri niri iku'nin nan kon. ¹⁹ Apune para tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai para ri e'ne' moronkanin pe iyesi yau, apune para Papa i'tu tauya pi' miri kasa iyesi. ²⁰ E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka auya'nokon, i'ri eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka

* 2:6 Aisaya 28:16 † 2:7 Eren 118:22 ‡ 2:8 Aisaya 8:14

auya'nokon yau, wak_u kup_u auya'nokon wenai, imoronkati' ri, seri pi' aya-puripitu kon miri Papa piyau. ²¹ Seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, ap_une p_ura K_urai uya e'ne' moronka'p_u iiwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' t_unonkai', ite'ma'p_u poro iuti kon pa.

²² “Makoi kup_u'p_u iya pen ni,

kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya p_ura ri iyese'p_u inta nau,”^S
ta. ²³ To' uya t_usapema a'tai, i'ri ta iya p_ura iyese'p_u to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka t_uuya a'tai, to' enari'pa'p_u iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye't_uru'p_u iteseru aimenkanin wak_u pe ena'. ²⁴ K_uri ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'p_u t_upun yau kurusu' po, miri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nito' iiwano' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'p_u wini iusepi'tisa' kon miri. ²⁵ Karimeru utano'ma kasa iwesi'p_u kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwar_u kon Esa' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwar_u kon Ennin piya'.

3

No'p_u Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'p_u Ton

¹ No'p_u ton, miri kasa ri mari ataan'p_u kon ena' e'tuti', to' tonpa ton uya main apuri p_ura iyese yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito' winiki' inkup_u kon wini, ausaurok_u kon wini pen, ² wak_u pe, Papa t_unamai' iuko'mam_u kon ene to' uya a'tai. ³ Ayama'nom_u kon k_use'nin kipo'po ri iye'riw_untisa' kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki kor_u konekasa' ri iri'w_un kon pe miri awonsi'ki wak_u ton ni ipon kon pe. ⁴ E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe p_ura tenasen pen i'si'm_un yai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki t_unpan iya'kwar_u pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau. ⁵ Ap_une p_ura seri kasa penaro' kon wak_u ton uri'sami'si am_u Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapi'pitu'p_u ama'non pe. T_utaan'p_u kon ena' te't_use to' e'pi'pitu'p_u, ⁶ Sera kasa, Ep_ura'an maimu awiron miri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunki am_u imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kup_u auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te't_use p_ura.

⁷ Taan'p_u ton, miri kasa ri mari t_usenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'p_u kon pokon pe iuko'mam_u kon koro'tau, to' pari t_unamai' i'si'm_unon iisakon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe wak_u uko'man nito' epton kon, i'ri uya ri iwip_uremato' kon wa'kat_u namai'.

Ekota'man Wak_u Kup_u Wenai

⁸ Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' t_usenuminkai', isitonpa pe t_uusi'n_unkai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe p_ura. ⁹ Iri te'mai' p_ura iri ke e'ti', miri pe p_ura e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ip_ureman ke, ap_une p_ura seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, Papa uya ip_uremato' kon pe. ¹⁰ Ap_une p_ura,

“In_u ri uko'man nito' i'n_unk_uanin,

wak_u pe iko'manpaino

tani enkurunpai iri apai

miri awonsi'ki t_unta, enku'tinin pi' isaurok_u namai'.

¹¹ Iri apai nera'tii wak_u ku'se'na;

t_uusewankamai' p_ura e'nito' warinpai miri awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.

¹² Ap_une p_ura Itepuru enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',

miri awonsi'ki ipana to' ip_urema eta pi',

e'tane Itepuru em_u ri ken esi miri iri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pi', ”*

tasa'.

¹³ Inu' uya e'ne' pe ikupu kon waku inku'pai iwesi kon pi'? ¹⁴ E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri iyesei yau, ipokena' kupu auya'nokon pi', ipuremasa' pe ri iwesi kon miri. "To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin; ketupi'tau."† ¹⁵ E'tane iyewan kon yau Kurai inamati' Itepuru pe. Tekonekai' ri e'pi'ti' iye'ku'to' kon ekama'popi'nin nan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁶ E'tane iku'ti' i'si'man yai miri awonsi'ki tnamasen pe, waku pe iyewan kon takonekai', miri a'tai kamo iri pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan waku inkupunu kon Kurai yau pi' ipiyi'to' pe iri pe ipi'nokon tusauro'sa' kon pi'. ¹⁷ Waku pe pari iyesei iyekota'ma kon waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyesei yau, iri kupu auya'nokon wenai entai.

¹⁸ Apune pura Kurai eriku'pu‡ amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa, miri enta' teri'ton pe pura ri, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya' itaru'pu ipun tau, e'tane nurine iyena'pu iya'kwaru wini, ¹⁹ kuri ri wini ri mari iti'pu itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwaru'san piya', ²⁰ pena main awiri iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane tause'ta' kai' pura Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapu koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen ni, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epika'ti'pu tuna yai, ²¹ seri si tuna uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa', ipika'ti kon pi' na'ne' seri pe—ipun utoi'masa' koraka iya pen e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe.§ I'pika'tisa' iya 'nokon Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' wini. ²² Iyenuku'pu na'ne' Epan pona, miripan esi Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini—inseru amu', eke ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton itena' te'tusan pe.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe

¹ Miri pe si iyesei pi', Kurai si ekota'ma'pu tapun yau esi'pu na'ne' kasa ri mari, e'sepaai'titi' iteseru ru'pu ke, apune pura kuri ri tapun yau iyekota'masa' ru'pu uya makoi nonkasa' miri. ² Miri moron nu'pu pe, seri non po si tauko'mamu koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se awiri iko'mamu pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri. ³ Apune pura inke iuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nukupunu kupu pi'—ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi', iiwano' kon pen ni enkuui pe e'ni pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' miri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', miri awonsi'ki iri kuru ri nuirapanin ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripitu pi'. ⁴ To' pona ti'tupi'sen pe pura iyesei ta'kiri'nokon iwesi kon kasa pura miri ri mari e'ta'nu'nito' i'manpuri ka' iusenasa' kon kasa pura, miripan kon uya si asapema kon. ⁵ E'tane si tankupu'pu kon ekamato' oton to' uya nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'. ⁶ Miri pe iyesei wenai, waku itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun eseru pikiri, e'tane tauko'mansan Papa eseru awiri iya'kwaru pikiri.

⁷ Tanporon ni u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyesei pi', waku pe iusenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki iiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' e'ti' iwipurema kon pa. ⁸ Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'nunkai' ipan pe e'ti', apune pura usi'nunkan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi niponti. ⁹ Itonpa kon amu' tereutanu'se to' a're'titi' tentarunse pura. ¹⁰ Akaisari'nokon iya'kwaru nataru'pu iyena'nokon apuriti' taron kon pika'ti pi', iyawiron pe esii'ma waku

† 3:14 Aisaya 8:12-13 3:15 Ma'siu 5:10 ‡ 3:18 eriku'pu, miri pe pura ekota'ma'pu 3:20 Iseneses 6:1—7:24 § 3:21 e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; miri pe pura, e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, apune pura waku pe uyewan kon esi pi' iwini'ka' ta e'kwa pe iyesei. 4:8 Ipu'ketu 10:12

nonkasa' Papa uya i'si'taino' nan ni tũru pe. ¹¹ Inu' ri usauroku pe iyesei yau, tiwi nusaurokuai Papa maimu pe kuru. Inu' ri esi yau apiyo' pe, tiwi nukupuai Papa natũru'pu tũmeruntũru ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apuripi'to' pe Sises Kũrai poro. Itiwano' pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

Ekota'man Kũri'san Pe E'ni Pi'

¹² Utonpa ton nũ'kwi, kisewansiukatũu, isi ri ii'tuto' kon yau iyekota'ma kon pi', ti'tupi'sen pen ni e'kupu kasa ri ipi'nokon. ¹³ E'tane epori'mati' Kũrai ekota'mato' yau ri iwesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴ Asapema kon pe iyesei yau Kũrai ese' wenai, waku eposa' auya'nokon miri, apũne pũra iya'kwarũ eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwarũ esi pi' ipo'nokon. ¹⁵ Iyekota'ma kon pe iyesei yau, te'wisen pe iwesi kon pi' miri pe pũra ama' e' pe, miri pe pũra ti'tui' pũra ri iri ku'nin pe, miri pe pũra ri ka'pon amũ' eseru pi' ri tũuko'mansen pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon kũsemapu'titũu. ¹⁶ E'tane nin, Kũri'san pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kipi'itũu, e'tane Papa ri ken apuripi'ti' miri ese' esa' pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁷ Apũne pũra eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikapũ Papa munki pi'; iyepiya'ti pe si iyesei yau uri'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo waku Papa ekareei awiron kon pen pi'? ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki,

“Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'ti poken pũra iyesei yau,
i'ri pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san miri awonsi'ki
tũmakooikena' nan e'to' oton?”*

tasa'.
¹⁹ Miri pe iyesei pi' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan ne'tũru tũmaimu awiron tũka'nin nũ'pu kon ena' miri awonsi'ki waku kupũ pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

5

Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan

¹ Itepuru ton i'koro'tau'nokon te'san pi' ta uya, uri itepuru ri niri, Kũrai ekota'ma ennin nũ'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton:
² Papa ikũn non iyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennin pe e'tũrawasomati'—ayapiyo'ma kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe iwesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri; mentaino pe pũra pũrata pi', e'tane e'tũrawasomapaino ye' pe;
³ kamoro iyena'nokon itũsa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tũu, e'tane waku Papa ikũn non nenton ku'nin pe. ⁴ Miripan si karimeru amũ' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarũkooi kon, kũron eporo auya'nokon miri tenki'siimu'nasen pen ni.

⁵ Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari e'tuti' kũyi' amũ' ena'. Epontiti' mi pe te'ku'se pũra e'nito' ke itonpa kon amũ' winikũi', apũne pũra,
“Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'san pen pona waku nonkasa' tũru iya.”*
tasa'. ⁶ Miri pe iyesei pi', mi pe te'ku'san pe pũra enati' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayanũnto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai. ⁷ Tanporo ri ayanpokũmanin kon eno'mati' itena', apũne pũra amainanpanin kon pe iyesei.

⁸ Iiwano' kon pe tũuse'se'ti', miri awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon, Makoi man tũyo' tũnanton warinpa pi' rayan kasa. ⁹ Inurunpati', pana' pe anapurinũ kon yau e'mũ'sa'kati', apũne pũra i'tu auya'nokon itonpa kon amũ' non emũ' kaisaron kon uya miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

* 4:18 Ipu'ketũ 11:31 * 5:5 Ipu'ketũ 3:34

¹⁰ Papa, tanporon ni wakꞫ nonkasa' esa', iki'manin kon nꞫ'pꞫ tiwiro' ri a'kwa ya' KꞫrai yau, mara rꞫ'kwꞫ iyekota'ma'pꞫ kon tꞫpoi si ikoneka iya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ikupꞫ iya 'nokon, ayapitanꞫka iya 'nokon, miri awonsi'ki tꞫutamasen pe pꞫra ri ikupꞫ iya 'nokon.

¹¹ Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

Iu'matꞫ Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹² Sairas[†] uya tꞫpika'ti', uni'tunꞫ, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon utonpa, to'ken nꞫ'kwꞫ iyena'nokon imenuka uya ipori'mapitꞫ uya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya seri esi i'napairo' kuru wakꞫ nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau e'mꞫ'sa'kati'. ¹³ KꞫri Paperan[‡] po na'ne' anꞫsa' rꞫ'pꞫ aya'kiri'nokon uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari nikayan. ¹⁴ Itonpa kon pi' miyari ka'ti' iusi'nꞫnka kon pi' auta'su'ka kon pe. Usewankaman nito' pꞫra nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon KꞫrai yau te'san.

[†] **5:12** Kiri' SirꞫpanas, Sairas tato' tꞫron ni pe. [‡] **5:13** Paperan—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyasi. **5:13** InkupꞫ'pꞫ 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapi-yaro' kon Kari'san amu' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' turawasooi miri awonsi'ki iri eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron nu'pu ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si ekaman yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' miri, i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises Karai Epuru wann i'tuto' pi' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyikwiri'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amu' Sises ennin nu'san enupan ni iya etanin nu'san wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Karai uyepu pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe Karai uye'to' uko'mamu esi, Papa esi pi', "inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se para iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken" (3:9).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kari'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

Karai si uye'kapu iu'matu pe (3:1-18)

¹ Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises Karai apiyo' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa',

Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Karai poro, i'nankena' apurito' ina iwano' waraino eponin nu'san enakan:

² Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii iwano' kon pe eke pe ri i'tunin Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises, uyepuru kon poro.

Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki Anan Ni

³ Papa pe iye'to' meruntiru uya ri repa nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito' uko'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pe i'tu'nokon ke kari ri uki'manin kon eke pe tesa ke miri awonsi'ki waku pe tesa ke. ⁴ Seri ton awiri eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nankena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, miri pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe waku pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nito' iri i'se e'ni nukupanu ora po piyapai ainamai'ma.

⁵ Miri wenai si miyari pari apurito' auya'nokon iponantiti' waku pe e'nito' ke; waku pe e'nito' pona, i'tunin pe e'nito'; ⁶ i'tunin pe e'nito' pona, tause'se'tii' e'nito'; tause'se'tii' e'nito' pona, ta'kare'tii' e'nito'; ta'kare'tii' e'nito' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito'; ⁷ Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pona, tonpa pi' isi'nankena' pe e'nito'; tonpa pi' isi'nankena' pe e'nito' pona, usi'nankan nito'. ⁸ Apune para seri ton esa' pe iwesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki epankanin pe ikupu kon miri, uyepuru kon Sises Karai i'tu auya'nokon ke. ⁹ E'tane inu' piyau seri ton para iyese yau, a'ko pe itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri penaro' tumakooi apai tekorka'pu ru'pu pi'.

¹⁰ Miri pi' si, utonpa ton, miyari ri iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanansa' kon i'nai ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti', apune para seri ton kupu auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri. ¹¹ Miri a'tai nin si, iyereutanu'to' kon esi miri eke pe uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin Sises Karai e'to' tiwi ri esa' wann pe yau.

Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu

¹² Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atui'ne'. ¹³ Iye'to' pe ri iyese upona, seri penaro' ini'tu'pu kon ne'to' pe uya iyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau, ¹⁴ apune para seri pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri. ¹⁵ Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'pu a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'pitu kon pa iyenu kon yau.

¹⁶ Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikiri ina esi'pu pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kurai e'to' ene'pu. ¹⁷ Apune para inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'pu iya Papa, Ikuipunu wini, main uyee'pu a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winipai, "Puse ri puse ri Umu, Uni'nukanu; ipi' kuru epori'mayai!"* tawon. ¹⁸ Ina uya ri seri main eta'pu tupa kon ke Epan winon, ina esi a'tai waku wu' po ipokon pe.

¹⁹ Pu'kena' amu' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Waku pe nin si iwesi kon miri ipi' apana kon tusa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tisa' ewarupi yau kasa, pata emaku miri awonsi'ki awanakui'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau pu'ku pona. ²⁰ Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nu'ti' pu'kena' nekamanu e'menekasa' itekare uye'sa' para iyese pu'kena' nekama'pu tiwano' pe wini pen. ²¹ Apune para pu'kena' nekamanu e'sara'tito' para iyese ka'pon eseru wini, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya to' ari koro'tau.

2

Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amu'

¹ E'tane ka'pon amu' koro'tau ri niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' esi'pu, ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanu'nin ni enupan nito' ewonnu'to' oton, eke Itepuru ri nonka to' uya tennanin kon nu'pu—tiwano' kon pe ri inke para tuma'tato' kon nepu to' uya. ² Tu'kan kon uya ri piyi'nu'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miripan kon uya i'napairon iyawiri e'nito' sapemato' oton. ³ Mentai tesi kon ke pasamoro ti'sa amu' uya iyennaka kon panton amu' tiwano' kon pe ri tankoneka'pu kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanu'nin e'nansa' para ri iyese.

⁴ Apune para Papa uya inseru amu' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe para iyese na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pu iya ekota'man nito'* ya', to' taru'pu iya ewarupi i'nawon† ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pu'ku pona; ⁵ penaro' oru enpi'sa' iya para iyese na'ne' yau, i'manpu nee'pu iya Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon amu' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pu iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki ⁷ kaisaron kon taron kon; ⁶ eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya para iyese na'ne' yau, ipo'ti'pu iya urumiru'pu pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi'; ⁷ Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'pu iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanu'sa' piyi'nu'nin nan ni ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyese na'ne' yau; ⁸ (apune para kari ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamu'pu to' koro'tau wai kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kupu miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')— ⁹ seri kasa si seri esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amu' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san

* **1:17** Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Uru' 9:35. * **2:4** Ta'taras Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari. † **2:4** ewarupi i'nawon; miri pe para, ewarupi i'sen amu'. **2:5** Iseneses 6:1—7:24
2:6 Iseneses 19:24 **2:7** Iseneses 19:1-16

pika'tito' tɔuya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu pɔ'kɔ pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma. ¹⁰ I'napai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri makoi eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.

Ipiyi'mɔnon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ tenari'nɔnsan pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' tɔusauro'san. ¹¹ E'tane inseru amɔ pana'pa' nan pe ri esii'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe ri esii'ma niri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tɔusaurokɔ kon ne'nin nan pen ni Itepuru piya'. ¹² E'tane pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ e'sapema tɔusaurokɔ kon yau tɔnto'ka'nɔkɔnɔ kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene amɔ kasa ri, ene amɔ teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tɔma'tanɔ'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene amɔ kasa ri to' ri niri uma'tato' oton.

¹³ Isi kuu'pɔ to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wɔi nai ri. To' esi a'si'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi' pe ri, i'se te'to' kon kupɔ pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau.† ¹⁴ Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, tɔumakoitato' kon ereutanɔ'nin nan pen ni; i'si'mɔnon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'ni pi' isenupasa' kon—ipa'nɔ'sa' kon ni! ¹⁵ To' uya to'saron asanta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyorɔ mu e'ma tawiri tɔutito' kon pe iri epe'pɔ i'nɔnkanin. ¹⁶ E'tane isa'ka'si neseremekɔ'pɔ iri inkupɔnɔ pi'—tɔusauro'sen pen ni—miripan usaurokɔ'pɔ ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'ni'panɔkɔ'pɔ.

¹⁷ Pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pɔn pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manɔ ton pe. Ipan ni i'kɔrɔn ewarupi enkurumɔ to' iwano' pe. ¹⁸ Iyawon pɔra ri to' mɔta usaurokɔ esi, utapurin niken, ekumapai riken te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amɔ musunpa to' uya, seri pe kuru ri ainɔn ni pi' ri te'san iri yau tɔuko'mansan piyapai. ¹⁹ Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitorɔ pe—apɔne pɔra ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' rɔ'pɔ poitorɔ pe ri. ²⁰ Kamoro ainɔnsa' pe iyesi yau orɔ uya ma'tanɔ'nito' piyapai uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kɔrai i'tu wini, miripan kon ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matɔ yau iyepiya'ti a'tai tesi'pɔ kon entai. ²¹ Wakɔ pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' pɔra iyesi a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe tɔuya'nokon wakɔ main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' inonkasa' rɔ'pɔ. ²² To' pi' i'nairi ri ikasa e'ni tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', “Pero tɔtarɔkaai pona tenna'posen,”§ miri awonsi'ki, “Peiruku tɔkorɔkasa' ri e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau,” tawon.

3

Itepuru Weyu

¹ Utonpa ton nɔ'kwɔ, seri si seri ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'ri ri mari imenukasa' uya man iyenpakanin kon pe wakɔ pe ri iusenuminka kon pa. ² I'miri'nokon uya si main usauro'ni'pɔ ipi' rɔ'pɔ ekama i'se e'ai' pena ri wakɔ ton pu'kena' amɔ winipaino, miripan uya uyapiyontipɔ kon uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon uya tɔnennoko'san ipiya'nokon wini.

³ Tanporon wapiya, mɔto'ka'nɔ'tai' miri iweyu u'matɔ yau asapemanin kon tɔuta'kiri kon pe uyepɔ miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miripan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pikiri utin pi'. ⁴ Tato' oton to' uya, “Nai miri, ‘uye'ni,’ isaurokɔ'pɔ ipi'? Ukɔipɔnɔ kon eri'pitɔ'pɔ si'kiri ri, tanporon

† 2:13 Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton uya, tamɔrai' enta'nain nito' yau ta. 2:16 Nonpa 22:4-35 § 2:22 Ipu'ketɔ 26:11

ni esi tesi'pɔ kasa ri non e'kapɔ epiya'ti'pɔ si'kiri ri," tato' oton. ⁵ E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' upu'tika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamɔ'pɔ miri awonsi'ki non e'kaa'pɔ tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke. ⁶ Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usemɔ'nɔkɔ'pɔ miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'pɔ. ⁷ Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.

⁸ E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni kɔ'pu'tika'nɔ'tɔu, utonpa ton nɔ'kwi: Itepuru pona tikin nan wɔi esi 1,000 kaisaron wɔipiya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron wɔipiya esi tikin nan wɔi kasa ri. ⁹ Tinin pi' Itepuru esi pen tɔusaurokɔ'pɔ kupɔ pi', tɔron kon tinin pokon to'ka'nɔ'ai'ne' kasa. Ipi'nokon iseta'ka pen, inɔ' yan ni uma'ta i'se pɔra iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uyepɔ makoi apai tera'tii' riken.

¹⁰ E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa. Ka' pɔra iyenato' oton eke pe tɔuki'pi'nɔnse; ipɔ'kɔ ton pe te'sen nɔ'san ma'tanɔ'to' oton apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iyau te'sen pɔra ri iye'to' oton.

¹¹ Seri kasa si tanporon uma'tato' oton pe iyese pi', inɔ' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to' kon pe iyese? Wakɔ pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iuko'manto' kon pe iyese, ¹² Papa Weyu uyepɔ enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke pɔra iye'to' pe enuti pi'.* Miri uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepɔ miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau te'sen ukasitato' oton ita'netɔ ke. ¹³ E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Epɔn miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri, ipoken e'nito' pata'se'.

¹⁴ Seri si, utonpa ton nɔ'kwi, seri kuru sa'ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi', wakɔ pe kuru ekonekati' para'pa pe pɔra iwesi kon pa, iri kuu'pɔ auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pe ri tɔusewankamai' pɔra iwesi kon pa ipokon pe. ¹⁵ Iyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenuti pɔra na'ne' esi ka'pon amɔ' epika'tito' pe, utonpa kon nɔ'kwi Paarɔ uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari tɔpu'ketɔ Papa uya tɔrepa'pɔ ike ke. ¹⁶ Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon tɔkaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'ni pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne' tɔron ni ton esi sa'man ton ni ito'ka'nɔkɔ pokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen nɔ'wɔukanɔ tɔron ni pe, tɔron ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupɔ tɔuya'nokon kasa ri tɔma'tanɔ'nin kon pe ri.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nɔ'kwi, seri si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon amɔ' nano'ma'pɔ uya ayari kon namai', miri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka kon namai' wakɔ pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai. ¹⁸ E'tane isemo'kati' uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kɔrai uya wakɔ nonkasa' yau miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'ri ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

* **3:12** inke pɔra iye'to' pe enuti pi'; miri pe pɔra, Papa weyu uyepɔ enupikiri iyenurikɔ koro'tau.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe miri awonsi'ki Imu Sises Kurai pokon pe tũuko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' seri si to' pokon pe e'nito' ma'tanũ'nin. Seri enupan nito' esi apuri wini non eseru wini iri esi tukai', miri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pũ poken pũra iyese ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amũ uya ta epika'tin nito' pe emo'kan nito' pe iyese uko'man nito' yapai seri non po; miri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan ni'pũ epika'tin nito' esi wakũ pe ri iteseru e'ni uya miri pe pũra tũron kon i'nũnka uya ri ikupũ pen ta.

Seri nin si enupan nito' esi miri kane tawon pe miri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kurai kuru ri esi'pũ ka'pon pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa i'nũnkanin nan uya ri mari tũtonpa kon i'nũnkato' pe iyese tukai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu miri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5–2:29)

Papa munki miri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'nũnkan tũrawasooi (4:7-21)

Entakanin apurito' (5:1-21)

Uko'man Nito' Maimu

¹ Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'pũ, ina nene'pũ tenu kon ke, ina nenpi'tũ'pũ, miri awonsi'ki ina emiyatũ na'piti'pũ—seri pi' ina usaurokũ Uko'man Nito' Maimu pi'. ² Uko'man nito' usenpoika'pũ; ina uya ene'pũ, miripan ekama ina uya, miri tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pi' ina uya ayauro'ka kon, Ikuipũnũ piyawon usenpoika'pũ ina piya'. ³ Ina nene'pũ, ina neta'pũ ekama ina uya ipi'nokon; miri pi' a'samũtũ yau e'nito' kon pe. Miri awonsi'ki Ikuipũnũ miri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises Kurai pokon pe a'samũtũ yau e'ni'nokon. ⁴ Seri si menuka ina uya mararon pe pũra pori' pe e'nito' kon pe.*

Iweyu Yau Usarin

⁵ Se main, ina neta'pũ iwinon ekama ina uya ipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi pũra kuru ri iyese iyau. ⁶ Iyamũtũ pe e'ni ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau ri itil'ma, kasi pe ri e'ni, i'napairon yau iko'mamũi'ma pũra ri. ⁷ E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyese yau, iweyu yau iyese na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samũtũ yau ri e'ni'nokon, Sises si, Imu mũnũ uya ukorũka kon tanporon makoi apai.†

⁸ Imakooi pũra usi'tun pe iyese yau, usenku'tin pe ri iyese iwano' wannĩ pe ri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon pũra ri iye'tane uyau'nokon. ⁹ Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyese yau, ta'pũ tũuya awiri iyese miri awonsi'ki wakũ pe ri upi'nokon iyese, isentu'ma ri upi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ukorũka iya 'nokon ni tanporon ipoken pũra e'nito' apai. ¹⁰ Umakoitan nisa' pũra iyese ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe ri Papa kupũ'nokon miri, imaimu pũra iyese uko'man nito' kon yau.

1:1 Isaan 1:1 1:2 Isaan 1:14 * 1:4 Tũron ni ton emennũ'pũ pe imenukasa' ton uya, mararon pe pũra pori' pe iwe'to' kon pe ta. † 1:7 tanporon makoi apai; miri pe pũra, makoi apai'ne ri.

2

Kurai, Upika'tinin Kon

¹ Seri menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane inu' ri e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kurai, Ipokena' ri, uwapu'ti kon pe Ikuipunu auro'kanin. ² Kuri ri uya umakooi kon e'masa' seri* —uri'nokon makooi riken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi ri niri.

³ I'tu tukai' kuru ri e'ni, apiyontin nito' iyawiri e'ni yau. ⁴ Kuri ri i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontin nito' iyawiri para na'ne' esi miri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon para ri iyese iyau. ⁵ E'tane inu' ri imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'nankato'† kuru ri esi miri iyau mararon pe para ri, waku pe kuru ri. Se kasa iyau e'ni tukai' i'tu miri: ⁶ Inu' uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyese'pu kasa ri iye'to' pe iyese.

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iyepiya'ti yau ineporo'pu kon ni. Seri apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaa'pu kon. ⁸ E'tane seri emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon niri, apune para ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

⁹ Inu' ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma tatonpa ewaruma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri seri pona ri. ¹⁰ Inu' ri tatonpa i'nankanin uko'mamu miri iweyu yau, i'ri para iyese iyau tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini.‡ ¹¹ E'tane kuri ri tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, iyau utin pi' iyese. Tautito' ya' i'tu iya para iyese, ewarupi uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pi'.

¹² Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune para amakooi kon pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese' awiri.

¹³ Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para kuri ri iko'mansa' iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri i'tu auya'nokon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune para Ikuipunu i'tusa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹⁴ Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon pi' kuri ri iyepiya'ti si'kiron.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para pana' pe iwesi kon pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pi', miri awonsi'ki iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Oru Kusi'nankatuu

¹⁵ Oru kusi'nankatuu, miri pe para i'ri ri oru po te'sen. Inu' uya ri oru i'nanka yau, Ikuipunu i'nankato' iya para iyese miri iyau. ¹⁶ Apune para tanporon oru pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesa pi'—seri ton esi miri Ikuipunu winon pe para, e'tane oru winon pe iyese. ¹⁷ Oru, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin para ri iyena, e'tane kuri ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mamu miri tiwiri ri.

Panaman Ennakanin Kurai Namai'

* 2:2 Kuri ri uya makooi kon e'masa' seri; miri pe para, Kuri ri kuri ri Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. † 2:5 Papa usi'nankato'; miri pe para, Papa i'nankato' iya 2:7 Isaan 13:34 ‡ 2:10 i'ri para iyese iyau tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe para, i'ri ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin para ri iyese iyau.

18 Umunki amu' ru'kwɪ, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pu auya'nokon kasa ri Kɛrai pe itese' ennakanin tɔuye'ton tawon, seri pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa iyese pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'. 19 Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'pu, apɛne pɛra utonpa kon amu' pe pɛra tɛsi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' uti'pu uya ekama utonpa kon pe pɛra ri to' esi'pu tukai'.

20 Imiri'nokon man Waku nukarapaima'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu. § 21 I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pɛra iyese pi' imenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen uyepu pen miri i'napairon wini. 22 Inu' esi kasi ye' pe? Kari sa'ne Sises esi Kɛrai pe tukai' i'tunin pe pɛra te'ku'sen. Kari ri esi miri Kɛrai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikupunu miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe pɛra ne'ku'ai'ne'. 23 Inu' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikuipunu anunnin pe pɛra iyese miri; inu' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikuipunu ri mari anamu.

24 Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'pu kon nuko'mamui ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu yau iwesi kon miri. 25 Seri si uyauro'ka'pu iya 'nokon itato' pe tɔuya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

26 Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pi'. 27 Tiwi Waku A'kwaru* ineporo'pu kon nuko'mamui ayau'nokon, inu' ri iyenupanin kon i'se pɛra iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwaru uya iyenupasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyese, enku'tinin pe pɛra—iyenupasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iya ri iko'manti'.

Papa Munki Amu'

28 Seri si, umunki amu' ru'kwɪ, iya iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mara e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipiyi'se pɛra irau e'nito' kon pe iyepu a'tai.

29 Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

3

1 Eke pe kuru ri tɔusi'nunkato' nonkasa' Ikuipunu uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyese pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyese! Kamoro pe ri si e'ni! Miri pe iyese pi', oru uya i'tun pɛra ri iyese, apɛne pɛra Papa i'tu iya pɛra ri iyese ke. 2 Utonpa ton nu'kwɪ, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu pɛra ri mari iyese miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,* ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri. 3 Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san iya ekoraka waku pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

4 Tanporon kon tumakoitan uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kwitu miri, apɛne pɛra makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' pɛra ri e'ni pe. 5 E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pu umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi pun ni iya. 6 Inu' ri iya nuko'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane kari inu' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' pɛra iyese miri, miri pe pɛra i'tusa' iya pɛra ri iyese.

7 Umunki amu' ru'kwɪ, inu' ri ayano'mati'nin. Kari ipoken te'sen kupu pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyese na'ne' kasa ri. 8 Inu' ri makoi kupu pi' nuko'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi mare pe, apɛne pɛra Makoi esi tumakooikenan pe ri pena ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'pu miri Makoi tarawasooi ma'tanu'se'na. 9 Inu' ri Papa wini

§ 2:20 tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta taron ni ton imenukasa' uya. * 2:27 Waku A'kwaru—karapaiman; itekare yau miri pe pɛra karapa apitu iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Waku A'kwaru esi moro, miri pe pɛra itarawasooi miri pe pɛra pɛreman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. 3:1 Isaan 1:12 * 3:2 isenpoika a'tai; miri pe pɛra, ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai 3:5 Isaan 1:29

iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, apune para Papa eseru esi iyau. Apune para Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima para ri iyese. ¹⁰ Seri kasa si i'tu miri inu' yan esi Papa munki amu' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki inu' yan esi Makoi munki amu' pe tukai': Inu' ri ipoken te'sen kupu iya para ri na'ne' esi miri Papa mare pe para ri; inu' ri niri tatonpa i'nanka iya para na'ne' esi imare pe para.

Itonpa Kon Amu' I'nankati'

¹¹ Main, iyepiya'ti si'kiri ineta'pa kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amu' ti'nankai' e'nito' kon pe. ¹² Keen kasa para e'ti', iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'pa. I'ri pe iyese pi' takon wini'pa iya? Apune para iri pe tankupunu esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nukupunu e'tane. ¹³ Kisewansiukatuu, utonpa ton, oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau. ¹⁴ I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya', apune para utonpa kon i'nanka pi'. Inu' ri tuisi'nankasen pen enkurumu miri eri'nito' yau ri. ¹⁵ Inu' ri tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' para ri iyese.

¹⁶ Se kasa usi'nankan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Kurai uya tauko'manto' taru'pa uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyese miri utonpa kon iwano' pe. ¹⁷ Inu' ri imaminkena' uya tatonpa esi i'ri ri i'se enpitu yau, e'tane isentu'ma para iyese ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nankato' esi iyau? ¹⁸ Umunki amu' ru'kwi, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nankanpai'nokon para man, e'tane tuku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau kuru. ¹⁹ Seri kasa kuru iyese a'tai, i'tu miri i'napairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau, ²⁰ uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

²¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon para iyese yau, enari'mara ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon ²² i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repan ni iya, apiyo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', taporimanin kupu pi'. ²³ Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tamu, Sises Kurai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nankai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri. ²⁴ Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamu miri iyau, miri awonsi'ki to' yau niri iko'mamu. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyese tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwaru uyena'nokon intaru'pa wini.

4

A'kwaru Ton I'tu

¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwaru amu' kusapuritu, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amu' i'tuti' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apune para tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' utisa' miri seri non po. ² Se kasa Papa A'kwaru i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru, Sises Kurai uyee'pa ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe, ³ e'tane tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru Sises i'tu iya para na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe para. Seri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwaru pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pa kon, miripan uye'ka'sa man seri non pona.

⁴ Imiri'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyena'pa kon, apune para ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non pon entai. ⁵ Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usauroku non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri. ⁶ Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inu' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane inu' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini i'tu'nokon

miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwaru* pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwaru pe tukai'.

Papa Usi'nankato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nankan Nito'

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nankai' e'nipai'nokon, apune para usi'nankan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon t'ausi'nankasan esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu. ⁸ Inu' ri t'ausi'nankasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe para iyese miri, apune para Papa esi usi'nankan pe. ⁹ Se kasa Papa uya t'ausi'nankato' enpoika'pa miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tumu ennoko'pa iya seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe. ¹⁰ Seri si seri usi'nankan nito': Papa i'nanka'pa uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nanka'pa kon, miripan uya Tumu ennoko'pa tapokon pe konekanin wannu pe t'asakorooi apai† umakooi kon tumo'kai'. ¹¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa uya ui'nankasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nankato' pe iyese. ¹² Inu' uya ri Papa ensa' para iyese; e'tane utonpa kon i'nanka pe iyese yau, Papa uko'mamu miri uyau'nokon, isi'nankato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe para.

¹³ Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyese i'tu'nokon, apune para Ta'kwaru ke repanisa' iya. ¹⁴ Ene'pa uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon Ikuipunu uya Tumu ennoko'pa seri non pika'tinin pe. ¹⁵ Inu' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kari ri kanan esi Papa yau. ¹⁶ I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nankato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nankan. Inu' ri uko'mamu a'tai usi'nankan nito' yau, uko'mamu miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa niri uko'mamu iyau. ¹⁷ Usi'nankan nito' enasa' waku pe mararon pe para upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apune para ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po. ¹⁸ Enari'ke' pe e'nito' para iyese miri usi'nankan nito' yau. E'tane waku usi'nankan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainanpa, apune para enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kari ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' para iyese miri waku pe usi'nankan nito' yau.

¹⁹ Usi'nanka'nokon, apune para wapiya ui'nankasa' iya 'nokon pi'. ²⁰ Inu' ri, "Papa i'nanka uya," tai'ma, tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyese miri. Inu' ri tatonpa, t'enenenu i'nankanin pen uya Papa i'nanka para iyese t'nene'pa pen ni. ²¹ Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' t'asa' uyena'nokon: Inu' ri Papa i'nankanin uya tatonpa i'nankato' pe ri mari iyese, tawon.

5

Papa Mumu Apurito'

¹ Tanporon kon Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon kon ikuipunu i'nankanin nan esi, imure ri mari i'nankanin nan pe. ² Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amu' i'nanka tukai': Papa i'nanka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai. ³ Seri seri Papa i'nanka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe para ri, ⁴ apune para Papa munki amu' uya oru wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurinu kon iwapiya'kanin oru entai iyenasa'. ⁵ Inu' kari oru entai tenasen? Kari riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.

⁶ Puse ri kari ri tuna miri awonsi'ki mun wini iye'sa' ru'pu—Sises Kurai. Tuna wini riken iyee'pa pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki mun wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru uya ri ekama, apune para Ita'kwaru esi i'napairon pe. ⁷ Apune para osoruwawon esi ekamanin pe: ⁸ Ita'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki mun;

* **4:6** A'kwaru, miri pe para a'kwaru † **4:10** tapokon pe konekanin wannu pe t'asakorooi apai; miri pe para, tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin pe **4:12** Isaan 1:18 **5:3** Isaan 14:15

miri si osorawawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.* ⁹ Ka'pon nekamanu anunnin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanu esi eke pe kuru, apune para Papa nekamanu pe iyesi, intaru'pu tamu pi'. ¹⁰ Inu' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri tekamasen esi. Inu' ri Papa apurinin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, apune para Papa nekama'pu apurisa' iya para iyesi tamu pi' isauro'tane. ¹¹ Seri si inekamanu: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repan nisa', seri si uko'man nito' esi imu yau.

¹² Kari imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; kari imu esa' pe para na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe para.

Iu'matu Pe Usauro'ni

¹³ Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'.

¹⁴ Iye'kupu tato' kuru ri esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'ri ri ekama'po pe iyesi yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon. ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponu kon ni i'tu, ipi' unekama'po'pu kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai'.

¹⁶ Inu' uya ri tutonpa uya makoi kupu ene yau uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen, nipuremai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narinu ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' nipuremai ta uya pen. ¹⁷ Tanporon ipokena' pen kupu esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen.

¹⁸ I'tu'nokon inu' ri Papa mare pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoitan pi' te'sen pe para; kari Papa mare uya enkurunpa waku pe, miri awonsi'ki iri na'pitunu pe para ri. ¹⁹ I'tu'nokon Papa munki amu' pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo oru esi iri e'to' itesa' pe. ²⁰ I'tu'nokon ni niri Papa Mumu uyee'pu, miripan uya ito'ka'na'to' ike ke repan nisa', i'napai ri tesi i'tuto' pe. Miripan kari ri i'napai ri te'sen iyau e'ni—imu ri Sises Kurai yau. I'napairi ri Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe iyesi.

²¹ Umunki amu' ru'kwi, papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tau.

* **5:8** Seri pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Roman amu' napurinu: 7 Apune para osorawawon esi Eru'pon ekamanin; Iku'punu, Main miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru, seri ton si osorawawon esi tikin ni. 8 Miri awonsi'ki osorawawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man. (Iye'seporo para iyesi Kiri' amu' namenuka'pu yau 1500 rawiri.) **5:11** Isaan 3:36

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini eke ru'kwɪ uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amɯ' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki imenpaai amɯ' pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe tɯusi'nɯnkai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amɯ' miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'nɯnkan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' (7-11)

Iu'matɯ (12-13)

¹ So'si epuru winipaino,

Anɯnsa' uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amɯ' enakan, i'napai ri uni'nɯnkanɯ ton—uri riken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ii'nɯnka—² apɯne pɯra i'napairon esi pi' uyau'nokon, miripan uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke ri:

³ Wakɯ nonkasa', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nito' Papa Ikuipɯnɯ winon miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai, Ikuipɯnɯ Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon miri awonsi'ki usi'nɯnkan nito' yau.

⁴ Pori' pe kuru esi'pɯ imunki amɯ' tonpa ton uko'mamɯ i'napairon awiron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikuipɯnɯ uya apiyo'man nisa' na'ne' kasa. ⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', ayau'ro'ka uya seri, uri'san ru'kwɪ, tanporo tɯusi'nɯnkai' e'nito' kon pe. Emenna' pen ni seri apiyontin nito' menuka uya iyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'ti si'kiron nɯ'pɯ ri. ⁶ Seri usi'nɯnkan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontin nito' iyawiri uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau eta'pɯ auya'nokon na'ne' ri se na'ne': tanporo iko'manti' usi'nɯnkan nito' yau, tawon.

⁷ Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan utisa' non emɯ' kaisa ri, ka'pon amɯ' Sises Kurai uyee'pɯ ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Miri waraino ka'pon esi enku'tinin pe, miripan esi Kurai eyaton pe. ⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', tense e'ti' iye'turawasoma'pɯ ipi' ru'pɯ epe'pɯ epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo iyee'pɯ kon eporo kon pa. ⁹ Inɯ' ri Kurai uya enupan nito' awiri pɯra na'ne' e'tane tentakai' nɯtiyai'ne' piyau Papa pɯra iyesi. Inɯ' ri enupan nito' awiri moro te'sen piyau asa'ri ri Ikuipɯnɯ miri awonsi'ki Imu esi miri. ¹⁰ Inɯ' ri uye'sa' a'tai iiwɯ' ta' miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa' pɯra iyesi yau, iiwɯ' ta' kusari, miri pe pɯra kusereutanɯkai. ¹¹ Apɯne pɯra ereutanɯ'nin nɯ'pɯ esi miri iri inkupɯnɯ yau itonpa pe.

Main Ton E'nonka

¹² Tu'kan ni ayau'ro'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. Ipiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe ayau'ro'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nito' pe mararon pe pɯra.

¹³ Anɯnsa' ru'pɯ apasi munki amɯ' "Miyari" nikayan ipi'nokon.

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' taron kon Kuri'san amu' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'tare'pes itese' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'tare'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Waku pe Teme'tariyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'matu (13-15)

¹ So'si epuru winipaino,

Utonpa ru'kwi, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nunkanu.

² Utonpa ru'kwi, ipuremayai' tanporon ni e'to' pe waku pe ipi' miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa, aya'kwaru yau waku pe iwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa. ³ Pori' pe kuru esi'pu, tonpa ton wanni uye'sa' a'tai, miripan kon uya upana'ti'pu iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi' tukai', i'napairon yau ri iuko'mamu miyari ri.

⁴ Upori'manin eke iwa para man e'tane umunki amu' uko'mamu i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupu.

Kayas Apuripi'sa'

⁵ Utonpa ru'kwi, waku pe kuru iwesi iye'tarawasoma utonpa kon amu' iwano' pe, ka'kuran amu' pe ri to' e'tane ipona. ⁶ Iusi'nunkato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'. To' ipika'ti', miyari ri te'ma kon tau to' utito' pe Papa pori'manin yawiri. ⁷ To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amu' pen wini tepika'tito' kon tepose para. ⁸ Uri'nokon Papa munki amu' uya to' pika'tito' pe iyese miri, to' tarawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nito' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

Tiyo'tare'pes Miri Awonsi'ki Teme'tariyas

⁹ Kareta menuka'pu uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'tare'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' oton umaimu inetapai para. ¹⁰ Uye'sa' pe iyese yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pu enpoika uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' isauro'to' miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'. Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amu' ri ereutanaku iya para iyese to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' inereutanu'pai'nokon ni ereutanaku iya, miri awonsi'ki to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

¹¹ Utonpa ru'kwi, iri inenenu ku'kupui, e'tane waku riken iku'ki. Inu' ri waku ku'ai'ne' esi miri Papa winon pe, inu' ri iri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya para ri iyese miri. ¹² Tanporon kon ni usauroku waku pe Teme'tariyas pi'—i'napairon ni usauroku waku pe ipi', miripan tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina nusauro'ai'ne' esi i'napai ri.

¹³ Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. ¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya miri; miri a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

¹⁵ Tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon itonpa ton "Miyari" nikayan. Ina tonpa ton pi' "Miyari" ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa am# apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, 2 *Pi'ta* yawon warai ri mari, t#nmenuka'p# ennin nan pori'mapi'sa' iya, “apurito' K#ri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetok# kon pa Papa n#t#r#p# tikin nan pari ri, t#usensimat#n pe p#ra ri wak# ton ena'.”

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa am# eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripitu pe ip#reman (24-25)

¹ Isutu, Sises K#rai poitor#, Isens akon niri winipaino, Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa I#ur#n# ni'n#nka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises K#rai n#pa'sima'san enakan:

² Usentu'man nito', t#usewankamai' p#ra e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'n#nkan nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe miyari ri.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri Te'san Makooi Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'

³ Utonpa ton n#kwi, imenukapai'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekaman# epika'tin nito' ekareei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kup#p# miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' K#ri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetok# kon pa Papa n#t#r#p# tikin nan pari ri, t#usensimat#n pe p#ra ri wak# ton ena'.

⁴ Ap#ne p#ra pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' r#san t#ron kon ka'pon am# ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon am#, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya wak# nonkasa' ensimanin n#san makoi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises K#rai tikin nan ni riken eke, uyepuru kon t#nonkai'.

⁵ Tanporo seri ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi Itepuru† uya t#munki am# enpa'ka'p# Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tan#k#p# iya. ⁶ Inser# am# niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaino kon pen e'tane t#pata'se' kon nonkanin n#san pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon—p#samoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wann# aimenkato' Weyu pona ri. ⁷ Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'n#n yawon kon e't#r#p# ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya'. Apo' inker# ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'p#.

⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, p#samoro te'ne'pi'san uya t#pun kon ma'tan#k#, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inser# am# sapema ri niri. ⁹ E'tane Maikar#, inser# am# epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitu a'tai Makoi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'p# pen e'tane, “Tiwi Itepuru iyesseremek#i!” ta'p# iya. ¹⁰ E'tane ri p#samoro ka'pon am# usaurok#

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 * **1:4** T#ron ni ton imenukasa' uya, p#samoro ennakanin nan ti'sa am# esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nito' ya', Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi, ta. † **1:5** Itepuru, miri pe p#ra Sises **1:5** E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30 **1:7** Iseneses 19:1-24 **1:9** Taniyer# 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2

tunto'ka'nakun# kon pen ni tusapemai'; to' nuto'ka'nakun# tupe'nokon, o' am# t#usen#minkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tanuk# miri.

¹¹ Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma r#p# an#nsa' to' uya man; to' utisa' man t#neporon# kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'p# ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'p# ya'.

¹² P#samoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'n#nkan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'n#n pi' aya'kiri'nokon, mara r#kwi ri to' ipiyi'to' p#ra ri—karimeru am# pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe t#uta're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esi, a'setun n#posi'man#; w#i a'taino y#i ton, iteperu p#non, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa'—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi. ¹³ Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki am# t#utano'ma kon pe t#upininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

¹⁴ Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin# usaurok#p# pu'kena' pe p#samoro pi': “Ap#ne enti', Iteperu uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon wak# ton tiwano' ton pokon pe ¹⁵ tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san nakup#p# Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san t#makooikena' nan usauro'sa' r#p# ewa'noma pe,” ta'p# iya. § ¹⁶ P#samoro ka'pon am# esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro t#utisan; t#pi'nokon ni t#utapurisan miri awonsi'ki t#aron kon pi' wak# pe itese' t#usauro'san wak# epoto' pe t#uya'nokon.

Panaman Miri Awonsi'ki Enupan

¹⁷ E'tane, utonpa ton n#kwi, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises K#rai nennoko'san nekama'p# r#p#. ¹⁸ Ta'p# to' uya ipi'nokon, “Iweyu u'matu a'tai, sapeman pe t#uta'kiris#n e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san,” tawon. ¹⁹ P#samoro kamoro ka'pon am# ata'n#n#n kon, t#pun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwar# esanon pen.

²⁰ E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton n#kwi, wak# kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki ip#remati' Wak# A'kwar# eseru yau. ²¹ Papa usi'n#nkato' yau e'ti', uyepuru kon Sises K#rai usentu'mato' enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon t#uye'sen.

²² Ikasimanin nan pi' t#usentu'mai' e'ti'; ²³ t#aron kon imo'kati' apo' apai, to' pika'ti pe; t#aron kon pi' iusentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'n#n ni pokon pe t#usumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'siku'p# to' pon ewaruma'tii'ma.

Papa Apuripi'to'

²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', t#makooikenan pe p#ra miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri pori' pokon pe. ²⁵ Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, k#ri ri riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises K#rai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntir#, ipana'pano, miri awonsi'ki merunti esi itiwano' pe, it#piya yau ri, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki siyaro' ri! Amen.

1:11 Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35 † **1:14** 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki Iino' p#k# pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne. **1:14** Iseneses 5:18, 21-24 § **1:15** Seri panton esi Esuwer# am# pantom# Iino' pi', miripan p#ra iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau. **1:18** 2 Pi'ta 3:3

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' Ekamanin

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' e'menuka'pu Kuri'san amu' kota'ma a'tai, apune para Sises Kurai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'pu tamenenuka'pu ennin nan repato' pe tuya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, tukota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' para.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon Kuri'san amu' nato'ka'nakunu pe, e'tane taron kon nato'ka'nakunu pe para ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapi'tu ti'tui' para tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wannu e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru ri: Kurai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyaton non ma'tanu'to' oton ipura ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya tumaimu awiron kon tumunki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epan ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nu'sa' tuya a'tai.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9—3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1—8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, taronpi' itese' (8:2—11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene amu' (12:1—13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu (14:1—15:8)

7 kaisaron pasau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1—20:10)

Iu'matu a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Epan, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1—22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

Ekamanin

¹ Seri kareta esi Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu, Papa naturu'pu itena', tupoitoru ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi'. Kurai uya seri ton enpoika'pu tupoitoru Isaan ena', tinsere'wi tenno'se ipiya'. ² Tanporo Isaan uya tnenene'pu menukasa', seri si inmenuka'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu. ³ Pori' pe kuru kuri ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro niri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki anannin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', apune para a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'

⁴ Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amu' Eisa po te'san enakan. Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tuye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'* iyapon rau te'san winipaino, ⁵ miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai winipaino, i'napai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu eri'nito' yapai, miripan esi non pon kon kin amu' epuru pe.

* **1:4** 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwaru. **1:4** E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5

Tiwi ui'nankanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tumunu ke, ⁶ miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pi' te'to' miri awonsi'ki takuipunu, apiyo' pe e'nito' pe—tiwi Sises Kurai ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke ri! Amen.

⁷Enti! Kapuru' yau iyepu!

Tanporon kon uya ri ento' oton,
apurupi'nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amu' ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarukai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.

⁸ “Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka,” ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, “moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki taye'ton,” uya ta.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino

⁹ Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kure'ti pi', esa' wannu pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporonu, opa'wu Pa'tamos itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama uya pi'. ¹⁰ Itepuru weyu a'tai, Ita'kwaru yau esi'pu, miri yau eke main taronpi' maimu waraino eta'pu uya uya'poi wini. ¹¹ “Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitai' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simeruna pona, Porukaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarutes pona, Pirateru'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona,” tawon.

¹² Era'ti'pu inu' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pu uya. ¹³ Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pu uya, ipon esi'pu i'ta pu'ku pona miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pu. ¹⁴ I'pai i'po' esi'pu aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe para sino tato' kasa, miri awonsi'ki itenu amu' e'werouwerouma'pu apo' kasa. ¹⁵ I'ta amu' esi'pu karukuri epo'ti urentasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'pu. ¹⁶ 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya esi'pu temiyatu enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyikena', isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara epa'ka'pu inta yapai. Itemu' esi'pu a'kwa pe kuru ri wui enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.

¹⁷ Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pu eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyatu enwo'netu ke uya'pitu'pu, “Kenari'nunui. Uri kuri ri Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. ¹⁸ Nurine e'ai'; iyeri'sa' ru'pu uri e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkeru', inkeru' pe ri! Ekota'man pata'se' miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

¹⁹ “Imenukaki, inene'pu, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki seri tapo te'ku'ton. ²⁰ Seri si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' uyemiyatu enwo'netu yau na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' esi 7 kaisaron so'si inseruui amu'‡ miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si amu' ekamanin pe.

2

Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 **1:6** E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 **1:7** Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Uru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17 **1:8** E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13 † **1:13** Taniyeru 7:13; 10:5. **1:15** Taniyeru 7:9; 10:6 **1:15** Isi'kiyeru 1:24; 43:2; 2 Estaras 6:17 **1:17** Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Estaras 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13 ‡ **1:20** so'si inseruui amu', miri pe para so'si nennokonu ton

1 “E'pe'sas pon so'si inseruui* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyatu enwo'netu yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri nusayai'ne'.

2 Inkupu'pu kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri iye'turawasomasa' kon, iusetakasa' kon para ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton anansa' auya'nokon para ri iyese, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tupi'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe.

3 Iusetakasa' kon para iyese, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'kare'tisa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon para iyese.

4 “E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'nunkena' pe iwesi'pu kon kasa para me'atui'. 5 Autamo'ka'pu kon awonsi'ki i'tuti'! Amakooi kon winipai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya inkupu'pu kon kupu kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para iyese yau, ipiya'nokon uyepu miri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na. 6 E'tane waku pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan amu' eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.

7 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton waku, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

Main Simeruna Pona Kan

8 “Simeruna pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu, iyeri'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansen nurine winipaino.

9 Si'tuyai', ayanpokumanin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atui'. Iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san us-auro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan† usenupato' iwu'ton kamoro.

10 Ikota'mato' kon pi' kenari'nantau. Etati'! Makoi uya i'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' itonpa kon ta'sise. 10 kaisa ri wui iyekota'mato' kon oton. Waku pe upi' tauta'sii' e'ti' iyeri'to' kon ni e'sepotane, miri a'tai iuko'manto' kon arakooi ke irepa uya 'nokon miri.

11 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin nu'san wito' oton pen.

Main Porukaman Pona Kan

12 “Porukaman pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara esa' maimu. 13 Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon para ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru uyekamanin wini to' uya koro'tau ri apata kon yau miri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

14 “E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' e'makoimato' ipikiri ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe miri awonsi'ki to' ekumato' pe. 15 Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan amu' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon. 16 Era'titi' amakooi kon apai. Ikupu auya'nokon para iyese yau, inke para uyepu miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

* 2:1 inseruui, miri pe para inennokonu; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri. 2:7 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Estaras 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2 2:8 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13 † 2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau niri. 2:11 Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8 2:14 Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4

17 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', taron kon ni'tunu pen ni, eponin niken ni'tunu.

Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

18 “Taya'tira pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa tuurenpanpi'sen i'ta. 19 Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', iusi'nankato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to' kon, iyepika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki tuuseta'kasen pe para ri iwesi kon. Wapiya ikupu'pu auya'nokon entai seri pe maku'atai'.

20 “E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': Kuri ri uri'san Isesaperu, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen piri'ka auya'nokon para iyesi. Upoitoru ton enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kupu iya. 21 Tumakooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'pu uya e'tane tekumato' innonkapai para iyesi. 22 Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kupu uya, iri ku'nin nu'san iya'kiri era'ti para iyesi a'tai. 23 Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan tu'ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uri esi ka'pon amu' ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkupu'pu kon pikiri ri. 24 Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' para na'ne' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' para na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, taron ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon. 25 E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'ne' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uyepu pu'ku pona ri.

26-28 “Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu i'se e'to' kupu pi' iye'sa' iu'matu pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' tato' uya oton ukupunu winipai uneporo'pu, ka'pon amu' tupataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—

‘Wa'ka pun konekasa' itii pe esii'ma to' esa' pe iyesi;

miri awonsi'ki to' a'moruka iya tawa ka'sa' ini pe a'moruka kasa. †

Awanakuino kaiyono' ke niri irepa uya miri.

29 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

3

Main Sates Pona Kan

1 “Sates pon so'si inseruui* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru amu'† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino. Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', nurine iwesi kon tukai' iye'kupu kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon. 2 Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntitanu'ti', eri'ni poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man inkupu'pu kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe para Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu yau. 3 Iyenupa'pu kon iku'ti' iyenu kon yau eta'pu auya'nokon awiri, iyawiri e'ti', miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai era'titi'. Aupaka kon para iyesi yau, ama' kasa ipiya'nokon uyepu miri, ipiya'nokon uyepu weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen.

2:17 E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50 2:20 1 Kin Amu' 16:31; 2 Kin Amu' 9:22, 30 2:23 Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10 † 2:26-28 Eren 2:8-9 (LXX) * 3:1 inseruui, miri pe para inennokonu; v. 7, 14 yau niri. † 3:1 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwaru. 3:3 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15

⁴ “Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tupon kon oi'masa' p̄ra man. Uya'kiri si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya' tepontipi'se, ap̄ne p̄ra miri ri eponin nan ye' pe to' esi. ⁵ K̄ri ri entakanin n̄p̄ eponitito' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man n̄to' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane Uk̄ip̄n̄ miri awonsi'ki itinser̄i ton uya eta tane uni'tun̄ k̄ri ri tato' uya oton.

⁶ “T̄pana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar̄ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Pirater̄'piya Pona Kan

⁷ “Pirater̄'piya pon so'si inser̄i ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki am̄' pi' tukai':

“Ser̄i main esi wak̄ miri awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyese in̄' uya ri a'koro poken p̄ra, miri awonsi'ki a'konin pe iyese in̄' uya i'ri a'koka poken p̄ra. ⁸ Inkup̄n̄ kon si'tuyai'. M̄ra'ta si a'kokasa' uya man iiwano' kon pe in̄' uya a'koro poken p̄ra ri. Aiko pe r̄kw̄i apana'pano kon man e'tane ayau'kato' uya 'nokon aw̄ri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon p̄ra man. ⁹ Kamoro Se'tan̄ munki am̄', kasi ye' ton Esuwer̄ am̄' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikup̄ uya miri a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri i'n̄n̄ka kon uya tukai'. ¹⁰ T̄useta'kai' p̄ra umaimu aw̄ri e'ti' tasa' uya aw̄ri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainanpa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non em̄' pona n̄ye'ai'ne' ka'pon am̄' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

¹¹ “Ser̄i pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', in̄' uya ri ayar̄kooi, k̄ron mo'ka namai'. ¹² K̄ri ri entakanin n̄p̄ ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iw̄' tau, miripan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', t̄u'ti ton Ep̄n winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipi'.

¹³ “T̄pana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar̄ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

¹⁴ “Irawote'siya pon so'si inser̄i ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki am̄' pi' tukai':

“Ser̄i main esi Amen winipaino pe, main aw̄ron, i'napai ri ekamanin̄S miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa n̄koneka'p̄ esa' winipaino. ¹⁵ Inkup̄n̄ kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe p̄ra iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe p̄ra n̄ri. Tisakon̄'kai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'. ¹⁶ Ap̄ne p̄ra mara r̄kw̄i a'ne' pe iwesi kon—a'ne' pe p̄ra miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe p̄ra iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tan̄k̄ uya 'nokon miri. ¹⁷ 'Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; ip̄rataa'ike' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' p̄ra ri man,' ta auya'nokon, e'tane iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin p̄ra iwesi kon, ipon p̄ra miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon. ¹⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', ayau'ka uya 'nokon kor̄ enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan kor̄; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponti kon pa, piyi'n̄ na'ne' tense niponti kon pa. Mer̄'s̄n̄ kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' it̄r̄ kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.

¹⁹ “Uni'n̄n̄kan̄ ton p̄ri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyese pi', i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'ti' e'ti'. ²⁰ Eta'! E'm̄'sa'kasa' m̄ra'ta nau iw̄p̄it̄ pi', miripan in̄' uya ri umaimu etasa' uya

3:5 E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Ūru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12 **3:7** Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14 † **3:9** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **3:9** Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14 § **3:14** ekamanin, miri pe p̄ra esa'. **3:14** Ipu'ket̄ 8:22 **3:19** Ipu'ket̄ 3:12; Ipuru 12:6

mura'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiwu' ta' ewomu miri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.

²¹ “Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Ukurunu piyau iyapon po ereutasas' na'ne' kasa.

²² “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai,” ta'pu iya.

4

Papa Apon Epu' Pon

¹ Miri tupo, uyenu taru'pu uya, mura'ta uta'kokasa' Epu' po ene'pu uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'pu wai, taronpi' warai maimu uya uyau'ka'pu, “Enu'ki seri ya', miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri tupo,” tukai'. ² Inke pu'ra ri Ita'kwaru ya' ena'pu, miri yau apono' esi'pu Epu' po, miripan po ka'pon ereutasas' esi'pu. ³ Iyereutasas' pe te'sen usene'pu enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriyas' tato' kasa. Apono' woi ikiiimi esi'pu ti', emiraru tato' kasa. ⁴ Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton esi'pu, miripan po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutasas' esi'pu. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan tapon kon ya', miripan kon arukooi karon esi'pu koru' pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po. ⁵ Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu miri awonsi'ki korume e'toi'pitu'pu, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu amu' epo'ti esi'pu. Seri ton si esi'pu 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru pe.* ⁶ Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tausensen esi'pu awai'nan ti' karestaru' tato' kasa.

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi iyepu' asakiri'nan kon ene amu', tenukena' nan to' purupo wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi wini'ne. ⁷ Wapiyaro' ene usene'pu rayan kasa, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu winon esi'pu paka mure kasa, to' osoruwano esi'pu ka'pon emu' ke, miri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'pu imisimi arinta kasa. ⁸ To' kaisa ri to' apiri esi'pu 6 kaisa ri'ne, miri awonsi'ki to' enu esi'pu to' oi'ne ri, to' apiri o'no'ne ri. Miripan kon ereuta pu'ra ri iyepu' wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri:

“Waku, Waku, Waku,

Itepu' Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

moro iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki moro na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tu'ye'ton,” ta tu'ya'nokon apai. ⁹ Kamoro si asakiri'nan kon ene amu' userenka apono' pon apuripitu' pe, inama pe miri awonsi'ki tenki ta tu'ya'nokon pe, tu'uko'mansen pi' inke ri, inke ri, ¹⁰ 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu apono' po iyereutasas' piyau apuripitu' pe, tu'uko'mansen inke ri, inke ri, miripan kon uya apono' rau tarukooi kon, karon nonkapitu'pu.

¹¹ “Waku eponin ye' pe iwesi, imiri, ina Epuru, miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to',

eke pe ii'tuto', anamato' miri awonsi'ki merunti eponin pe iwesi, tanporon ni esi'pi' ankaa'pu pe.

Amaimu awiri iye'ka'pitu'pu,

tu'uko'manton kon pe,”

ta'pu to' uya.

5

Kareta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mure

* **4:5** 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwaru pe; miri pe pu'ra, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwaru. **4:5** E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyeru 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 **4:6** Isi'kiyeru 1:22 **4:7** Isi'kiyeru 1:5-10; 10:14 **4:8** Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyeru 1:18; 10:12

1 Ene'p_u uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya enwo'net_u yau kareta amon iye'menukasa' isi'ratoi pi', 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'. 2 Miri awonsi'ki pana'pan inser_u ene'p_u uya, eke pe ekama'po'p_u iya, "Inu' nai wak_u seri kareta amon a'si'sa' ru'p_u i'kw_i'nin pe miri awonsi'ki a'kokanin pe?" ta'p_u iya. 3 E'tane inu' p_ura ri iyesi'p_u Ep_un po, seri non po, miri awonsi'ki seri non o'no,* miri kareta amon a'koka ton miripan yawon enton pe. 4 Miri a'tai, ukaram_u'p_u ipan pe, ap_une p_ura inu' ri wak_u ka'pon e'seporo p_ura iyesi'p_u a'koka ton miri awonsi'ki yawon enton. 5 Miri a'tai, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'p_u upi', "Kakaram_u. Enki! Moro rayan Isuta ko', Tepi' at_u ru'p_u uya iwapiya'kasa' man; k_uri ri uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kwit_u miri, miri awonsi'ki kareta amon a'koka iya," ta'p_u iya.

6 Miri a'tai, karimeru m_ure ene'p_u uya. Iye'm_u'sa'kasa' esi'p_u apono' aporo' po, asakiri'nan kon ene am_u' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'p_u iwoi. Karimeru m_ure usene'p_u iwisa' ru'p_u pe, 7 kaisa ri iret_u miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri itenu ton esi'p_u. Miri ton esi'p_u 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwar_u am_u'† seri non em_u' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon. 7 Iti'p_u kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'net_u apai. 8 Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ene am_u' miri awonsi'ki 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'p_u irak_u'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'p_u miri awonsi'ki to' p_usaw_u ton kor_u pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'p_u. Miri esi Papa munki am_u' ip_uremasa' ru'p_u. 9 To' userenka'p_u emenna' eren pi':

"Wak_u kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin
miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin,

ap_une p_ura iwisa' ru'p_u pe iwesi,

miri awonsi'ki im_unu ke ka'pon am_u' enna'p_u auya Papa iwano' pe,
tanporon kon r_uko' ri, t_um_uaimuron kon, t_uponaron kon miri awonsi'ki
t_upataron kon ka'pon am_u' koro'tapai.

10 To' konekasa' auya esa' wann_i pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito' t_urawasomanin
nan pe, itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe,
miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe," tukai'.

11 Uyenu t_uru'p_u uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inser_u am_u' maimu eta'p_u uya,
tu'kan kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 e'to' airi, 10,000
ite'kwa ri 10,000 kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p_u apono' woi, ene am_u'
miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton woi. 12 Miripan kon userenka'p_u eke pe:

"Wak_u kuru karimeru m_ure iwisa' ru'p_u uya
t_upana'pano, timamin, t_upu'ket_u, t_umeruntir_u,
t_unamato', eke pe ti'tuto' miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'to' eporo!"
tukai'.

13 Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni Papa n_ukap_u'san maimu eta'p_u uya Ep_un
po, non po, non o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon ni ka'tawon kon ni. To'
userenka'p_u:

"Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' ri karimeru m_ure iwano' pe,
apuripi'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki merunti nesii,
inke ri, inke ri!"

tukai'. 14 Asakiri'nan kon ene am_u' uya eik_u'p_u, "Amen!" Miri a'tai si, itepuru
ton e'sekunka'p_u apuripi'se'na.

5:1 Isi'kiyer_u 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11 * 5:3 Seri non o'no; miri iyesi iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Ap_une Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) 5:5 Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10 † 5:6 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwar_u am_u'; miri pe p_ura, 7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwar_u. 5:6 Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 5:8 Eren 141:2 5:9 Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10 5:10 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6 5:11 Taniyer_u 7:10

6

A'si'sa' Ton

¹ Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri a'tai, tikin ni asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa usauroku eta'pu uya korame kasa, "Isi'ki!" tawon. ² Uyenu turu'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'pu, aro', karon tato' ke to' uya irepa'pu, miripan uti'pu iwapiya'kanin ye' pe, iwapiya'kai'.

³ Karimeru mare uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene isakon uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. ⁴ Turon ni kaware epa'ka'pu, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupu'pu to' uya pana' pe iye'to' pe, e'win nito' ku'to' pe iya seri non po tutonpa kon wito' pe ka'pon amu' uya miripan repa'pu to' uya eke supara ke.

⁵ Karimeru mare uya itosoruwano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' osoruwano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. Miri yau, i'karun kaware esi'pu. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapin'ito' ipoi a'sisa' esi'pu tenau. ⁶ Miri a'tai, main waraino eta'pu uya kamoro asakiri'nan kon ene amu' koro'tau, "Aiko iten yai purowa,* tikin nan wai yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe,† miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan wai yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki waain ku'ma'tanuki!" tawon.

⁷ Karimeru mare uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' sakiri'pano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. ⁸ Miri yau, enki'simu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis‡ itese' esi'pu ite'ma'pu wini, a'ko pe. ⁹ ¼ pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kupu'pu to' uya turawisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene amu' ke.

⁹ Karimeru mare uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon amu' a'kwaru ene'pu uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nukupu'pu turpinokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'.

¹⁰ To' uki'pinanpitu'pu eke pe, "Merunti Itepuru, waku imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! Iri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon amu' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina man wenai?" ¹¹ To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' reparitu'pu, miripan kon auro'ka'pu mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tutonpa kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon to' esi'pu kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.

¹² Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri yau isi pe turupun esi'pu. Wai enu ena'pu i'karun pe, isa'ka'si atu kapirita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapu' ena'pu isuweyu pe man kasa, ¹³ siriki amu' uta'poku'pu ka' poi non pona, iyaku'pusa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'poku' a'setun uya kasa. ¹⁴ Ka' pura iyena'pu kareta amon e'mepitu a'taino kasa, tanporo wu' amu' miri awonsi'ki opa'wu ton utamapitu'pu turpata'se yawonsi'ki'ne.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si kin amu' non pon kon, itepuru amu', soisa epuru amu', ipurataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen ni e'so'nanpitu'pu ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki wu' po te'san ti' o'koi'ne. ¹⁶ To' uki'pinanpitu'pu wu' miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' pi', "Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki kari ri apono' po

6:2 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 **6:4** Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2 **6:5** Sakaraya 6:2, 6 * **6:6** aiko pe purowa—tikin ni koini' Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi. † **6:6** tikin nan wai yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe —purata pun, tenariyas itese' ‡ **6:8** Etis - Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apane Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **6:8** Isi'kiyeru 14:21 **6:11** 2 Estaras 4:36 **6:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Uru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18 **6:14** Aisaya 34:4
6:14 Isenpoikasa' 16:20 **6:15** Aisaya 2:19, 21

iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya kota'man nito' piyapai! ¹⁷ Apune para eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. Inu' uya ken si a'kure'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

7

144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuweru Ko' Amu'

¹ Seri tupo, asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kapisa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun amu' a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, non, parau miri awonsi'ki yai posi'ma iya namai'. ² Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya wai enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'sipi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pinunpitu'pu eke pe asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' pana ya' Papa nurepa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya. ³ Inseru uya ta'pu, "Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki yai ku'ma'tanu'tau Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' poitoru ton ma'kai'tipitu to' pee'pi pi'ne a'sipi'to' ike ke ina uya pu'ku pona ri." ⁴ Kamoro Papa uya a'sipi'nito' ike ke ima'kuu'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi pi' tu'kanoro ekama'pu to' uya upi'. To' esi'pu 144,000 kaisa ri Esuweru pon kon. ⁵ 12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'pu Isuta ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Rupen ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyatu ko' amu', ⁶ 12,000 kaisa ri Aisaru ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' amu', ⁷ 12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'karu ko' amu', ⁸ 12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Isole ko' amu', miri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' amu'.

Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Amu' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton

⁹ Seri e'ma'pu pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya urau, inu' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken para ri. To' esi'pu tuponaron kon ka'pon amu' pe'ne ri taron kon ko' pe ri, tapataron kon winipaino pe ri, miri awonsi'ki taimaimuron kon pe'ne ri to' esi'pu. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' piyau miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare piyau. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan ya', temiyatu kon yau'ne patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu. ¹⁰ Eke pe to' uki'pinunpitu'pu:

"Epika'tin nito' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pi' winipaino, iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare winipaino,"

tukai'. ¹¹ Tanporo inseru amu' e'mu'sa'ka'pu apono' woi, itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' woi. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu temu' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu:

¹² "Amen!

Apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to',

ipu'ketu, tenki tato', inamato',

imeruntiru, ipana'pano

nesii Papa iwano' pe tiwiri ri.

Amen!"

ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Miri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'pu, "Inu' yan pusamoro aimu'nan ya' to' epontipi'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon kon uye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ "Mooi, mi'tuyai," ta'pu uya ipi'.

"Pusamoro kamoro ekota'man nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, tupon kon korukasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru mare manu ke. ¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi',

6:16 Oseya 10:8; Uru' 23:30 **6:17** Isoweru 2:11; Mara'kai 3:2 **7:1** Iseremaya 49:36; Taniyeru 7:2; Sakaraya 6:5 **7:3** Isi'kiyeru 9:4, 6 **7:9** 2 Estaras 2:42 **7:14** Taniyeru 12:1; Ma'siu 24:21; Ma' 13:19

“Papa apon piyau to' esi miri,
 to' esi i'se iye'to' kupu pi' wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, ipi'
 ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau;
 kari ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' uko'manto' oton to' pokon pe.
¹⁶ Seri tupo, iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' oton pen,
 wai enu miri pe para a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' oton pen,
¹⁷ apune para karimeru mare apono' apono' po na'ne' e'to' oton to' esa' pe,
 to' ato' iya oton to' panu'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.
 Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' oton,”
 ta'pu iya.

8

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

¹ Karimeru mare uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, e'pana Epan e'paka'sa' esi'pu a'sa'muyai kara' emiya era'tito' airi ri. ² Miri tupo 7 kaisari inseru amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya Papa rau, miripan kon repa'pu 7 kaisari taronpi' ke.

³ Taron ni inseru, koru pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan ke irepa'pu tanporon Papa munki amu' ipurema piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, miripan po'tito' pe koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon po apono' piyau te'sen. ⁴ A'po'nan epo'ti kirisin enuku'pu, Papa munki amu' ipurema pokon pe, Papa rakui', inseru emiya apai. ⁵ Miri tupo inseru uya a'po'nan yen anumu'pu miripan uya apo' use'man nito' apon pon emaika'pu iya', miripan eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Korame e'toi'pitu esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, miri awonsi'ki taru'panu esi'pu.

Taronpi' Amu'

⁶ Kamoro si 7 pan kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron taronpi' esanon e'kama'pu iturunpato' pe tuuya'nokon.

⁷ Wapiyaro' inseru uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa' man pokon pe uta'poku'pu non pona. Miri yau ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi non epo'ti'pu miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'pu tanporo ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'pu.

⁸ Itisakon nu'pu uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke wu' waraino epo'ti apo' ke eno'ma'pu to' uya parau ka'. Ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi parau ena'pu man pe. ⁹ Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'pitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri kanau epotoru'pu ton uma'ta'pu.

¹⁰ Itosoruwano ru'pu uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'surai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pu ka' ponsi'ki tuna tuu'tisen ton tonpa ka', ½ e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne. ¹¹ Siriki ese' esi I'ne'.* Tuna tonpa, ½ e'to' airi ena'pu i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' eri'pitu'pu, apune para i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

¹² Miri tupo to' asakiri'pano uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, ½ e'to' airi wai enu pu'ku, ½ e'to' airi kapui pu'ku miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi siriki amu' tonpa ton e'wini'pu, ½ e'to' airi ri. Akwa pe iye'to' para to' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi wai naino pu'ku esi'pu iweyu para, ½ e'to' airi kanan ewarupi pu'ku.

7:16 Aisaya 49:10 **7:17** Eren 23:1-2; Aisaya 25:8; 49:10; Isi'kiyeru 34:23 **8:3** E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1 **8:5** E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyeru 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18 **8:6** Ipu'ketu 11:5–12:2 **8:7** E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 **8:10** Aisaya 14:12 * **8:11** I'ne'—itese' esi'pu Wormwood. **8:11** Iseremaya 9:15 **8:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15

¹³ Uyenu t̄ur̄u'p̄u uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'p̄u uya, eke pe, “Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi pe iyese kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, t̄aronpi' uturum̄ useta a'tai osor̄uwawon kon inser̄u am̄u' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi'!” tawon.

9

5 Pe Inser̄u Am̄u' Ku'nin

¹ Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inser̄u uya t̄aronpi' turunpa'p̄u. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' r̄u'p̄u non pona ene'p̄u uya; irepa'p̄u iya'mu p̄an iteuta* a'kokato' ike ki ke. ² Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikirisin epa'ka'p̄u iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai ikirisin epa'ka kasa, w̄u enu miri awonsi'ki ka' ena'p̄u ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke. ³ Kairau am̄u' u'ti'p̄u ikirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'p̄u mini' am̄u' pana'pano kasa. ⁴ To' auro'ka'p̄u to' uya non pon wana' miri pe p̄ura ti'tui' p̄ura ri ȳu muku'pi, miri pe p̄ura ȳu ma'tan̄ku to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon am̄u' riken, Papa ma'k̄ūi a'si'sa' p̄ura na'ne' nan to' pee'pi pi'. ⁵ Kairau am̄u' uya ka'pon am̄u' eri'n̄u'kap̄u namai' to' e'kup̄u'p̄u e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken 5 kaisa ri kap̄u p̄u'k̄u pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe mini' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa. ⁶ Miri 5 kaisaron kap̄u koro'tau uma'tan n̄ito' warinpat̄o' oton ka'pon am̄u' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan n̄ito' utipi'to' oton to' piyapai.

⁷ Kairau am̄u' usene'p̄u kaware am̄u' e'kamasa' te'w̄ito' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne kor̄u pun konekasa' waraino aro', k̄aron tato' am̄u' esi'p̄u, miri awonsi'ki to' em̄u' usene'p̄u ka'pon am̄u' em̄u' kasa. ⁸ To' i'pai i'po' esi'p̄u uri'san am̄u' inse' kasa, to' ȳi esi'p̄u rayan ȳi kasa. ⁹ To' p̄aropo n̄ipon usene'p̄u wa'ka pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri useta'p̄u kaware am̄u' uya tararan pi'sik̄u a'merum̄ isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa. ¹⁰ Tauk̄u ke'ne to' esi'p̄u, si'pon n̄ito' ike ipi'ne mini' kasa. To' auk̄u yau to' pana'pano esi'p̄u ka'pon am̄u' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa ri kap̄u yau. ¹¹ Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu p̄an iteuta inser̄ūi ku'sa' to' uya esi'p̄u. Itese' Ipuru am̄u' maimu yau “Apatan,” miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am̄u' maimu yau “A'poriyon”.†

¹² Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'p̄u pe asa'ri isi, nari' ton kuru t̄uuyet̄on e'ku'sa'.

¹³ Miri t̄apo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inser̄u uya t̄aronpi' turunpa'p̄u. Main eta'p̄u uya kor̄u pun konekasa' use'man n̄ito' apon ekun ret̄u poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai. ¹⁴ Main uya ta'p̄u t̄aronpi' turunpanin n̄u'p̄u inser̄u pi', “Kamoro asakiri'nan kon inser̄u am̄u' arankapi'ki eke tuna t̄u'tisen Yu'p̄aret̄es itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon.” ¹⁵ Asakiri'nan kon inser̄u am̄u' eukap̄u'p̄u iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'p̄u seri a'taino pe, seri w̄ūi a'tai, seri kap̄u pi', miri awonsi'ki seri w̄ūipiya pi', itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon am̄u' t̄u'kato' pe to' uya. ¹⁶ Kaware pon kon soisa am̄u' tu'kanoro eta'p̄u uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri to' esi'p̄u.

¹⁷ Kaware am̄u' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'p̄u uya, to' p̄aropo n̄ipon esi'p̄u isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki t̄utarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa' pe, sor̄u'pa tato' kasa. Kaware am̄u' i'pai esi'p̄u rayan am̄u' i'pai kasa, to' m̄ata yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki sor̄u'pa epa'ka'p̄u. ¹⁸ Itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon am̄u' wini'p̄u miri osor̄uwawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki sor̄u'pa kaware am̄u' m̄ata yai tepa'kasen uya. ¹⁹ Kaware am̄u' pana'pano

* **9:1** iya'mu p̄an iteuta; Apis–pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwar̄u ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'mat̄u p̄u'k̄u pona. **9:2** Iseneses 19:28; 2 Est̄aras 7:36 **9:3** E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ket̄u 16:9 **9:4** Isi'kiyer̄u 9:4 **9:6** Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 **9:7** Isower̄u 2:4 **9:8** Isower̄u 1:6 **9:9** Isower̄u 2:5 † **9:11** Apatan miri awonsi'ki A'poriyon; Ma'tan̄u'nin ta e'kwa pe. **9:13** E'sotas 30:1-3

esi'pɔ to' mɔta yau miri awonsi'ki to' aukɔ yau. To' aukɔ esi'pɔ ikuɪ kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon amɔ i'kapitɔ'pɔ.

²⁰ Ka'pon amɔ tonpa'san miri paran nɔwini'san pen era'ti pɔra iyese'pɔ tɔnkoneka'pɔ kon piyapai. Makoi amɔ miri awonsi'ki korɔ ka'sa', sirɔpa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki yɔi konekasa' apurito' tɔuya'nokon ereutanukɔ to' uya pɔra iyese'pɔ—ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki tɔusasen pen. ²¹ Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe pɔra ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti pɔra iyese'pɔ.

10

Inserɔ Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon

¹ Miri a'tai, tɔron ni eke inserɔ u'ti ene'pɔ uya Epɔn winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'pɔ kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki ikuɪmi esi'pɔ i'pai epoi, itemɔ esi'pɔ wɔi enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pɔ apo' tepo'tisen esi ipiyaino ton kasa.

² Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pɔ itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pɔ parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pɔ non pona.

³ Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'nɔmɔ'pɔ rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nɔnsa' a'tai, ⁷ kaisaron kon korɔme amɔ usaurokɔ'pɔ. ⁴ To' usaurokɔ a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kama'pɔ, e'tane main eta'pɔ uya Epɔn winipaino, “Ama' pe seri ⁷ kaisaron kon korɔme amɔ usauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ iku'ki, kɔ'menukai,” tawon.

⁵ Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mɔ'sa'kasa' unene'pɔ inserɔ uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatɔ inkɔ'pɔ Epɔn winikɔi'. ⁶ Isaurokɔ'pɔ Papa ese' yau, inke ri tɔuko'mansen, Epɔn konekanin nɔ'pɔ miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nɔ'pɔ miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, “Iyenkurunto' pɔra man!” ta'pɔ inserɔ uya. ⁷ E'tane ⁷ pe te'sen inserɔ uya tɔronpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tɔpoitorɔ ton, pu'kena' amɔ pi' ekama'pɔ tɔuya kasa ri.

⁸ Main, uneta'pɔ Epɔn winipai uya kanan uyauro'kaka'a'pɔ, “Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inserɔ enapai kɔri ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mɔ'sa'kasa' na'ne',” tawon.

⁹ Inserɔ piya' uti'pɔ, miripan ekama'po'pɔ uya aiko kareta amon tɔto' pe iya uyena', “Uyenapai imo'ka,” ta'pɔ iya upi'. “I'ki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyese miri anta yau, teusan kasa,” ta'pɔ iya. ¹⁰ Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pɔ uya inserɔ enapai, miripan iku'pɔ uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pɔ unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tɔpo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pɔ. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pɔ, “Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ tɔponaron kon pi', tɔpataron kon pi', tɔmaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amɔ pi',” tukai'.

11

Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

¹ I'tuto' yɔi ke urepa'pɔ. Miri yau, main eta'pɔ uya, “Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iwɔ' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tɔwipɔremasan tu'kanoro mi'tui',” tawon. ² “Ipɔrorooi riken kɔsi'tui, apɔne pɔra Esuwerɔ amɔ pen ena' iye'tɔsa' miri, miripan kon uya Wakɔ Pata* wasa'pi'to' oton ⁴² kaisa ri kapɔi yau. ³ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena'

9:20 Eren 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Taniyerɔ 5:23 **10:7** E'sotas 20:11; Isu'taronomi 32:40; Taniyerɔ 12:7;

Emas 3:7 **10:10** Isi'kiyerɔ 2:8–3:3 **11:1** Isi'kiyerɔ 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2 * **11:2** Wakɔ Pata - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe. **11:2** Ɔru' 21:24

amꞫ' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wꞫi.” ⁴ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu amꞫ', Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san. ⁵ InꞫ' ri esi to' ma'tanꞫku i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' mꞫta yai to' eyaton non ma'tanꞫ'se'na. Seri kasa inꞫ' ri to' anma'tanꞫ'paino nerikꞫi. ⁶ To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyepꞫ namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntirꞫ e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe mꞫn pe, miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' pꞫra ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awiri ri.

⁷ UnkupꞫ'pꞫ ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pꞫn iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton. ⁸ To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapitꞫ'pꞫ yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesakꞫ'pꞫ esi Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi'. ⁹ Ka'pon amꞫ', tanporo tꞫponaron kon, rꞫko' amꞫ', tꞫmaimuron kon miri awonsi'ki tꞫpataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osorꞫwau wꞫi miri awonsi'ki pꞫre'po'si pꞫ'kꞫ pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se pꞫra to' e'to' oton. ¹⁰ Ka'pon amꞫ' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pꞫsamoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki tꞫtonpa kon amꞫ' repapi'to' oton to' uya, apꞫne pꞫra kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amꞫ' uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon amꞫ' pona.

¹¹ OsorꞫwau wꞫi miri awonsi'ki pꞫre'po'si pꞫ'kꞫ pona iyesei tꞫpo, use'netu'kan nito' uyee'pꞫ Papa winipai, miripan ewomꞫ'pꞫ to' ya', miripan kon e'mꞫ'sa'ka'pꞫ. Tanporon kon to' ennin nꞫ'san usi'nꞫkꞫ'pꞫ ipan pe. ¹² Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amꞫ' uya main eta'pꞫ EpꞫn winipaino, “Isi'ti' seri ya',” tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpitꞫ koro'tau, to' enuku'pꞫ EpꞫn pona kapuru' yau.

¹³ Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe tꞫrꞫ'pꞫnꞫ esi'pꞫ. 1/10 kaisa ri eke pata uta'morꞫka'pꞫ, miri awonsi'ki 7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amꞫ' wini'pꞫ tꞫrꞫ'pꞫnꞫ uya. Ka'pon amꞫ' tonpa'san enari'nꞫmꞫ'pꞫ ipan pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa, EpꞫn pon e'to' apuripitꞫ'pꞫ.

¹⁴ Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' e'tane; enki, itosorꞫwano rꞫ'pꞫ isi, nari' kuru uye'ni pi' man seri pe ri mari.

7 Pe Iku'nin TꞫronpi'

¹⁵ 7 pe inserꞫ amꞫ' ku'nin uya wai, tꞫronpi' turunpa'pꞫ. Miri yau, eke pe main useta'pꞫ EpꞫn po:

“Seri non esa' pe Itepuru miri awonsi'ki KꞫrai esi weyu e'seposa' man,
miripan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri,”
tawon. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'pꞫ temꞫ' kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitꞫ'pꞫ.
¹⁷ Se kasa ta'pꞫ to' uya:

“Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' rꞫ'pꞫ;
tenki ta pi' ina man

apana'pano apurisa' auya pi',
miri awonsi'ki esa' pe iwesi pa iye'sara'tisa' pi'.

¹⁸ TꞫpataron kon ka'pon amꞫ' usakorotasa'; kota'man nito' auya weyu e'seposa' pi',

miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.

IpoitorꞫ ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',

11:4 Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14 **11:6** E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 SanwerꞫ 4:8; 1 Kin AmꞫ' 17:1 **11:7** TaniyerꞫ 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8 **11:8** Aisaya 1:9-10 **11:11** Isi'kiyerꞫ 37:10 **11:12** 2 Kin AmꞫ' 2:11 **11:13** Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18 **11:15** E'sotas 15:18; TaniyerꞫ 2:44; 7:14, 27

miri awonsi'ki waku ton ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyese' na-
manin nan, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton,
kamoro non ma'tanu'nin nu'san ma'tanu'to' auya pe man,"
ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' uta'koka'pu Epan po, miri awonsi'ki
ekonekan nisa' en† usene'pu miri tau. Miri yau, kamiri' esi'pu, ta'merunsen
esi'pu, korume e'toi'pitu esi'pu, tauru'punu miri awonsi'ki eke pe tuna ti'mooi
ton uta'poku esi'pu.

12

Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere

¹ Eke i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Uri'san epontisa' esi'pu wui enu ke,
kapui esi'pu i'ta o'no, miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisaron kon siriki amu' aro', karon
tato' esi'pu i'pai po. ² Seri pe ri iyentu esi'pu, te'tinkasa' pi' iki'pi'nunpitu'pu.
³ Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu urupere
esi'pu 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu ton amu' miri awonsi'ki
7 kaisaron aro', karon tato' esi'pu i'pai po'ne. ⁴ Tauku ke ½ kaisa ri siriki
amu' tonpa mo'ka'pu iya ka' poi, miripan kon eno'ma'pu iya non pona.
Iye'mu'sakasa' esi'pu uri'san tentusen rau, imare anto' pe tauya iyentusa'
a'tai. ⁵ Miripan entu'pu warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun
itai pe. Imare anumu'pu, miripan ari'pu Papa miri awonsi'ki iyapon piya'.
⁶ Uri'san ainumu'pu rimonon' ta', Papa nukoneka'pu ipata'se' pe. Miri yau
imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wui pu'ku pona ri.

⁷ Uewa'noman esi'pu Epan po. Maikaru miri awonsi'ki itinseruui amu'
uya urupere ewa'noma'pu, miripan kon ewa'noma'pu urupere miri awonsi'ki
itinseruui ton uya. ⁸ E'tane pana' pe kuru para ri iyese'pu, miripan kon pata
para iyena'pu Epan po. ⁹ Kari ri si eke urupere eno'ma'pu—kari ri si penaro'
ikui, Makoi, miri pe para Se'tan* itese', tanporo seri non ano'manin. Seri non
pona eno'ma'pu tanporo itinseruui amu' pokon pe. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai, eke main
eta'pu uya Epan po, se kasa tawon:

“Seri si Papa uya pika'tin nito' uye'sa' man, Papa uya tapanana'pano enpoikasa'
kin pe te'to'.

Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanumu'pu, Karai uya.

Utonpa kon amu' sapema pi' te'sen,

Papa piyawonsi'ki to' sapema pi' wui miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri
eno'masa' man Epan poi.

¹¹ Utonpa kon uya entakasa'

karimeru mare munu ke
miri awonsi'ki i'napairon to' nekamanu ke,

miripan kon uya tauko'manto' kon taru'pu

tausi'namai' para tauma'tato' kon pe.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti', Epan amu'

miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!

E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru me'atui' non miri awonsi'ki parau,

apane para Makoi u'tisa' pi' ipiya'nokon,

miripan usakorotasa',

11:18 Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 † **11:19** ekonekan nisa' en - ark of the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri
esi'pu 10 apiyontito' en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe. **11:19** 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8;
Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21 **12:3** Taniyeru 7:7 **12:4** Taniyeru 8:10 **12:5** Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7

12:7 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutu 9 * **12:9** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin
ta e'kwa pe. **12:9** Iseneses 3:1; Uru' 10:18 **12:10** Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1

apune para a'ko pe taweyu enasa' i'tu tauya pi,'" tawon.

¹³ Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tauya a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'pu uri'san, warawo' pe iyentusa' ru'pu e'ma'puka pi'. ¹⁴ E'tane eke imisimi apiri ke uri'san repa'pu iyarintato' pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya' rimono' ta'. Miri yau iko'manto' pe osoruwau wu'piya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapai pu'ku pona, urupere uya eporo poken para. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pu tanta yapai, eke tuna tau'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'pu wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya. ¹⁶ E'tane non uya uri'san pika'ti'pu, tanta kari'ma'pu iya, miripan uya tuna tau'tisen, urupere mata yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pu. ¹⁷ Urupere usakorotasa' esi'pu uri'san pi', miripan uti'pu ipayan ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu awiri. ¹⁸ Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu† parau e'pi po.

13

Ene Parau Kapaino

¹ Miri tupo, ene usenpo ene'pu uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iretu amu' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amu', 10 kaisa ri aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu iretu po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu i'pai pi'ne. ² Kuri ri ene unene'pu esi'pu kaikusi kasa, i'ta amu' esi'pu ene, peru tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pu rayan mata kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'pu tupana'pano ke tapon ke miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' ike, ke. ³ Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken isene'pu, e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'pu. Tanporo non usewansiuka'pu miripan kon uti'pu ene pikiri. ⁴ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya urupere apuripitu'pu apune para eke pe te'to' tusa' iya pi' ene ena'. Ene kanan apuripitu'pu to' uya, "Inu' nai ene waraino? Inu' uya ipanta'ma?" tai'ma.

⁵ Ene repasa' esi'pu mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kapai yau. ⁶ Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'pu; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Epan po te'san pi' iri pe isauroku'pu. ⁷ Papa munki amu' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'pu to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'pu tanporo ri iruko' amu', taponaron kon, tumaimuron kon, tapataron kon epoi iye'to' pe. ⁸ Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuripito' oton—tanporon kon itese' para na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tauko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mare, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'.* ⁹ Kuri tupana ke na'ne', tiwi netai.

¹⁰ Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,

a'sito' oton kuru ri,

miri awonsi'ki kamoro supara ke tauwisan†

wito' oton kuru ri supara ke.

Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tauseta'kai' para imoronkanin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe to' esi i'se.

Ene Non Apaino

12:14 Taniyeru 7:25; 12:7 † **12:18** Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu; Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' yau, E'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu **13:1** Taniyeru 7:3; 2 Esturas 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12 **13:2** Taniyeru 7:4-6

13:6 Taniyeru 7:8, 25; 11:36 **13:7** Taniyeru 7:21 * **13:8** tanporon kon itese' para na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tauko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mare, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' ru'pu o'u e'kaa'pu si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru mare iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'. **13:8** Eren 69:28 † **13:10** Turon ni imenukasa' yau, supara ke te'wisan; miri pe para, supara ke wisan tawon esi. **13:10** Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11

11 Miri tupo, taron ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'pu uya. Asa'ri iretu amu' esi'pu karimeru mare retu kasa, e'tane isauroku'pu urupere kasa. 12 Miripan uya eke tapanapano wapiyaro' ene wini taneporo'pu apuri'pu eke ton kupu pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'pu iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' ru'pu apuripi'to' pe to' uya. 13 Puse ri ene isakon uya eke taturawasooi ton kupu'pu, apo' nu'ti'pu iya Epan winipai non pona ka'pon amu' uya entane. 14 Tanporo ka'pon amu' non po te'san enku'ti'pu iya, apune para i'tuto' ipikiri tuku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'pu iya ikuntipi'sa' ru'pu ene supara ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mamu namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya. 15 Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'pu tausau'ro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'nin nan pen tu'kato' pe iya. 16 Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon amu' kupu'pu—aiko ton, eke ton, imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen—e'ma'kui'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyatu kon pi', miri pe para tapee'pi kon pi', 17 inu' ri usenna pen, miri pe para karupo'po pi' iyese pen tama'kui ke para kari ri ene ese' miri pe para itese' nonpaai para iye'tane. 18 Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se. Inu' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai i'tui, apune para ka'pon nonpaai pe iyese. Inonpaai esi 666.

14

Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu

1 Miri a'tai, karimeru mare e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya urau Sayan Wupu po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki ikuripunu ese' menukanin nu'san tapee'pi kon pi'. 2 Miri awonsi'ki main eta'pu uya Epan winipai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe korame e'tarunpitu kasa. Main uneta'pu useta'pu wai turunpanin nan uya tuwaai kon, a'pu turunpa kasa. 3 Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono', asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru amu' rau, to' userenka'pu emenna' eren inu' ni'tunu pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'. 4 Kamoro ka'pon amu' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' para to' esi. Karimeru mare pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon taron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare ena' tatusan pe. 5 Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' para ri iyese, i'ri ri iri para ri to' esi.

Osoruwawon Kon Inseru Amu'

6 Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru apirinta ene'pu uya ka'tau. Inkeru' waku main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tupataron kon, ru'ko' amu', tumaimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon auro'kase'na. 7 Eke pe isauroku'pu, "Papa inamati', eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kari ri apuripi'ti' Epan, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

8 Itisakon nu'pu uya wapiyaro' inseru e'ma'puka'pu, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' o'pasa' iya tayuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

9 Itosoruwano ru'pu uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'ma'puka'pu, miripan uya eke pe, "Inu' ri ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ru'pu apuripi'nin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'kui' menukanin nu'pu tapee'pi pi' miri pe para temiyatu pi', 10 uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton,

kota'man nito' tɔuya pɔsawɔ ya' inma'pɔ. Tanporon kon seri ku'nin nɔ'san ekota'mato' oton sorɔ'pa epo'ti yau wakɔ ton inserɔ amɔ' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mɔre uya enpi'tane. ¹¹ Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekainanto' oton inke ri. Kamoro ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nɔ'san miri awonsi'ki ima'kɔɔi menukanin nɔ'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wɔi nai ri," ta'pɔ iya. ¹² Seri esi Papa munki amɔ' esi tɔusetakai' pɔra imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.

¹³ Miri a'tai, main eta'pɔ uya Epɔn winipai, "Imenuka'," ta'pɔ iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri tɔpo teri'ton kon Itepuru tɔrawasooi pe esii'ma."

"Ewai'," ta'pɔ Ita'kwarɔ uya, "Tɔumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tɔtɔrawasooi kon apai, miripan kon nɔkupɔ'pɔ uti to' pikiri," ta'pɔ iya.

Non Akɔ'pɔsa' Anɔmɔ

¹⁴ Uyenu tɔrɔ'pɔ uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pɔ uya urau. Miri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino* ereutasɔ' ene'pɔ uya. Korɔ pun konekasa' aro' kɔron pe i'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'kɔrɔ tato' itenau. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, tɔron ni inserɔ epa'ka'pɔ Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɔreman nito' iwɔ' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasɔ' auro'ka'pɔ, "Amariyarɔ, si'kɔrɔ apuriki, kiyari akɔ'pɔsa' anɔnki, iweyu e'seposa' man non akɔ'pɔsa' a'tito' pe," ta'pɔ iya. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasɔ' uya tɔmariyarɔ, si'kɔrɔ ari'ma'pɔ non epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non akɔ'pɔsa' uta'ti'pɔ.

¹⁷ Tɔron ni kanan inserɔ epa'ka'pɔ Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɔreman nito' iwɔ', Epɔn pon tapai, miripan esi'pɔ iyikena' ri mari si'kɔrɔ esa' pe. ¹⁸ Tɔron ni kanan inserɔ, apo' esa' epa'ka'pɔ use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'nɔmɔ'pɔ iyikena' si'kɔrɔ esa' inserɔ uya etato' pe, "Amariyarɔ, si'kɔrɔ apuriki kɔre' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon apɔne pɔra iyakɔ'pɔka'sa' miri," tawon. ¹⁹ Miri yau, inserɔ uya tɔmariyarɔ, si'kɔrɔ ari'ma'pɔ non pona, miripan uya kiyari, kɔre' eperu a'ti'pɔ ite' poi, miripan eno'ma'pɔ iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya'. ²⁰ Kiyari, kɔre' eperu ekasu'ka'pɔ ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau pɔra, mɔn epa'ka'pɔ ikasu'kato' yapai i'mɔn'pɔ pe 1,600 kaisa ri yɔi epotorɔ'pɔ pe ikusano† miri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa ri i'na', kaware mɔta yawon ato' ipi' kusano airi.

15

7 Kaisaron Kon Inserɔ Amɔ' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amɔ' Esanon

¹ Tɔron ni i'tuto' ipikiri ene'pɔ uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarɔpi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inserɔ amɔ' esi'pɔ 7 kaisaron paran amɔ' u'matɔ esanon, apɔne pɔra Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyesi'pɔ. ² Miri yau, wanamari kasa tɔusensen parau ene'pɔ uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pɔ uya. To' e'mɔ'sa'kasa' esi'pɔ awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya tɔrepa'pɔ kon tɔwaa kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne. ³ Mosi', Papa poitorɔ, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mɔre eremu pi' to' userenka esi'pɔ:

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

eke pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwarɔpi'nin pe kuru Inkupɔnɔ man.

Kin, tɔpataron kon iwano',

ipoken miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri iyaseru esi.

^{14:10} Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyerɔ 38:22 ^{14:11} Aisaya 34:10 * ^{14:14} Taniyerɔ 7:13

^{14:15} Isowerɔ 3:13 † ^{14:20} 1,600 kaisa ri yɔi epotorɔ'pɔ pe ikusano; 160 mayirɔ e'to' airi. ^{15:3} E'sotas 15:1

4 Oso si! Itepuru, inu' uya pe' anama pen ni?
 Inu' esi, eke pe iyese' e'to' inekamapai para?
 Imiri riken ni kuri ri waku.
 Tanporon kon tapataron kon ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton
 ayapuripi'se'na,
 apune para ipokena' iyaseru usenpoikasa' man,"
 tawon pi'.

5 Seri e'ma'pu ta', Epun po Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu',
 Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pu uya.
 6 Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron paran esanon epa'ka'pu
 use'man nito' iwu' tapai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu sirin pan pon renen tato' ya',
 miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pokuru kasa ke to' utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pu.
 7 Miri yau asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu'
 repa'pu 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pasau pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito'
 ke'ne iyepe'tipi'sa', Papa inke ri tuko'mansen. 8 Papa ena' use'man nito'
 iwu' epe'tisa' esi'pu ikirisin Papa a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano ke, inu'
 ri ewomu para iyese'pu ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inseru
 amu' uya pu'ku pona ri.

16

Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton

1 Miri yau eke main eta'pu uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai 7 pan kon
 inseru amu' auro'ka iya, "Entanti', Papa uya kota'man nito' en amu' 7 kaisaron
 i'kwanpi'tanti' non pona," ta'pu iya. 2 Wapiyaro' inseru uti'pu, miripan uya
 ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu non pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' amu'
 epa'ka'pu ene ma'kuai eponin nu'san pi' miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin
 nu'san pi'.

3 Itisakon nu'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pu
 iyeri'sa' ka'pon manu kasa, miripan tanporo ri ikau te'san eriku'pu.

4 To' osorawano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu tu'tisen tuna ka' miri
 awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan ton era'ti'pu man pe.

5 Inseru tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pu uya,
 "Waku pe kuru me'ai',

ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,

Imiri Waku, moro na'ne' miri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' ru'pu.

6 To' uya waku ton miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' manu ennoko'pu.

Miri pe iyese pi', man ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pu kon eporo to'
 uya,"

ta'pu iya. 7 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' apon uya eiku eta'pu uya, se tukai':

"Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

i'napairon pe kuru ri miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru ka'pon amu' eseru
 aimenkato' auya man,"

tawon.

8 To' asakiri'pano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu wui enu pona,
 miripan a'ne' pe iyese uya ka'pon amu' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pu. 9 A'ne' pe iyese
 uya ka'pon amu' puru'pu, miripan kon uya Papa ese' pa'nu'ku'pu, tanporo seri
 paran amu' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tamakooi kon apai era'tipai para to' esi'pu
 apuripi'se'na.

¹⁰ 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu ene apon pona. Ewarupi pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pu. Ka'pon amu' uya tani kon i'kapitu'pu, apune para e'ne' pe tesi kon pi'. ¹¹ Miripan kon uya Papa, Erun pon pa'nuku'pu e'ne' pe tesi kon pi' miri awonsi'ki ereku' pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane iri teseru kon piyapai era'tipai para to' esi'pu.

¹² 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu eke tuna tu'utisen Yu'pures itese' ka', miripan miri tuna a'muna'pu kin amu' wai enu uyepu winipaino kon uye'to' pe iyawiri. ¹³ Miri tapo, osoruwawon kon iri a'kwaru ton ene'pu uya, pirituku waraino kon. To' epa'kapitu'pu urupere mata yapai, ene mata yapai, miri awonsi'ki enakanin pu'kena' mata yapai. ¹⁴ Kamoro si esi'pu makoi a'kwaru ton eke tuturawasooi kon kupu pi'. Pusamoro osoruwawon kon a'kwaru amu' utito' oton non emu' kaisaron kon kin amu' amaranu'se'na to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.

¹⁵ “Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kari ri esi miri te'nunse para nenkurunyi'ne' tapon mainanpa pi' ipon para tausari namai' ka'pon amu' koro'tau tipiyitu namai',” ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ A'kwaru amu' uya kin amu' amaranuku'pu tanporo pata Amaketan tukai' Ipuru amu' nesakanu ya'.

¹⁷ 7 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu kakai'. Eke main uyee'pu apono' winipai Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai, “Iu'ma'sa man!” ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, isi pe korame e'toi'pitu esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isi ri turu'punu esi'pu. Miri waraino turu'punu esa' para iyese, ka'pon ekoneka'pu si'kiri, seri turu'punu esi'pu isi pe tanporon entai. ¹⁹ Eke pata e'mopitu'pu osoruwau iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki tatararon kon pata'se' ton uta'moruka'pu. Papa uya eke Paperan kupu'pu tenu yau, miripan uya tuyuku ensito' pe takoku yai ikupu'pu, kota'man nito' tuuya euku. ²⁰ Tanporon ni opa'wu amu' para iyena'pu miri awonsi'ki wu' amu' para iyena'pu. ²¹ Eke ton tuna ti'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'poku'pu ka' winipai ka'pon amu' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya Papa pa'nuku'pu, apune para isi pe kuru miri paran esi pi'.

17

Eke Tekumasen

¹ Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inseru amu' tonpa 7 kaisaron pusau amu' esa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, “Isi'ki, ipi' ekamoto' pe uya eke tekumasen ekota'mato' eseru, kari ri tu'kan tuna puro'po te'sen. ² Kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' kari ri eke tekumasen a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' e'taripasa' iri inkupunu euku pi',” ta'pu iya.

³ Miri a'tai, inseru uya uyari'pu Ita'kwaru yau rimono' ta'. Miri yau, uri'san ene'pu uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa'. 7 kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisa ri iretu ton. ⁴ Uri'san epontisa' esi'pu tatariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', miripan uta'ku'tisa' esi'pu koru ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' koru pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pu, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepetisa' esi'pu, tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron nu'pu. ⁵ Seri ese' menukasa' esi'pu ipee'pi pi' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

16:10 E'sotas 10:21 **16:12** Aisaya 11:15 **16:15** Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 3:3
16:16 2 Kin Amu' 23:29; Sakaraya 12:11 **16:18** Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 11:13, 19 **16:19** Aisaya 51:17
16:20 Isenpoikasa' 6:14 **16:21** E'sotas 9:23; Isenpoikasa' 11:19 **17:1** Iseremaya 51:13 **17:2**
Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **17:3** Isenpoikasa' 13:1 **17:4** Iseremaya 51:7

EKE PAPERAN
TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN

MIRI AWONSI'KI IRI TON KURU RI NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

⁶ Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'p_u uya Papa munki am_u' m_un_u ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan m_un_u ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewansiuka'p_u. ⁷ "I'ri pi' iusewansiuka?" ta'p_u inser_u uya upi'. "Ekama uya miri ipi' i'ri ekamanin pe uri'san esi miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'ne', ene ⁷ kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki ¹⁰ kaisaron iret_u. ⁸ Ene inene'p_u, iye'sa' ru'p_u, ip_ura na'ne', miri awonsi'ki t_uuye'ton iya'mu p_un iteuta* yapai, miripan utito' oton t_uuma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon am_u' non po t_uuko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri t_uuko'mansan karetaai pi' usewansiukato' oton ene, ene t_uuya'nokon a'tai, ap_une p_ura iye'sa' ru'p_u, ip_ura na'ne', e'tane t_uuye'ton.

⁹ "Seri esi seri pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. ⁷ kaisa ri i'pai na'ne' esi ⁷ kaisaron w_u' am_u', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo. ¹⁰ Kamoro kanan esi ⁷ pan kon kin am_u'. ⁵ kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'p_u, tikin nan esi moro t_uron ni uye'sa' p_ura ri mari iyese; iye'sa' pe iyese a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' oton. ¹¹ K_uri ri ene moro iye'sa' ru'p_u, e'tane ima'tasa' ru'p_u esi miri ⁸ pe kin am_u' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' ⁷ pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' oton ama'tase'na.

¹² "10 kaisaron iret_u am_u' meneine' nan esi ¹⁰ pan kon kin am_u', ap_une ri itepuru pe to' enasa' p_ura ri mari iyese. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa k_ura' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe. ¹³ P_usamoro ¹⁰ pan kon kin am_u' esi'p_u tikin ni iteseru, miripan kon uya t_upana'pano kon t_uto' oton ene ena'. ¹⁴ Miripan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru m_ure pokon pe, e'tane karimeru m_ure enato' oton to' entai, ap_une p_ura itepuru ton epuru pe iyese, kin am_u' epuru pe ri. Ipokon pe inki'ma'san, inan_um_u'san, miri awonsi'ki ipikiron kon iyawiri te'san e'to' oton," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁵ Inser_u uya ta'p_u upi', "Tuna am_u' meneine' tekumasen ereutasa' ipo esi miri ka'pon am_u', t_uron kon r_uko' am_u', t_upataron kon miri awonsi'ki t_umaimuron kon. ¹⁶ ¹⁰ kaisaron iret_u miri awonsi'ki ene meneine' uya tekumasen ewaruma'tito' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon p_ura to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, miripan ma'tan_u'to' oton to' uya apo' ke. ¹⁷ Ap_une p_ura Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' i'ri ri i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, isi'kaisa ri tekonekai' t_upana'pano kon t_uto' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti p_u'k_u pona ri. ¹⁸ Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin am_u' esa'," ta'p_u iya.

18

Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'

¹ Seri e'kup_u'p_u t_upo, t_uron ni inser_u uyep_u ene'p_u uya Ep_un winipai. Eke pe te'to' t_umeruntir_u yau iyese'p_u, miripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'p_u.

² Miripan uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u eke pe:

"Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!

Miripan enasa' makoi am_u' pata'se' pe,

miri awonsi'ki makoi* a'kwar_u am_u,

iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron am_u' pata'se' pe iyenasa'.†

* **17:8** iya'mu p_un iteuta - Apis; pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwar_u ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu p_u'k_u pona. **17:8** Taniyer_u 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28 **17:12** Taniyer_u 7:24 * **18:2** makoi, miri pe p_ura iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † **18:2** Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron am_u' pata'se' pe iyenasa'; t_uron ni inmenukasa' uya, iri ton toron am_u' pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsi'ki tewaruma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya. **18:2** Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8

³ Apune p̄ra tanporon kon t̄pataron kon ka'pon am̄' uya
 waain ensi'p̄, miri isi waain iyekumato' euku.
 Tanporon kon kin am̄' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri,
 miri awonsi'ki k̄r̄po'po pi' te'san enasa' ip̄rataaikena' pe, wak̄ ton
 kuru itapuruui ton tonpa ke ri,"

tukai'.

⁴ Miri a'tai, t̄ron ni main eta'p̄ uya Ep̄an winipai se kasa tawon:

"Iyapai epa'kati', umunki am̄'!
 imakooi yau iwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',
 iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'.

⁵ Apune p̄ra imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,
 miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri ton iteseru kup̄ tenu yau.

⁶ Ipi' inkup̄'p̄ ri mari iku'ki ipi',
 asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi' inkup̄'p̄ iku'ki ipi'.
 I'saw̄ ipe'tiki iuku pe inkoneka'p̄ kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa
 ikata'pano e'to' airi.

⁷ E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'ki miri awonsi'ki isewankamato' pe,
 eke pe iyese'p̄ miri awonsi'ki wak̄ pe iyese'p̄ kasa.

Tewan yau mi pe iye'kup̄'p̄,
 'Moro ereutasas' kw̄in pe; itaan'p̄ ima'tasa' r̄'p̄ pe esi pen,
 t̄uta'kwar̄kai' ukaranto' oton pen,' ta iya.

⁸ Miri kasa iyese ke, paran uya iwito' oton tikin nan wai yau:
 uma'tan nito', t̄uta'kwar̄kai' ukaran nito' miri awonsi'ki iwankan,
 miri awonsi'ki apo' uya ipo'tito' oton,
 apune p̄ra Itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi merunti pe,"
 tawon.

⁹ "Kin am̄' non pon kon iri pe iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon miri awonsi'ki
 iya'kiri iye'sa' kon wak̄ ton kuru ri itapuruui ton pikir̄ ukaranto' oton
 t̄uta'kwar̄kai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kir̄sin ene
 t̄uya'nokon a'tai. ¹⁰ Inni ipiyapai to' e'to' oton, apune p̄ra e'ne' moronka iya
 pi', miripan kon uya ta:

"Isi kusa! Isi kusa,
 seri eke miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pata Paperan!

Inke p̄ra ri iyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!
 tato' oton.

¹¹ "K̄r̄po'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai t̄uta'kwar̄kai',
 apune p̄ra timamin kon ennanin p̄ra iyese pi' miri enta'— ¹² to' kor̄ui, to'
 sir̄paai, epe'kena' to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen
 tato' atu ton, t̄utariren pon atu, sir̄, isuweyu pon atu, tu'kan ni a'po'nan
 paranka am̄' miri awonsi'ki aipori tato' winipai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena'
 ton yai winipai, karukuri winipai, wa'ka pun winipai miri awonsi'ki map̄r̄
 winipai; ¹³ miri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, mir̄ tato' miri
 awonsi'ki a'po'nan t̄kiri'n̄n̄pasen, waain, are' kasi', wak̄ kuru p̄rowa
 miri awonsi'ki wi'; paka am̄' miri awonsi'ki karimeru am̄'; kaware am̄',
 tararan am̄'; apiyo' ton ennanin p̄ra iyese pi'.

¹⁴ "K̄r̄po'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipi', 'Tanporo wak̄ ton i'se
 iwe'sa' r̄'p̄ uti'p̄ man, tanporo imamin ton, wak̄ pe iwe'to' uti'p̄, miri
 awonsi'ki epoto' auya oton pen ni.' ¹⁵ K̄r̄po'po pi' te'san ip̄rataaikena'
 pe iyenasas' kon miri pata yau, e'm̄'sa'kato' oton inni ipiyapai, apune p̄ra

18:3 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **18:4** Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45 **18:5** Iseneses
 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 **18:6** Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29 **18:8** Aisaya 47:7-9 **18:10** Isi'kiyer̄
 26:16-17 **18:13** Isi'kiyer̄ 27:12-13, 22

to' enari'nũmũ e'ne' moronka iya pi'. To' ukaranto' oton tũuta'kwarũkai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe, ¹⁶ miripan kon uki'pi'nũnpi'to' oton:

“ ‘Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata,
tepontisen pe iye'sa' rũ'pũ epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', tũtariren miri awonsi'ki isuweyu pon ya',
miri awonsi'ki iye'wontipi'sa' rũ'pũ korũ konekasa' a'kũ pe ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke, miri awonsi'ki mokon ke!

¹⁷ Tikin ite'kwa kũra' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'pũ!
“Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tũutisan, yau te'tũrawasomasan miri awonsi'ki tũron kon ni parau kau te'tũrawasomasan e'mũ'sa'kato' oton inni. ¹⁸ Miripan kon uki'pi'nũnto' oton iyepo'ti kirisin ene tũuya'nokon a'tai, ‘Moro ri pe' pata ne'tai seri eke pata warai?’ tato' oton to' uya. ¹⁹ Amuru tũrũ'pi'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona, tũuta'kwarũkai' akaramũ'ma to' uki'pi'nũnpi'to' oton:

“ ‘Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata!
Miri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon ena'pũ imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.

Tikin ite'kwa kũra' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa'!

²⁰ Oso si! Epũn, pori' pe e'ki, apũne pũra ima'tasa' pi'.
Pori' pe e'ti', Papa munki amũ', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton,
apũne pũra Papa uya ipi'nokon inkupũ'pũ ku'sa' miri ipi', ”
tato' oton.

²¹ Miri a'tai, merunti inserũ uya ti' anũmũ'pũ eke a'nai' e'pato' yai kaisaron ni, miripan eno'ma'pũ iya parau ka' se kasa tai'ma:

“Seri kasa isi pe
eke pata Paperan eno'mato' oton,
miri awonsi'ki epoton pe pũra ri kanan.

²² Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sarakuwa turunpanin nan miri awonsi'ki wai tũronpi' turunpanin nan
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ti'tui' pũra ri i'ri ri tũka'pi'se te'tũrawasomasan
e'sepoto' oton kanan pen ayau,
miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato' yai
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

²³ Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa' usento' oton pen ni kanan ayau,
miri awonsi'ki temari'masen uri'san miri awonsi'ki itaan'pũ maimu
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ipõitorũ ton kũrũpo'po pi' te'san esi'pũ eke ton kuru ri seri yau
miripan enwoke' pe iwe'to' ke tanporo tũpataron kon ka'pon amũ'
ano'ma'pũ auya.

²⁴ Paperan po pu'kena' amũ' miri awonsi'ki wakũ ton,
miri awonsi'ki tanporo non po iwisa' kon mũnũ e'seporo'pũ,”
ta'pũ iya.

19

Areruya!

18:15 Isi'kiyerũ 27:31, 36 **18:17** Aisaya 23:14; Isi'kiyerũ 27:26-30 **18:18** Isi'kiyerũ 27:32 **18:19** Isi'kiyerũ 27:30-34 **18:20** Isu'taronomi 32:43; Iseremaya 51:48 **18:21** Iseremaya 51:63-64; Isi'kiyerũ 26:21 **18:22** Isi'kiyerũ 26:13; Aisaya 24:8 **18:23** Iseremaya 7:34; 25:10 **18:24** Iseremaya 51:49

¹ Seri e'ma'p_u pe, eke anpisin ka'pon am_u' maimu waraino eta'p_u uya Ep_un po, se kasa tawon:

“Areruya!

Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki merunti esi Papa iwano' pe,

² i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki wak_u pe kuru eseru aimenkanin pe iyesi.

Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,

non ano'ma pi' iye'sa' ru'p_u iri teseru ke.

Papa uya ikota'masa' tupoitor_u ton mun_u epe'p_u pe,”

ta'p_u to' uya. ³ To' uki'pi'nunpi'kaa'p_u kanan,

“Areruya!

Iyepo'ti kirisin ekain_um_u inke ri,”

tukai'.

⁴ 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene am_u' uta'mo'ka'p_u Papa apuripi't_u pe, apono' po iyereutasa', miripan kon uki'pi'nunpi'tu'p_u:

“Amen! Areruya!”

tukai'.

Karimeru M_ure Emari'ma Uta're'ti

⁵ Miri a'tai, main useta'p_u apono' winipai, se kasa tawon:

“Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripi'ti'

tanporon kon ipoitor_u ton,

imiri'nokon inamanin nan,

aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton!”

tawon.

⁶ Miri tupo, eta'p_u uya anpisin ka'pon am_u' maimu waraino, eke tuna ena maimu waraino, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kor_ume e'turunpi'tu waraino. Se kasa tato' uya eta'p_u uya,

“Papa apuripi'ti'!

Ap_une p_ura Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pi'.

⁷ Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'napai'nokon,

eke pe iye'to' apuripi'pai'nokon!

Karimeru m_ure emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,

ino'p_u pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.

⁸ Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' miri awonsi'ki itoi'masa' pen ke

irepasa' iyepontito' ya' pe,”

tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe wak_u ton nukup_u'p_u ru'p_u.)

⁹ Miri a'tai, inser_u uya ta'p_u upi', “Seri imenuka': ‘Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri karimeru m_ure emari'ma uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!’ ” Miyari ri inser_u uya, “I'napairon kuru ri seri Papa Maimu,” ta'p_u.

¹⁰ Uta'mo'ka'p_u i'ta piyau apuripi'se'na, e'tane, “Ku'kup_ui. Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari i'napairon Sises nenpoika'p_u pokon ni mari. Papa apuripi'ki! I'napairon Sises nenpoikan_u uya ka'pon am_u' koneka t_usauro'san pe pu'kena' am_u' kasa,” ta'p_u iya.

Aimu'nan Kaware Pon

¹¹ Miri tupo, Ep_un uta'koka ene'p_u uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'p_u, ipo te'sen ese' esi'p_u Iyawiron Kuru, miri awonsi'ki I'napairon. Wak_u pe isi'kaisa ri eseru aimenkanin miri awonsi'ki t_usewa'nomasen. ¹² Itenu ton esi'p_u apo' epo'ti kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni aro', karon am_u' esi'p_u i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa' esi'p_u ipi', in_u' ni'tun_u pen ni, k_uri ri uya riken i'tu. ¹³ Ipon, iyau

iye'to' esi'pɔ mɔn ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi “Papa Maimu” tukai'.
¹⁴ Epɔn pon kon soisa amɔ' uti esi'pɔ ipikiri, aimu'na' nan kaware amɔ' po'ne,
 aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepontipi'se. ¹⁵ Iyikena'
 supara epa'ka'pɔ inta yai, miri ke tɔpataron kon ka'pon amɔ' wito' iya oton.
 “To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itii pe,”* miripan uya waain kasu'kato'
 oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai.
¹⁶ Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pɔ:

Kin amɔ' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru

tukai'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, inserɔ e'mɔ'sa'kasa' ene'pɔ uya wɔi enu yau. Eke pe
 iki'pi'nɔnpitɔ'pɔ tanporo kau te'san toron amɔ' uya etato' pe, “Isi'ti', tanporo
 eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amɔrati'. ¹⁸ Isi'ti', kin amɔ' pun, soisa amɔ' epuru
 ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware amɔ' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon
 ka'pon amɔ' poitorɔ pe te'san miri awonsi'ki inɔ' enawon kon pen, eke ton
 miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni niri pun ani kon pa,” ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, ene, kin amɔ' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaai
 amɔ' amɔrasa' ene'pɔ uya, kaware pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amɔ'
 ewa'nomase'na. ²⁰ E'tane ene a'si'pɔ to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakanin pu'kena'
 pokon pe, eke itɔrawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nɔ'pɔ ipiyau. Seri i'tuto'
 ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kɔi ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki ipe
 ika'sa' apuripi'nin nɔ'san enku'ti'pɔ iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin
 pu'kena' eno'ma'pɔ to' uya nurine apo' ku'pɔri ka' sorɔ'pa ke tepo'tisen. ²¹ To'
 soisaai amɔ' wini'pɔ supara kaware pon mɔta yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan
 tanporon kon toron amɔ' uya i'se te'to' kon pɔ'kɔ pona ri to' pun ani'pɔ.

20

1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wɔipiya Ton

¹ Inserɔ u'ti ene'pɔ uya Epɔn yapai, iya'mu pɔn iteuta* kii miri awonsi'ki eke
 i'sen itenau. ² Urupere a'si'pɔ iya, kɔri ri esi penaro' ri ikɔi, Makoi, miri pe pɔra
 Se'tan,† miripan auronpitɔ'pɔ iya 1,000 kaisa ri wɔipiya iye'to' pe. ³ Inserɔ
 uya eno'ma'pɔ iya'mu pɔn iteuta ya'. A'koro'pɔ iya, miripan a'siku'pɔ iya,
 tɔpataron kon ka'pon amɔ' enku'ti iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri wɔipiya u'matɔ
 pona ri. Miri tɔpo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

⁴ Miri a'tai, apono' amɔ' ene'pɔ uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne iyereutapi'sa' kon
 kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'mɔrɔpi'sa'
 kon a'kwarɔ kanan ene'pɔ uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pɔ ekama to' uya
 pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya pɔra iyese,
 miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kɔi eposa' to' uya pɔra iyese tɔpee'pi kon
 pi', miri pe pɔra temiyatɔ kon pi'. Miripan kon e'mɔ'sa'kasa' terikɔ kon tɔpo
 esi'pɔ kin pe Kɔrai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wɔipiya. ⁵ (Tɔron kon iyeri'pi'sa'
 kon amɔ' e'mɔ'sa'ka pɔra iyese'pɔ 1,000 kaisaron wɔipiya u'matɔ pɔ'kɔ pona
 ri.) Seri esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mɔ'sa'kato'. ⁶ Pori' pe kuru miri
 awonsi'ki wakɔ pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mɔ'sa'ka koro'tau
 na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano pɔra iyese to' entai, e'tane Papa
 ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri
 awonsi'ki Kɔrai iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000
 kaisa ri wɔipiya.

* **19:15** Eren 2:9 **19:15** Aisaya 63:3; Isowerɔ 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20 **19:18** Isi'kiyerɔ 39:17-20
19:20 Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18 * **20:1** iya'mu pɔn iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwarɔ
 ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matɔ pɔ'kɔ pona. † **20:2** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru
 ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri. **20:2** Iseneses 3:1 **20:4** Taniyerɔ 7:9, 22

Se'tan Ma'tanuku

⁷ Miri 1,000 kaisaron wai piya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai, ⁸ miripan utito' oton tūpataron kon ka'pon amu' Koku miri awonsi'ki Makoku amu' enku'tise'na—asakiri'nan non ekun yawon kon. To' amuranu'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpin pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' esi kasa. ⁹ To' utansa' uti'pu non emu' kaisa ri e'soru'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki amu' pata'se' oimentipū, eke pata‡ ini'nankanu, e'tane apo' u'ti'pu Epun winipai, miripan uya to' ma'tanuku'pu. ¹⁰ Miri tūpo, Makoi, to' enku'tinin nu'pu useno'ma'pu soru'pa epo'ti ku'piri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'makaa'pu ika' ru'pu ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton wai kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri inke ri, inke ri.

Aimenkan Nito' U'ma'sa'

¹¹ Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nan apono' ene'pu uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' apurumu'pu ipiyapai, to' pata oton para ri iyepū. ¹² Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pu uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'mu'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amu' uta'koka'pu, miri awonsi'ki taron ni kareta uta'koka'pu, seri esi tūko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'pu to' uya to' nukupu'pu pikiri, kareta yau iye'menukasa' pikiri. ¹³ Parau uya tūkau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki oru iyeri'pi'sa' kon pata'se'§ uya tuna'si'pu ton nonka'pu, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'pu to' kaisa ri to' nukupu'pu pikiri. ¹⁴ Miri tūpo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'pu to' uya apo' ku'piri ka'. Seri apo' ku'piri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'. ¹⁵ Inu' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' para iyepi yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'pu apo' ku'piri ka'.

21*Emenna' Epun Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non*

¹ Miri a'tai, emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pu uya. Wapiyaro' Epun miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non para iyena'pu, miri awonsi'ki parau para ri iyepū. ² Miri a'tai, Waku Pata ene'pu uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epun apai, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'ku'tisa' ama'non pe kasa tūtaan'pu e'ma ta'. ³ Eke main usauroku eta'pu uya apono' winipai, “Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amu' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton. Tamiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe. ⁴ Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' para ri iye'to' oton, tūta'kwarukai' ukaran ni para ri, ukaran ni para ri, e'ne' para ri, penaro' ton para iyepi wenai,” tawon.

⁵ Kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, “Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe,” ta'pu, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pu iya. “Seri imenuka', apune para seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyepi,” ta'pu iya.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki, “Iu'ma'sa' si man,” ta'pu iya. “Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke. ⁷ Inu' ri entakanin nu'pu uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton. ⁸ E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin

20:8 Isi'kiyeru 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15 ‡ **20:9** eke pata; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe. **20:12** Taniyeru

7:9-10 § **20:13** Etis; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)

21:1 Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13 **21:2** Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12 **21:3** Isi'kiyeru 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12 **21:4** Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 **21:6** Aisaya 55:1 **21:7** 2 Sanweru 7:14; Eren 89:26-27

nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisan, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton soru'pa epo'ti ku'piri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito'," ta'pua iya.

Emenna' Surusiran

⁹ 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' tonpa, 7 kaisaron pasau amu' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nu'san iu'matu ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru mare numari'manu ino'pu ekamato' pe uya ipi'," ta'pua iya upi'. ¹⁰ Uyaripua iya Ita'kwaru yau eke, ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya Surusiran, waku pata uyepu Epun apai Papa winipai ekama'pu upi'. ¹¹ Irentasa' Papa karoreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'pu epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' karostaru tato' kasa. ¹² Eke, ka'tawon iwukupiri esi'pu, ¹² kaisa ri imura'taai ton miri awonsi'ki ¹² kaisa ri inseru amu' esi ¹² kaisaron mura'ta amu' airi'ne. Mura'ta pi'ne ¹² kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu. ¹³ Imura'taai amu' esi'pu osoruwau'ne, osoruwau iyepi'pu wui enu uye'to' wini, osoruwau iyepi'pu wui enu enuku enwo'netu wini, osoruwau iyepi'pu wui enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iyepi'pu wui enu utito' wini. ¹⁴ Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'pu ¹² kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne ¹² kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru mare nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu.

¹⁵ Inseru, uyauro'kanin nu'pu enau yui koru pun konekasa' esi'pu pata i'tuto' ike, imura'taai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwukupiri ton. ¹⁶ Pata esi'pu isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'pu. Inseru uya pata i'tu'pu tui' ke; miripan e'seporo'pu ^{12,000} kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano,* ika'ta miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'pu ikusano kaisari ri mari. ¹⁷ Inseru uya iwukupiri i'tu'pu, miripan e'seporo'pu ¹⁴⁴ kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono,†‡ miri esi'pu ka'pon napurinu airon i'tuto' ike nekamanu awiri. ¹⁸ Iwukupiri esi'pu ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pu koru pe, esukenan wanamari kasa. ¹⁹ Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'pu i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amu' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'pu ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pu ti' sa'paya tato', itosoruwano esi'pu ti' isaru'setoni tato', § itasakiri'pano esi'pu ti' emiraru tato', ²⁰ 5 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' saratone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kaneriyen tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' pereru tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' karisopures tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' isa'sen tato', miri awonsi'ki ¹² pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' ama'tes tato'. ²¹ ¹² kaisaron mura'ta amu' esi'pu ¹² kaisaron mokon pun amu', tikin pa'ne mura'ta ekonekasa' esi'pu tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pu esukenan koru pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.

²² Use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ene uya para iyepi'pu pata yau, apune para use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pe ri Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi pi'. ²³ Miri pata esi wui enu i'se para ri, miri pe para kapui tuwei'tinin pe, apune para Papa a'kwarii uya ri iwei'ti, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi iraan'puui pe. ²⁴ Tapataron kon ka'pon amu' usato' oton iweyu yau, miri awonsi'ki kin amu' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'. ²⁵ Pata mura'taai ton amu' e'to' oton ta'kokai' ri wui tase, ita'koto' oton pen ni, apune para ewarupi para iye'to' oton miri yau.

21:10 Isi'kiyeru 40:2 **21:13** Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35 **21:15** Isi'kiyeru 40:3 * **21:16** 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi mayiru. † **21:17** ikawono; miri pe para, iti'simu. ‡ **21:17** 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono; 144 kiyupi' amu'—200 e'to' airi pi'. § **21:19** Isaru'setoni; chalcadony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amu' esi miri warai'nan miri ton tukai' i'tu kuru para. **21:21** Aisaya 54:11-12 **21:23** Aisaya 60:19-20 **21:24** Aisaya 60:3

26 Tapataron kon ka'pon amu' to' e'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' oton miri pata ya'. 27 Iri pe na'ne' ewonto' oton pen ni miri pata ya', miri pe para inu' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, miri pe para kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo riken karimeru mare uko'man nito' karetaai pi' riken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' oton iya'.

22

Uko'man Nito' Tuna'kwaai

1 Inseru uya tuu'tisen tuna uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pu uyena', awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' warai, Papa apon miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon winipai, 2 miripan u'ti esi'pu pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nito' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wai'piya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapai yau, miripan are ton esi'pataron kon ka'pon amu' epi'tito' ike pe. 3 I'ri ri Papa nupa'nuku'pu e'to' oton pen ni miri pata yau. Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon e'to' oton miri pata yau, miripan poitoru ton uya apuripi'to' oton. 4 To' uya itemu' ento' oton, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' oton to' pee'pi pi'ne. 5 Ewarupi para ri iye'to' oton, raan'pu i'se para ri to' e'to' oton miri pe para wai enu ri, apune para Itepuru Papa e'to' oton to' weyu pe, miripan kon e'to' oton esa' wannu, kin amu' pe inke ri, inke ri. 6 Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri main esi i'napai ri kuru, tapurisen pe kuru iyese. Itepuru Papa ta'kwaru tanin pu'kena' amu' ena' uya, inseru enno'sa', seri pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na tapoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uye'ni Pi' Man

7 "Etaki," ta pi' Sises man, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri kareta yau isekamasa' apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

8 Uri, Isaan uya seri ton eta'pu miri awonsi'ki ene'pu. Etasa' uya miri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pu inseru, uyenu ya' enpoikanin nu'pu pata piyau apuripi'se'na. 9 E'tane, "Ku'kupai," ta'pu iya upi', "Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!" ta'pu iya.

10 Miri awonsi'ki upi' ta'pu iya, "Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, seri kareta yawon kusenkurunpai, apune para a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man. 11 Kuri iri ku'nin nesii iri kupu pi' ri; kuri iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kuri ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupu pi' ri; kuri waku pe na'ne' nesii waku pe ri," ta'pu iya.

12 "Etaki," ta Sises uya, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'pu ton sine'ai' uya'kiri tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nukupu'pu pikiri ri. 13 Uri kuri ri Arupa miri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu; Iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu.

14 "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi tapon kon korakasa' to' uya na'ne' waku pe, miripan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mara'ta amu' awiri eke pata ya'. 15 Eke pata parorooi po pero amu'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te'wisan, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton, main ke miri awonsi'ki tuku'se esi.

16 "Uri, Sises uya uinseru enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si amu' auro'kanin pe. Uri kuri ri Tepi' Atu ru'pu miri awonsi'ki Ipa ru'pu, a'kwa, pata emaku a'taino Kaiyono'," ta'pu iya.

21:26 Aisaya 60:11 21:27 Aisaya 52:1; Isi'kiyeru 44:9 22:1 Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 22:2 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 47:12 22:3 Sakaraya 14:11 22:5 Aisaya 60:19; Taniyeru 7:18 22:11 Taniyeru 12:10 22:12 Aisaya 40:10; 62:11; Eren 28:4; Iseremaya 17:10 22:13 Isenpoikasa' 1:8, 17; 2:8; Aisaya 44:6; 48:12 22:14 Iseneses 2:9; 3:22 22:16 Aisaya 11:1, 10

¹⁷ Iya'kwaru miri awonsi'ki in mari'manu uri'san uya, "Isi'ki!" ta, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri etayai'ne', "Isi'ki!" nikai ri mari. Tiwi tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nuyepui, tiwi i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai anumu.

¹⁸ Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: Inu' ri itonpa'tipi'nin nu'pu esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton seri kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'. ¹⁹ Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri ineporonu uko'man nito' e' miri awonsi'ki waku eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' seri kareta yau mo'ka miri ipiyapai.

²⁰ Tanporo seri ton ekamanin nu'pu uya, "T'napai ri iyesi miri; seri pe kuru uye'ai'," ta.

Amen. Isi'ki, Itepuru Sises.

²¹ Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki amu'* piyau. Amen.

22:17 Aisaya 55:1 **22:19** Isu'taronomi 4:2; 12:32 * **22:21** Papa munki amu'; taron ni imenukasa' yau, tanporon ni, miri pe para, tanporon ni Papa munki amu'